MICROCOPY

593

ROLL

694

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 593

# POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE NINTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1870

Roll 694

MICHIGAN

Volume 19 (102 - 368A)

Oakland County (pt.)

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

The schedules for the following subdivisions of Oakland County are reproduced on this roll:

Addison
Avon
Bloomfield
Brandon
Commerce
Farmington
Groveland
Highland
Holly
Independence
Lyon
Milford
Nori

CENSUS OFFICE AUG 19 1870

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 152

Post Office: Oxford

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅞ | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Evans Robert | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2,200 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Olive J | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Lucinda | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Larina | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Able | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Edward | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | 2 Vears Thomas | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Almira | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Calvin | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Roland | 13 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Eva | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Mary E | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Lydia | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Fred | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 3 | 3 Styles Romaya | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | — Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Margaret | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — ~~Alice M~~ | ~~12~~ 1/ | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | Jan | | | | | |
| 20 | | Sutherland Alma | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 4 | 4 Dawsons Francis | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | — Permelia | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Lucius | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | 5 | 5 Bates Jacob | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | — Amanda | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — John | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Raynolds Rachel | 77 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | 6 Dunn Henry | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | — Margaret | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Albert | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | — Hanson | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | — Frederick | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Edward | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 34 | | — Lucinda | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 35 | | Mundinger Emma | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 7 | 7 Smith Richard | 65 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | 8 | 8 Dixon Alonzo | 48 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | — Margaret | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Hattie | 10 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 40 | | — Cason | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | | | 20 000 | 4 200 | No. of insane, | | | | | 12 | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* See Instructions to Asst Marshals

Page No. 2

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

*Post Office:* Oxford

Guy M. Bromridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — George | 6 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Enoch | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 9 | 9 Daniels Frederick | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Margaret | 20 | F | W | Housework | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Frank | 2 | M | W | / | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 10 | 10 Smith Caleb | 60 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Adaline | 49 | F | W | Housework | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Jenson Lydia | 21 | F | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 11 | 11 Smith Caleb Jr. | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Cassie | 20 | F | W | Housework | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Anna | 4/12 | F | W | / | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 12 Bennett N. J. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Celina | 29 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Frank | 8 | M | W | / | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Filmore Nellie | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 13 | 13 Lee Thomas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Joseph | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Ellen | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Lau Francis | 40 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Ruth | 26 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Frances | 3 | M | W | / | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Ruth E. | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — William H | 8/12 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | Sept | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 14 | 14 Phelps E. M. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 400 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Hannah | 40 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Willie | 4 | M | W | / | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 15 | 15 Beagle Almon | 62 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Mary | 57 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Ezell | 24 | M | W | / | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Martha | 24 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Almon | 20 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 16 | 16 Brown Joshua | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Caroline | 42 | F | W | Housework | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — John W | 17 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Alva | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Edgar | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Josiah | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 17 | 17 Moulton James | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Elizabeth | 29 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — William | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |
| * | 9 | | | | | | 14100 | 2300 | | | | | | | | | | | | * |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 24 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

CENSUS OFFICE AUG 19 1870

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. *Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of July, 1870. 103

Post Office: Oxford

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Albert | 9 | M | W | At School | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Clara | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Houck C. M. | 47 | F | W | Boarding | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Slack James | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ellen | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Nellie | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Ferguson Wm. | 46 | M | W | Blacksmith | 4000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Martha | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnes Andrew | 13 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Kelly Elijah | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Allen S. W. | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jacob | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Hannah | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ellen | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — George W. | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Caleb F. | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Slack James | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Johnathan | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Betsey | 28 | F | W | Teaching | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Garvin W. C. | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lydia | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Juliett | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | McInnes William | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | / | |
| | | — Matilda | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| | | — Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Matilda | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Gladin Joshua | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1200 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | 300 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gillespie Susan | 48 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ruth | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Gladin Chauncy | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Betsey | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Lewis Joseph | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | 35300 | 8300 | No. of insane, | | | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oxford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Lakeville

Guy M. Crowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crimes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Dranna | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Judson | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amida James | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Schooly Isaac | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lafayette | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Trout John | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Celia | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernon | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Kneider Dennis | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Yates Gilbert | 44 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clarissa | 41 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Edson | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Eaton Ira | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 300 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arabella | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Samberson Christian | 58 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 63 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Taylor Moses | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna M. | 47 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vernon | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Daniel | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | John | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary M. | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Hoover Frederick | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruth | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George F. | 4/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| | | Warner Lottie | 14 | F | W | Servant | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Bell Levi A. | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 — " " colored males — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 24 — " " " female, — " " blind, —

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Addison in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870. 104

Post Office: Lakeville

Guy M. Drawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Hannah | 76 | F | B | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Ruby | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | — Mary | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | | — John | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Caroline | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Mary | 83 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 37 | 37 Hunt Robert | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | — Nancy | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Cady | 10/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 38 | 38 Sergeant Simeon | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Westfall Willard | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | Sergeant Catharine | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 39 | 39 Jeff Adam | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | — Jane | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Ellen | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Estella | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | — Alfred | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Henry | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Eleazer | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 40 | 40 Kingsbury Smith | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | — Melissa | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Alonzo | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 41 | 41 Porter Andrew | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | — Cadeska | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — William | 4 | M | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Louis | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Eddie | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 42 | 42 Young Edward | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | — Ann | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Betsey | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Fenton | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Orrit | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Philip | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 43 | 43 Davis A. G. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | — Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Alfred | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Almon | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Albert | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Orilla | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, — | | | | | 3500 | 2100 | No. of insane, — | | | | | 4 | | | | 8 | |
| | | " " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 2 Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Oakville

Geo W. Drawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Ida May | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mina | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jay | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 44 | Graham Alexander | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 45 | Conklin John | 49 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | — Melissa | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | — Albert | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Horace | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Loge | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Calvin | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 46 | Conklin Hannah | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Harriet | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 47 | Jones Edmond | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Sarah M | 17 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Melvin C | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Henderson John | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 48 | Franklin Edgar | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Jane | 33 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eliza | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Lily | 9 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ruby | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Catharine | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 49 | Close Andrew | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Maria | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 50 | Beckett William | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Diana | 42 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Marietta | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Catharine | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 51 | 51 | Schuck William | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Hilda | 27 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cook Betsey | 51 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stiff Alfred | 19 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, ____ | 13000 | 3900 |
| | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " ____ | | |
| | " " white males, 18 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | | |

No. of insane, 0

6 2 2

16

CENSUS OFFICE AUG 19 1870

**Page No. 7**

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870. 105

*Post Office:* Lakeville

Gary M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Davis Esther | 13 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 32 32 | Cosbin Charles | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | — Sara | 21 | F | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Mary An | 9/12 | F | W | " | | | " " | | | Oct | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 33 33 | Breeder Cornelius | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | — Mary | 26 | F | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Emma | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Eliza | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Adda | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Comelius | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Yale George | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Yarick Albert | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | 34 34 | Joyce George M | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | — Willis | 33 | F | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Mary | 1 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Wolf Edward | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | 35 35 | Rhoemakin William | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | — Euphemia | 30 | F | W | Housework | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 36 36 | Fowler Lewis | 62 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 16000 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | — Abraham | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | 2500 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | — Mary C | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Laura A | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Henry | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Mary A | 55 | F | W | Housework | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Tice Emma | 20 | F | W | Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Hoek Sarah | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Fitzerickel | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Mary Ann | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 37 37 | Hyman Harrison | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | — Mary | 26 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — John | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Lydia | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 38 38 | Thomas Peter | 52 | M | W | Farmer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | — Sarah | 52 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Rosettia | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Theodore | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — George | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Jacob | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 39 | Mann Abram | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | — Caroline | 23 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 26 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | |

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Madison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lakeville

Guy M. Snowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Col. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Everett | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 60 | 60 | Evans Everett | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2900 | New Jersey | | | | | | 1 | | | / | / | 2 |
| | | — Mary | 43 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Janet | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Emma | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Dan | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 61 | 61 | Mary Pollard | 33 | F | W | Farmer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | — Theresa | 24 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Dee | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 62 | 62 | Lewis Eaton | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | — Eliza | 28 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Emma | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Ella | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Jefferson | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Jack | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 63 | 63 | Caleb Eaton | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| | | — Rebecca | 32 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Washington | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Emma | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Eva | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Dean | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 64 | 64 | Edward Gilland | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | — Melissa | 24 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Lavina | 12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 65 | 65 | Edwin Bates | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Oscar | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | — Emma | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Ada | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 28 |
| 66 | 66 | Estate of Silas | 10 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | — Martha | 30 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 67 | 67 | Sab. Simons | 52 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 1200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | — Lucretia | 60 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 68 | 68 | Sam'l Dennis | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Sophia | 25 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Chester | 19 | M | W | At Farm Work | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Lorenzo Fargo | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 36 |
| 69 | 69 | Wm Gaines | 48 | M | W | Cooper | 300 | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | — Louis | 42 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Rosa | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | ✓ | | | | | | 39 |
| 70 | 70 | Townsend Jim | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1100 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane,

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison; in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1870. 106

Post Office: Addison

Guy M Tomlinson, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .5 | Sex: Males (M), Females (F) | Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Maria | 24 | F | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — John C | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Jones Maria | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 Hoch Frederick | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Emma | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2 | 2 Miller Laurence | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Laura | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Ida | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Sarah | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Lewis | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Hank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Cora | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Hattie | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Effie | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Nellie | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 3 | 3 Hoch Erastus | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 2000 | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Maria | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — James | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jane Cabins | 25 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Mary | 23 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 4 | 4 Miller Lambert | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Juliet | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Nathan | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Loran | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Frank | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Mary | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Martha | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 5 | 5 Wright Lewis | 35 | M | W | Labor | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Amelia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Silas | 13 | M | W | Labor | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Cordelia | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Rose | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Gertrude | 2/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 6 | 6 Arnold Jerome | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 800 | " " | | | May | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Margaret | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Baby | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | June | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Amy | 34 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Robert | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Emily Julia | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 7 | 7 Hall Henry | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | 22,000 | 8,000 | No. of insane, 1 |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

* See Instructions to Ass't Marshals

Page No. 10

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pontiac, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lansville

Guy M. Travbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 2/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Emarilla | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 78 | 78 | Thurston James | 23 | M | W | Laborer | 2500 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| | | — Elmyra | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | - | | 3 |
| | | — Libby | 1/12 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 79 | 79 | Hanson Isaac | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| | | — Lina | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Hosea | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — Clara | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | — Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 80 | 80 | Hinson Vincent | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| | | — Elmyra | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Martin | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 81 | 81 | Hinchcock Jonas | 42 | M | W | Farmer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Christianna | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Lewis | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Christopher | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Nelson | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 2 | 2 | Haughey Albin | 6 | M | W | Keeping House | 1000 | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Collister | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | - | | 19 |
| | | — Emory | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 83 | 83 | Haughey Abi | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| | | — Diantha | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Hattie | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Frank | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Stella | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Ora May | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 84 | 84 | Conklin Charles | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 3600 | 1000 | New York | | | Jan. | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | — Almira | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Charles | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | — Catharine | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Orin | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 85 | 85 | Pierce John W. | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | 2500 | 600 | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | — Frances | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — George W. | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Wm E. | 5 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| * 36 | | — Frank | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Sarah | 66 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | Jan | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — George C. | 84 | M | W | At Home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 86 | 86 | Ellis George | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | — Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 91 | No. of white females, 181 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | No. of insane, 6 |
| | | " " families, 91 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " ____ | |
| | | " " white males, 221 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | |

* See Instructions to Ass't Marshals

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE AUG 19 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870. 107

Post Office: Lakeville

Guy M. Tewksbury, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (6/12). | Sex (Males M., Females F.) | Color (White W., Black B., Mulatto Mu., Chinese C., Indian I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Lizzie | 8 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Rosa | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Nellie | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 87 | 87 | Vaughan Philip | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | — Rhoda | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Nesley | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | — Susan | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 88 | 88 | Boyce Edward | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Addison | 33 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | — Benjamin | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Franklin | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Nicholas | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Mary | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Elmer | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Jane | 32 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 89 | 89 | Porter Orrand | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | 250 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | — Lucinda | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Augustus | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " " June | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 90 | 90 | Arnold Hannah | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Amariah | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — John | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 22 |
| 91 | 91 | Laing Joseph | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| | | — Cornelia | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Nancy | 10/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Tebbe William | 54 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 92 | 92 | Lamberson William | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Mackey | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 29 |
| | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 30 |
| | | — Hannah | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 31 |
| | | — Effie | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 32 |
| | | — Margaret | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 33 |
| | | — Sarah | 9/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 93 | 93 | Morrison Ralph | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 400 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | — Eunice | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Kitty | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 37 |
| | | Patterson John | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 38 |
| 94 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 95 | 94 | Porter Oscar | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, — | 8,700 | 150 | No. of houses, | | | | | 9 | | | | | 10 | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Ten Methodists in this household

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Farm of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Lakeville

Geo. H. Trowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Fannie | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Helen | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Nora | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — James | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 76 | 95 | Field Leland | 40 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Martha | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — William | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — David | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | — Thomas | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Martha | 9 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Lloyd | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | July | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 97 | 96 | Forster Jacob | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | — Mary E | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Cecha | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Sarah | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — George | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Albina | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — Ella | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 98 | 97 | Annis Frank | 36 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | — Electa | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 99 | 98 | Forster Emanuel | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | — Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Julia | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Francis | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Catharine | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Levant | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 100 | 99 | Allen E. G. | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 100 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | — Joanna | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — William | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — George | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Ohio | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Mary | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Norman Wesley | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 101 | 100 | Strong Reuben | 78 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | — Vancelia | 76 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 102 | 101 | Strong David | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | — Caroline | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Lily | 10 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Dora | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Mary | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Lulu | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | 2150 | 950 | No. of insane, — |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 1 | | | 14 |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | |

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lamb & Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Oakville

Guy R. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

108

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 2/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 103 | 102 | Crooker Edward | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Henriette | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 104 | 103 | Hancock Peter | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Benjamin | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Rena | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Chauncy | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Elmer | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 105 | 104 | Noble Henry | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Nancy | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Wilbur | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 106 | 105 | Kelly Thomas | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 700 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Olive | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Nancy | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 107 | 106 | Crawford David | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Jorge | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Henry | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Mary | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Emanuel | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 108 | 107 | Peckham Jerome | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Esther | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Ora | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Mary | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Sarah | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 109 | 108 | Goss Samuel | 85 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Ada | 79 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Thomas | 47 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Mary | 36 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — John | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 110 | 109 | Jamison William | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 650 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Susan | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — George | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Harriet | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 111 | 110 | Jenkins L. C. | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 3500 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Catharine | 31 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " " 1 — " " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | 2600 | 5250 | No. of insane, — | | | | 1 | 6 | 2 | | 9 | | |

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Hanover, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lakeville

Glazier Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born with a the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Clarence | 9 | M | W | At School | | | Illinois | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Matthi | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Hale Newton | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 112 | 111 | Ribbon Lewis | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| | | — Caroline | 23 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| | | — Celia | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Eva | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Price William | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| | | Chamberlain Sarah | 77 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 113 | 112 | Tibbon George | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 10 |
| | | — Eliza | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Lucy | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Swain Lewis | 46 | M | W | Dwarf 4 feet high | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 13 |
| 114 | 113 | Edgley Columbus | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 6200 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 14 |
| | | — Emilie | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Eugene | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Ann | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Gardner Horace | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Edgley Elsie | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Lass Mary | 30 | F | W | Servant | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Fielding Ernest | 1 | F | W | | | | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 115 | 114 | Parish Harvey | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | / | 22 |
| | | — Josephine | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Josiah | 35 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| | | — Martha | 20 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 116 | 115 | Rogers William | 37 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| | | — Hannah | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Alice | 19 | F | W | Teaching | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | Teaching | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Orrin | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Ezekiel | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Lucy | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 117 | 116 | Stoddard George | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 33 |
| | | — Caroline | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 118 | 117 | Elwell Sidney | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 35 |
| | | — Louisa | 30 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Nettie | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Alma | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Jesse | 78 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| | | — Mary | 70 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 117 No. of white females, 231 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 117 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 11
" " white males, 121 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 12, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oakland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 109

Post Office: Lakeville

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under one year, give months in fractions thus ⅔. | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Brooks George | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Miller George | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 119 | 118 | Sedrick Henry | 79 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3500 | 2300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Daniel | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vanderlaken Sarah | 22 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arnold Lewis | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hanly Harrison | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Chamberlain Charles | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 120 | 119 | Curtis A. L. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 900 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Louisa | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Judson | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lydia | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 120 | Mills Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | 4000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Aaron | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lucien | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — Susan | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 121 | Curtis Hiram | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Amanda | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hiram | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Oscar | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah Mary | 17 | F | W | Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | 122 | Ward Albert | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah C. | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hilton Harvey | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Thomas William | 13 | M | W | Work on Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 123 | Chamberlain Nancy | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 3500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Gad | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Francis | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John E. | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — James | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 124 | Hannah Laticia | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Chris. Dr. | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 125 | Ingam George | 50 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | / | | | / | |
| | | — Betsey | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary A. | 18 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Caleb | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Edwin | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — George | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of white females, 14 / No. of males, foreign born, 4 / | | | | | 38,500 | 7,400 | No. of insane, | | | | | 6 | 1 | | 16 | |
| | | " " families, 8 / " " colored males, — " " females, " " 4 / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 25 / " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lakeville

Geo. M. Pembridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Lincoln | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Wilson | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 126 | Chamberlain Jacob | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Helen | 30 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 127 | Clafford John | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | Canada | / | / | | Dec. | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 16 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | Dec. | | | | | | |
| 130 | 128 | Swain Alexander | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Lucia Ann | 38 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary C. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burns Olivia | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Vinna | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alfred | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 129 | Swain Henry | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Caroline | 3 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eugene | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alice | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 130 | Green James | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| | | — Mary | 33 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| | | — Joseph | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Benny | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Carlos | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 131 | Baker William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary Ann | 35 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Douglas | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emabile | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elmer | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Thomas | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lucy | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alexander Francis | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 132 | Baker Abram | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Olive | 35 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | McNall Corry | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 133 | Clafford Alex | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 600 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mariah | 56 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 85 — No. of white females, 145 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 91 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 267 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 2 2

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 110

Post Office: Oakville

Guy M Crawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (6/12) | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Cornelius | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cyrus | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Martha | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 134 | Hagoman Cornelius | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary E | 27 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alice | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mark | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Durenberger Harry | 47 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Townsend Henry | 31 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 127 | 135 | Hagoman Peter | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 28 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alice | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hart James | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 136 | Longhead Nathan | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 30 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Simon | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Buck Buck | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 137 | Nash Louis | 33 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 32 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Franklin | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Charles | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 138 | Fellen Powell | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Margret | 26 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lucy | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Simon James | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hunnigetijah | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | 139 | Fowler Lester | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| / | | — Abigail | 40 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eva | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Merit Ernest | 12 | M | W | Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edwin | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lucinda | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 140 | Campbell Lucy Mrs | 33 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edwin | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 / No. of white females, 16 / No. of males, foreign born, 6 / | | | | | 72000 | 14200 | No. of insane, — | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 7 / " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2 / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 / " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lakeville

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month, thus, Jan., Feb., &c. | If married within the year, state month, thus, Jan., Feb., &c. | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 143 | 141 | Eaules Albert | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Evan | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 144 | 142 | Eaules David | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Martha | 34 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Celine | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Charles | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | 145 | 143 | Loyd George | 47 | M | W | Laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — George | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Celine | 10 | M | W | At " | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Esther | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Carlton | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Carrie | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Alfred | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 146 | 144 | Howland Reuben | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Rebecca | 46 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Allen | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Alida | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 147 | 145 | Noyes Alle | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Amanda | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Mary | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Iggie | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 148 | 146 | Whitehead Edna | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 700 | Ohio | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Alvira | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 149 | 147 | Curtis Miriam | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Ruth | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Ella | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Lizzie | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Robinson Asa | 2 | F | W | Servant | | | New York | F | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Tracy Jason | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | 150 | 148 | Courtade Lemard | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Sally | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Miller Catharine | 24 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 151 | 149 | Crawford Silas | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Ellen | 35 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Franklin | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Clark | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Elmira | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of families, 9 / No. of white males, 19 / No. of white females, 21 / No. of colored males, — / No. of colored females, — / No. of blind, — | | | | | 23,100 | 3,400 | No. of males, foreign born, — / No. of insane, | | | | | 7 | | | 1 | 2 | |

CENSUS OFFICE AUG 19 1870

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870. 111

Post Office: Lakeville. Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔. | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 152 | 150 | Fowler Lyman | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | — Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Anson | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | — Ezra | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Harriet | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Nora | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Scott Elvira | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Barnes Mary | 8 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 153 | 151 | Cook Darby | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | — Louisa | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Gay H | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Burt | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Ford | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Truman | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Ophia | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 154 | 152 | Hayward John | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — Charles | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Thomas | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Mary | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Willie | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Margaret | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 155 | 153 | Corwin James | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| | | — Mary | 66 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Cyrus G | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| | | — Edward | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | — Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 156 | 154 | Buck Darius | 47 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | — Mary | 42 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Darius | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Ford | 8 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Cora E | 4 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 157 | 155 | Fountain George | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| | | — Harriet | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — James | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Flora | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 158 | 156 | Fisher Doris | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Ezra | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | — Willie | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | | 3200 | 3600 | No. of insane, | | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | |
| | | " " families, 7 " " colored males, | | | | | | | " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 " " " females, | | | | | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lakeville

Guy M. Bowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 159 | 157 | Dan'l Longcor | 31 | M | W | Laborer | 300 | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Lydia | 21 | F | W | Farmington | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 160 | 158 | Sloan Henry | 48 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Isabella | 29 | F | W | Farmington | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Nellie | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Jennie | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Alice | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Frederick | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Feb | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 161 | 159 | Davis Levi | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Malinda | 50 | F | W | Farmington | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Gilbert | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Ruth | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 162 | 160 | Lansburg Orson | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Emmaretta | 25 | F | W | Farmington | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Jane | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Grant | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 163 | 161 | Dr Hart | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Celia | 29 | F | W | Farmington | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Orilla | 19 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Minnie | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 164 | 162 | Fox Milton | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Mary | 27 | F | W | Farmington | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Angeline | 7/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Dec. | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 165 | 163 | Fox Charles | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Emma | 20 | F | W | Farmington | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Carrie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 166 | 164 | Ferguson Emmet | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Mary C | 41 | F | W | Farmington | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Cecil | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Lizzie | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Homer | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 167 | 165 | Deacon Matthias | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Lucinda | 21 | F | W | Farmington | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Josiah | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 168 | 166 | Deacon Walter | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Jane | 23 | F | W | Farmington | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Isaac | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Ida | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Jay | 7/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Apr | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 169 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | | No. of insane, | | | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 112

Post Office: Lakeville

Gay M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅙ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 170 | 167 | Dunham Charles | 28 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | — Cordelia | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Russell | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 171 | 168 | Miller Alfred | 48 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | — Eliza | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Alice | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Ada | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 172 | 169 | Glover William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | — Emily | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Edward | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Glover Miles | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 173 | 170 | Lewis Albert | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | 4250 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| | | — Laura | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Ethan | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Benjamin | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 174 | 171 | Weaver Peter | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| | | — Mary L. | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — John | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Willie | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Lavoy Edward | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 175 | 172 | Dunham Richard | 35 | M | W | Works in Sandmill | | 400 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Richard | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Carrie | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Aaron | 32 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 176 | 173 | Lavoy William | 55 | M | W | Works in Saw Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | — Cecilia | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Orsa | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Lucia | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Beecraft Luther | 71 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 177 | 174 | Richmond C. C | 31 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Sabina | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Ida | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 178 | 175 | Gelfarge Cornelius | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| | | — Adaliade | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Frank | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | / | | — | | | | 38 |
| | | — Willie | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Ada | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |
| | 2 | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 34 — 26 — 75 — 3 — 95 — 8 — No. of insane, — | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Madison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Lakeville

Guy M. Trowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 179 | 176 | Reed Harry A | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Sarah | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida E | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Grace | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ann | 17 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Ira | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Lucy | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 180 | 177 | Haines Norman | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Abigail | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Nettie | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — James | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grace Ann | 20 | F | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | 178 | Black Eugene | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Orrin | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Thomas | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen Healthy | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Thompson Arthur | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | 179 | Reed M. F. | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary A | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah Hogg | 27 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 183 | 180 | Hosmer Anthony | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Ann | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Alice M | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Ezra | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | Nov | | | | | | X | |
| 184 | 181 | Parish George | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Lucy | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Carl | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frances | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — John | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 185 | 182 | Townsend Elnathan | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Laura C | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rufus | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Judson | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 3<br>" " families, 7 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2<br>" " white males, 24 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | 43 300 | 8 400 | No. of insane, | | | | | 14 | | | | 10 | |

CENSUS OFFICE AUG 19 1870

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of July, 1870. 113

Post Office: Oakville

Wm M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 2/12 | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Rosa | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | — | | |
| 2 | 186 183 | Johnson Charles | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | — Lucinda | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Willis | 9 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | 187 184 | Hosmer Allen | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | — Ellen | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Lafayette | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 188 185 | Collins Caroline | 37 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Emma | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Hoda | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | Taylor William | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 189 186 | Turner D. W. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | — Hannah | 43 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Richmond | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Mary E | 17 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Clara A | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 190 187 | Arnold Joseph | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | — Mary | 31 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Francis | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Delos | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — John | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 19 188 | Avery Lewis | 26 | M | W | Laborer | 1100 | 100 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | — Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Elmer C. | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 192 189 | Huff Dennis | 52 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | — Betsey | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Edward | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | — George | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | — Francis | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Eliza | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 193 190 | Lansing Albert | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | — Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Emma C | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 194 191 | Shoemaker Marshal | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | — Betsey | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 195 192 | Lozier C. W. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | — Ann | 40 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Sarah | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Avery Almon | 26 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | 16 | No. of dwellings, 16 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 21,100 | 4,200 | No. of insane, — | | | | | 1 | | | 12 | | |
| | | " " families, 16 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 24

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Stadium, in the County of _____, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Lakeside

Guy B. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Sex | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 176 | 193 | Lambert David | 34 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | — Mary C | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — John D | 8/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 177 | 194 | Lawrence C. Jr | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1500 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | — Frances | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Frank | 6 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — Sarah | 87 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 178 | 195 | Little Matthew | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | — Ann | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Ann E | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Joachim | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Isaac | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Lamberton Mary | 69 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Lee Lucius | 26 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 199 | 196 | Alberson John | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | — Mary | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — George | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | — Caroline | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Luther | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Galloway Abram | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 200 | 197 | — Jacob | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| | | — Sarah Jane | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Eliza | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Alphonso | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | — William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Alice | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — George | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Jesse | 5 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Oscar | 2 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 201 | 198 | Mackie James | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | — Eliza | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Julia | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Fremont | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Farnie Sally | 73 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Fowler Harry | 25 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 202 | 199 | Pollock Peter | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | — Cynthia Ann | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Clark Addison | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of insane, _____ |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, " " 1 | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | " " " females, _____ | " " blind, _____ | |

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Madison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 114

Post Office: Oakville

Guy H. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex (M. Males; F. Females) | Description: Color (W. White; B. Black; M. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; I. Indian) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 203 | 200 | Price L. Jas | 38 | M | W | Farmer Real Estate | 6000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Ann E | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Immanuela L. " | 19 | M | W | At Sch. Farm | | 3000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | 204 | 201 | Lazenman G. C | 42 | M | W | Farmer Real Estate | 6000 | 3000 | Penn. Indiana | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | | " Minna L. | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Clide | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Ward C. | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 202 | 202 | Anderson Jas | 36 | M | W | Work on Mill | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Ellen | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " Clara | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | | | / | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Osborn | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | / | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Edward | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 206 | 203 | Brouk Ruth | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | 1000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | " Robert | 30 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Estelle Lizzie | 7 | F | W | At School | | | New Jersey | | | | / | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Van Fleet Ruth | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 207 | 204 | Anderson Henry | 26 | M | W | Cooper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Emmet | 22 | M | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Edwin | 12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 208 | 205 | Jones Carlton | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Sarah | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | " George | 9/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 209 | 206 | Brown Daniel | 69 | M | W | Shoemaker | 1000 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " Mary | 60 | M | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Nathan | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " Dole | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Mary | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | McCoy E. | 26 | M | W | Doctor | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | 210 | 207 | Dickinson William | 23 | M | W | Doctor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | 211 | 208 | Rymun Eric | 24 | M | W | Tragic navi. | 500 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Mary Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Richard | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " John | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | 212 | 209 | Crandell John W. | 55 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2800 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Polly M. | 48 | M | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Mary | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | " Francis | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Cuca M. William | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 213 | 210 | Patton Malcolm | 30 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — Total Real Estate: 20,600 — Total Personal Estate: 11,700 — No. of insane, —

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

5 — 19

Page No. 26

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] of [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 15 day of [illegible], 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses visited in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 214 | 211 | Hilyard Langdon | 44 | m | m | Farmer Sailmaker | 3500 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 61 | f | w | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 215 | 212 | Carmichael | 33 | m | w | Farmer | 6000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Emma | 24 | f | w | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Calvin | 24 | m | w | Farmer Farm Laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — [illegible] | 12 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 | 213 | [illegible] Aaron | 62 | m | w | Magistrate | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 63 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Amy | 37 | m | w | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Eliza | 22 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — [illegible] | 2 | m | w | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — [illegible] | 1 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | 214 | Angle Samuel | 22 | m | w | Sailor | 600 | | New York | | | | | | / | | | / | |
| | | — Eliza | 19 | f | w | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dan'l William | 24 | m | w | Waiter | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 218 | 215 | Fitchum D. | 20 | m | w | Laundry Man | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — [illegible] | 22 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — [illegible] | 1 | m | w | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 60 | f | w | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | 216 | [illegible] William | 62 | m | w | Sailor | 40000 | 400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Fitchum Thomas | 26 | m | w | Blacksmith | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 220 | 217 | Barnes Thomas | 40 | m | w | Carpenter | 2000 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 33 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 14 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — [illegible] | 12 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 221 | 218 | Lawrence | 60 | m | w | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 56 | f | w | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — [illegible] | 27 | m | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Dora A. | 18 | f | w | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mc[illegible] Sidney | 80 | f | w | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | 219 | Carmichael Henry | 65 | m | w | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane | 57 | f | w | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Adaline | 12 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Isaac | 18 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 223 | 220 | Wallace Martha | 36 | f | w | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | 221 | Wallace Isaac | 40 | m | w | Carpenter | 300 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 34 | f | w | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clista | 14 | f | w | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Benoni | 12 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Lincoln | 8 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 111 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 111 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 93 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 7

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Addison, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

115

Post Office: Oakland

Geo. B. Dawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Flora Z. | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 222 | 222 Saydon N. Williams | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | 7 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | — Emma | 24 | F | W | Keisinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Irving | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 226 | 223 Samberson Coop | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | — Adaline | 42 | F | W | Keisinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Alice | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Charles | 12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 227 | 224 Day Romanzo | 36 | M | W | Lumber | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | — Sarah | 32 | F | W | Keisinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Cora | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Emma | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Ella | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Mc Cannon Nork | 22 | M | W | Bookkeeper | | | Holland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 228 | 225 Rahn Frederick | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | — Catharine | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Frederick | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Rosa | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — William | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Louisa | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 229 | 226 Fabian John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | — Louisa | 56 | F | W | Keisinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Oscar | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — James | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Jane | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Flora | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 230 | 227 Hibran George | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | Keisinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Joseph | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 231 | 228 Campbell Williams | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | — Susan | 21 | F | W | Keisinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign-born, 3

" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

**Page No.** ____ }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description. Col.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of July, 1870. 116

Post Office: Rochester

Gilbert Drowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex. Males, M. Females, F. | Description: Color. White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, (M.) Quadroon, (Q.) Indian, I. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Cook Theodore | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 10300 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Sarah M. | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Carrie A. | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Solon | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Lily | 1/2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | June | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ede Marcia | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 2 | 2 Thos Laing | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | 6000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Franklin | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | Gregory James | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 3 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 4 | 3 Hadley Jacob | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 30000 | 10000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Mary Ann | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Jacob | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Marshall | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Mary F. | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Samuel S. | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Ezekiel | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Jewell Williams | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | 5 | 4 Jenner Alden | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Eunice | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Helen | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Merton | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ruthbun Madora | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — James A. | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 6 | 5 Mattison Lyman | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Nancy | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Frederick | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | Daniels John | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mattison William | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 7 | 6 Jay Christopher | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Polly | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — James | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | — George | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | — William | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Marion | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Nelta | 3 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Nancy | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 8 | 7 Inglesby Daniel | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 30000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 21 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of females, " " — No. of insane, — | | | | | 100 300 | 17 35 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | |

* See Instructions to asst marshals p. 1.

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Rochester

Smyth Trowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Laura | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Orpha | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Virgil | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — James | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Silas | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| | | Saulsbury Fred | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Charles | 46 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Canning Cynthia | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 1 | 1 | Ingalls James | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | — Sarah A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Florence | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Leroy Edward | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| | | Lindsay Rebecca | 14 | F | W | Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 10 | 9 | Dalton A. B. | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| | | — Cynthia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — William | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Lucy A | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — Frank | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Charles | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Silvia | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Virgil | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 11 | 10 | Cressman Henry | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1100 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | — Catharine | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Miranda | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Edwin | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 12 | 11 | Ruby Taylor | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 7800 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | — Clarissa | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Zachariah | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Dorcas | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Clarice | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Carrie | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Richard | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 13 | 12 | Blandell Edward | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Jane A. | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — E. D. | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 14 | 13 | Hillman E. D. | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | — Della | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | Apr | | | | 38 |
| 15 | 14 | Crawford Mc Alister | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | — Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | No. of insane, | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 11 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SEP 6 1870

**Page No.** 3

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870. 117

*Post Office:* Rochester

Geo. H. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔. | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 16 | 12 | Carter Henry | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 6,300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | " Mandy | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | " Fred | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | " Minnie | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mass Thomas | 28 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 17 | 16 | Arnold Thomas | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| | | " Cynthia | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 18 | 17 | Riggs James A | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | " Catherine | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | " Lyman | 10 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| | | " Sylvia A | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 19 | 18 | Hall Alonzo | 36 | M | W | Work on Farm | | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| | | " Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | " John | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Jan | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 20 | 19 | Buchanan Emma | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | Gibson John | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| | | Buchanan Margaret | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | " Jane | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 21 | 20 | Green William | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | " Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | " Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 21 | Green James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 4200 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | " Mina | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | " Francis | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | " Freddie | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 23 | 22 | Green Peter | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | " Laura C | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | " Alma | 31 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | Finley Eliza | 15 | F | W | Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Viala John | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 24 | 23 | Hays Andrew | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | " Ann C. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | " Anna L | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | | 33 |
| | | " Lucy A | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | | 34 |
| | | " Isabella | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 23 | 24 | Simmerson J. K. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| | | " Sophia | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | " Lizzie | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| | | " William | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | " Harriet | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Dyer Colvin Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 26 | 25 | Jones Elijah | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Craig | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Imanda | 19 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Linnel | 43 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | King Andes | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | 26 | Hakes James | 84 | M | W | Farmer | 6300 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Charity | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cornilla | 33 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hinthrop | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Julia | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 28 | 27 | Tinker Henry | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1200 | Hanover | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Margaret | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 9 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — Etta | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — John | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willie | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Think Frederick | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 28 | Timmons Emory | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 4800 | 1100 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — David | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Martha | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Diana | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lucy | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Marion | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Etta | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| 30 | 29 | Coy Ebenezer | 79 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Arbeda | 69 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 30 | Ashly Charles | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Etha | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | Ashly Daniel | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Benjamin | 33 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 32 | Gibson James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 6400 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Adelia | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daily Mina | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amola Wilkins | 32 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | 33 | Ross Thomas | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | 41 | 700 | 6900 | No. of insane, 5 |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " 1 | | | | 15 |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | | | | |

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 118

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Male (M.), Female (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Catharine | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Faulkner Frank | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 34 | 34 | Adams Charles | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | — Arnoldt | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Mary D | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Charles P | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Herriman Hiram | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 36 | 35 | Piper Charles | 66 | M | W | Laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | — Lucy | 66 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Adelaide | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Caldwell Moses | 90 | M | W | At Home | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 37 | 36 | Barnes Isaac | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | — Jane | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Eva | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | / | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — John | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Fall Peter | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Bloom William | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Faumann Augusta | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 38 | 37 | Cliff S. N. | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Alice | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Judson | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Chauncey | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Irving | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 39 | 38 | Mallory Leland | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | — Josephine | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — James C. | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | — Louisa | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 40 | 39 | Hill Abram | 51 | M | W | Tailor | 300 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| | | — Sabrina | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 41 | 40 | Gregory Robert | 50 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | — Margaret | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Ann | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Frank | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Fannie | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — John | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Fred | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 42 | 41 | Allen Daniel | 42 | M | W | Work in Mill | 300 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | — Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 29,100 | 5,300 | No. of insane, — | | | | 10 | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester.

Guy R. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙ | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — George | 10 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — William | 8 | m | w | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Andrew | 6 | m | w | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — John | 4 | m | w | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Allen | 9/12 | m | w | | | | " " | / | / | Jan. | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 43 | 42 Tice Silas | 35 | m | w | Laborer | | | Wayne | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Maria | 32 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Dora | 7 | f | w | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Ellen | 4 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Isaac | 6/12 | m | w | | | | " " | | | Jan. | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 44 | 43 Robinson Silas | 28 | m | w | Miller | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Ann | 23 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Flora | 2 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Mary | 10/12 | f | w | | | | " " | | | Sept | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 45 | 44 Millard Jamison | 30 | m | w | Farmer | 10300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Almeda | 44 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Julia | 24 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Mercur Carlos | 30 | m | w | Farm Hand | | | Cumberland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Cowan John | 33 | m | w | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Wood Martha | 31 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 46 | 45 Millard Jamison | 40 | m | w | Farmer | 10000 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Sally | 32 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Josiah | 12 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Gregory George | 16 | m | w | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 47 | 46 Price Lester | 31 | m | w | Farmer | 12000 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Sarah | 63 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Rachel | 40 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Corbin Almira | 29 | f | w | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Hill Daniel | 25 | m | w | Farm Hand | | | Finland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | 48 | 47 Dunkler Jacob | 32 | m | w | Miller | 4000 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Martha | 21 | f | w | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32½ | 49 | 48 Franks Josiah | 51 | m | w | Cooper | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Margaret | 42 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Nancy | 13 | f | w | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Albert | 11 | m | w | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Joseph | 6 | m | w | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 50 | 49 Cook Philander | 61 | m | w | Manufacturer | 20000 | 7000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Sarah C | 60 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Sperry D. G. | 27 | m | w | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | 51 | 50 Parmerson Charles | 43 | m | w | Work in Factory | | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of white females, 17 / No. of males, foreign born, 4 / No. of insane, —

" " families, 9 / " " colored males, — / " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 20 / " " " females, — / " " blind, —

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Gilbert Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof). | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.). | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Amanda | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Ella | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Emma | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Lily | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 32 | 31 Mackey Jeremiah | 24 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | — Maggie | 17 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | | — Ellen E. | 12 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 33 | 32 Lewis Azyla | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 34 | 33 Bergman Gisbert | 23 | M | W | Grocer | | 400 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Caly | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 35 | 34 Smith Alphonso | 66 | M | W | Tinker | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | 36 | 35 Lawson Miles | 52 | M | W | Works in Mills | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | — Rebecca | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Emma | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Ada | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | 37 | 36 Carel Daniel | 42 | M | W | Laborer | 300 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | — Catharine | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Anna | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Florence | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Catharine | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 38 | 37 Arnold Orrin | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | — Elizabeth | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 39 | 38 Van Houten Elizabeth | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | 800 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Nina | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Linda | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Tony | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | 60 | 59 Johnson Charles | 32 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1000 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | — Jane | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — George | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 61 | 60 Tillett Matilda Mrs | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | 800 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Emma | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — William | 22 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | — Jennie | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Anna | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | Watson William | 8 | M | W | | | | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Nellie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Tillett Lottie | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Harris G. | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Mattison Sasha | 30 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 26 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | 3 00 | 100 | No. of insane, | | | | | 9 | 1 | | | 8 | | | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 14 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 8

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Ray B. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Can read. | Can write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Kate L | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella May | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 61 | Walker John | 30 | M | W | Workman Factory | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Marian | 30 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Laura | 12 | F | W | Workman Factory | | 1 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 62 | Taylor D. T. | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Charlotte | 34 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 63 | Ritchen Albert | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gregory Robert | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Christianna | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie May | 10/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Delwood | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 64 | Townes George | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Martha | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 4 | M | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ezra | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 65 | Jones Christopher | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Julia | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 67 | 66 | Deliel John H. | 45 | M | W | Wheelmaker | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 39 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delphina | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Frank | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | John C. | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 68 | 67 | Mallory Johnson | 55 | M | W | Wool Carding | 3000 | 3000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Electa | 45 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Jay | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Alma | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 68 | Van Hosen Jacob | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1500 | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 37 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Bertha | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Rescus Goodell | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Rochester | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Van Hosen John | 14 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 70 | 69 | Bradley William | 63 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 800 | 400 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sylvia | 33 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 69 — No. of white females, 26 — No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | | | 18,400 | 2006 | No. of insane, | | | | | | 9 | | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 120

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Bridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months. Sex. Color (W., B., M., Ch., I.) | Value of Real Estate owned. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 71 | 70 | Taylor Napoleon | 33 | M | W | Cabinetmaker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jemima | 65 | F | W | Keeping house | 1000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Marcellus | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 72 | 71 | Leggett Mary Mrs | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Richard | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 73 | 72 | Kelley Eliza | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Orsham | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Francis | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 74 | 73 | Pollock Robert | 33 | M | W | Cooper | | | Nova Scotia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Rachel | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Benjamin | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Jennie | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Robert | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Nellie | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 74 | Wilson Benjamin | 45 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Maria | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Albert | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Robert | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 75 | Barnell Thomas | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Deborah | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Thomas | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 77 | 76 | Butler James | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 8300 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Dora | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ormas | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Lydia | 73 | F | W | At Home | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 77 | Toohey George | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Laura | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — John | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Hannah | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Hiram | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Marion | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Willis | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — William | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 79 | 78 | Miller John | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 900 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Euphemia | 65 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of white females, 18 / No. of males, foreign born, 3 / " " families, 9 / " " colored males, — / " " females, " " 1 / " " white males, 22 / " " " females, — / " " blind, — | | | | | 21,300 | 3,500 | No. of insane, — | | | | | 15 | | | 8 | | |

Page No. 10

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Aaron | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | Jan | | | | | | | 2 |
| * | | — ~~Joseph~~ | 1/2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | ~~Jan~~ June | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Virgil | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 80 | 79 | Antell Charlotte | 69 | F | W | Lubinghouse | 24000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Paulen Henry | 35 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| | | Abbi Rosette | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | May | | | | | | | 7 |
| 81 | 80 | Mauer Theodore | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | — Minna | 21 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Hattie | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 82 | 81 | Fleet John | 38 | M | W | Watson Farm | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | — Amanda | 35 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Ella | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Katy | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Andrew | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Frank | 7 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| | | O'Brien John | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Preuler John | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Carling Ernest | 29 | F | W | Servant | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 83 | 82 | Ross David H. | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | — Lydia | 29 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Frank E | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Alice J | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 84 | 83 | Brown Hiram | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| | | — Permelia | 26 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 85 | 84 | Crook William | 33 | M | W | Works on farm | 7000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | — Harriet | 30 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Harder Henry | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 86 | 85 | Robinson Eliza | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 800 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | — Melissa | 26 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Cora | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Howard | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — Betsey | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | Feb. | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Baldwin Edwin | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 87 | 86 | Fuller Daniel | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | — Charlotte | 59 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 88 | 87 | — Burdick | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | — Delia | 23 | F | W | Lubinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Frederick | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 91 No. of white females, 191 No. of males, foreign born, 31 | | | | | 49300 | 7100 | No. of insane, — | | | | | 4 | | | 13 | | | |
| | | " " families, 91 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 211 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* See Instructions to Asst Marshals p. 9.

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 121

Post Office: Pontiac

Guy C. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (6/12) | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 88 | Perry M. P. | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Martha M. | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Francis | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Hannah | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Abram | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Sarah E. | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Mary E. | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Delbert | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Dillon Sarah | 70 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Crane Obed | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | 91 | 89 | Comerson Joseph | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | — Lydia | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Peter | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Byron | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Norman | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | — George | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 92 | 90 | Ross George E. | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3600 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | — Melvina | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — John C. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 92 | 91 | Griggs C. H. P. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | — Lavina | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Charles | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Albert | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Julia | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Jessie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Chase Rachel | 16 | F | W | Servant | — | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 93 | 92 | Samerson Isaac | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | — Lottie | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Nellie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Henkenson Martha | 74 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Patterson Oliver | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | 94 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 95 | 93 | Canning John | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | — Maggie | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Mary | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Anna | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | — John | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | 96 | 94 | Fennerdeson | 58 | M | W | Farmer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | — Ann | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Emma | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 87 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 21000 | 3400 | No. of insane, | | | 1 | | 15 | | | 1 | | |
| | | " " families, 97 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 12

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Iron, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____ Gay Gr. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | — Kitty | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | S | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mc Pherson Henry | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Perry Nelson | 8 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 91 | 95 | Stanton Caroline | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Manning Adam | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — George | 33 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Stanton Winifred | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — George | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Carrie | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mc. Manning Lettice | 47 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Vaigant | 85 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Stanton Andrew | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Adams Nellie | 20 | F | W | Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 93 | 96 | Benson Nettie | 42 | F | W | Keepinghouse | 10000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Lewis | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Florence | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — George | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Willie | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Stanton Ann | 82 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 94 | 97 | Stanton Lewis | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Olivia | 17 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | Jan | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Stanton John | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 100 | 98 | Jameson J. M. | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 1500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Hannah | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — William | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Lydia | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Levi | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Mandle Matilda | 12 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Miller Adam | 25 | M | B | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | 101 | 99 | Jackson George | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 4200 | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Margaret | 37 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Chase Josephine | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 102 | 100 | Lawrence Leonard | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Augusta | 31 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Lilford | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Adams Adam | 69 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Emma | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Nellen | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 103 | 101 | Adams Uriah | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 97 — No. of white females, 91 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — No. of insane, 2
" " families, 97 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 99 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 3

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870. 122

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Quo. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Ella | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lewis | 5 | M | W | / | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Samuel N. | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Brooks William | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wickles Hartman | 14 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | 102 | Milloy Lyman | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elliott | 33 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 105 | 103 | Stowe Uriah | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Celine | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rose | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Burroughs Can | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Susan | 20 | F | W | Boarding | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | 104 | Cummers Goodell | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clay | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McGilvet Duncan | 28 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hartung William | 72 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 107 | 105 | West Frederick | 42 | M | W | Stone Mason | 1000 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Susanna | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — James C. | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 108 | 106 | Hanford James | 52 | M | W | Lumberman | 1200 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pierce Barbara | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sterns George | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 109 | 107 | Stone Edwin | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Permelia | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frances | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willis | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Fred M. | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Emory | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | — Edwina | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 110 | 108 | Paleh Edwin C. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 300 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Laura | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Silas | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | 109 | Comm Nathaniel | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ellen | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Doake | 12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | Dumb | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 14 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | 30 700 | 5 100 | No. of insane, | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | |

Page No. 14

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, ☛, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. W. Goodridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 112 | 110 | Malaron Leonard | 40 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Caroline | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edward | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jesse | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 113 | 111 | Cornin Anthony | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lottie | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Nathaniel | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — George | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 114 | 112 | Hill John | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Parker Stephen | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 4200 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Esther | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Orrin | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — Nellie | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | 113 | Broomaker John H | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3600 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lucy | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — Abram | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — George H | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — Oscar F | 10 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — Edith | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — Lora B | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jay H | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clarence | 9/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 116 | 114 | Parker Abner C. | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Rebecca | 35 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Perry Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Dewitt | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Demmon Ann | 65 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 115 | Miller Adam | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Caroline | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alice | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jesse | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| * 34 | | — Almeda | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | June | | | | | | | |
| | | Watkins Alice | 21 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | 116 | Miller Jacob | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary E. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Adalin | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 119 | 117 | Miller Jacob | 76 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 74 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

8 No. of dwellings, 8✓ No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 44,600 7,100 No. of insane, ____ 6

" " families, 8✓ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 24✓ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

* See Instructions to asst Marshal p 9.

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

123

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Woolridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (date, Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | — Louisa | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mayers Sally | 36 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 120 | 118 | Nelson William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Sarepta | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 121 | 119 | Beagle James | 36 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Nellen | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Josephine | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Agnes | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Eugene | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Nelson John | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 122 | 120 | Spooner James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Cordelia | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Nelson Calphurnia | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Amelia | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — James | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 123 | 121 | Mayer Sylvenus | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 300 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Mary E. | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Lettie | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Ada May | 2/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 124 | 122 | Mayer Frederick | 54 | M | W | Farmer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Lucinda | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Sanford Charles | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Jagues Calvin | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 23 |
| 24 | 123 | 123 | Fetherston John | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Sarah | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Albert | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Sarah Jane | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 126 | 124 | Ealy Benjamin | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Joseph | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 127 | 125 | Shoemaker Calvin | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 1100 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Jacob | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Philip | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Sarah | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Roseattha | 6 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Thomas | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 128 | 126 | Shoemaker A. C. | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Hannah | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Sarah | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of families, 9 / No. of white males, 19 / No. of white females, 21 / No. of colored males, — / No. of colored females, — / No. of blind, — / No. of males, foreign born, 13 / No. of females, " " 2 | | | | | 32 000 | 5 800 | | | | | | 1/2 | | | 1 | | |

Page No. 16

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. H. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Garret | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — May | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 127 | 127 | Cain Henry | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1200 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Hannah | 58 | F | W | Keppingdown | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Franklin | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 128 | Fox Peter | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Eliza | 33 | F | W | Kedninghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Matilda | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Lilly M | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Asher | 5 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — James B. | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 129 | Renshaw Charles | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Harriet | 42 | F | W | Keppingham | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 16 | M | W | At School | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Harriet | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Albert | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Caroline | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 130 | Armstrong Wilson | 45 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Hannah | 34 | F | W | Kedninghouse | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Theodosia | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry C | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miller Mary | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 131 | Denman W. H. | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Rhoda | 28 | F | W | Keckinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Samuel | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — John | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Dennison Sophia | 37 | M | W | Works a farm | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Jenny | 33 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Noble Uriah | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 134 | 132 | Crosburger D. C | 34 | M | W | Laborer | 1500 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 67 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 25 | | | 10700 | 4150 | No. of insane, | | | | | 13 | 1 | | | 8 | |
| | | " " families, 67 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 29 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 124

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. dec.) | If married within the year state month (date, Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | — Mary M. | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Judson | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Peter V | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Herbert | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Eliza | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Elmer | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Adell | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Raymond | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — John | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 135 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 136 | 133 Wright William | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Fanny | 49 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — William | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — George | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Mary | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Sarah | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 137 | 134 Perry Charles | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Mary | 35 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Emma | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Eddie | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Lewis | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Willie | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Hannah | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 138 | 135 Fisher Edward | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Elvira | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 139 | 136 Hill Sarah | 52 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Harding | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Henry A. | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — John | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Frederick | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 140 | 137 Adams William S. | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Charles | 35 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — John | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Solon J. | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Caroline | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Ellen | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 141 | 138 McDonald Phila | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Lucinda | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Anna | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 15 | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | 66,000 | 3,000 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | 13 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Crowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Frances | 9 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Kate | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Thompson Marshall | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 142 | 139 Fox William A | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| 5 | | — Sarah | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Emmah | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Cashmus | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Florence | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Julian | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Arthur | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Leeland | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Evert | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Losan John | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Gilbert Elizabeth | 75 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 143 | 140 Flanders William | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 15 |
| 16 | | — Elsie | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Hannah | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Fox Arthur | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ray William | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 144 | 141 Knight Peter | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | | — Harriet | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Nathan | 6 | M | W | At Home | 1200 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Robert | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Alphonso | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Albert | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 145 | 142 Cowles Clark | 24 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| 27 | | — Susan | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Ada Belle | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Newberry Theodore | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | 146 | 143 Green Calvin H. | 52 | M | W | Cuts Saw Mills | 3500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 30 |
| 31 | | — Esther | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — William | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | 147 | 144 Knight Benjamin | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 400 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | 33 |
| 34 | | — Sabrina | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Jane | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 35 |
| 36 | | — Lizzie | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Adell | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 148 | 145 Butts Elias | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | 38 |
| 39 | | — Catharine | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Daniel | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 40 |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 77 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 42000 | 5600 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | | " " families, 77 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 19

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 125

Post Office: Rochester

Hugh Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. | Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (thus, Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Chandlerman | 17 | F | W | Servant | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 142 | 146 | Wilson Gilbert | 35 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Mary | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Maggard | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 130 | 147 | Parr John | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Sarah | 45 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Caroline | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Flores | 8 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Elba | 2 | F | W | | — | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 131 | 148 | Wilcox Mortimer | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Charlotte | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Nellie J | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Nellie A | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Kelly Keenan | 19 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Carley Charles | 25 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | 132 | 149 | Hadley Marshall | 31 | M | W | Life Insurance Agent | 18300 | 2000 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Amanda | 33 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Eliza | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Maggie | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Crutcher Kate | 23 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 133 | 150 | Nix William J | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 3500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Sarah C | 39 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Nellie | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Armstrong Lemy | 19 | M | W | Works on Engine | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 134 | 151 | Scott James C. | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3300 | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Sarah C | 29 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Ora C | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Frank A | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Fred | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Jan | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — James | 0 | M | W | At Home | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Emma | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 135 | 152 | Jennings D. L | 44 | M | W | Farmer Town | 2000 | 2000 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 136 | 153 | Anderson J. K. Mrs | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | 1600 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Elbert R. | 22 | M | W | Druggist | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Diana | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Lemon | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — John | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Edwin | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 137 | 154 | Robinson Jane | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | 600 | 300 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 6 1

" " families, 40 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 41

" " white males, 181 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. W. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c. | If married within the year, state month. Jan., Feb., &c. | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participating in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | William | 36 | M | W | At Home | | 1 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Mary | 23 | F | W | Teaching School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Charles M | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 4 | 132 | 135 Andrews Charles | 41 | M | W | Miller | 2,500 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Susan | 36 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Ira C | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | 139 | 136 Sellers Eleanor | 36 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | 137 Chatfield Alonzo | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Benjamin | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Rosa | 7/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 160 | 138 Chase Enoch | 34 | M | W | Mill Digger | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | Emma | 26 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | Ella | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 161 | 139 Hess Hiram | 32 | M | W | Miller | 1300 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | Ellen | 42 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 162 | 140 Turner Barney | 53 | M | W | Woolen Factory | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Cilla D | 53 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Alice L | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | 163 | 141 Hicks Henry | 34 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Vinanda | 42 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | James | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Anna | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | | George | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 164 | 142 Bacon L. H. | 32 | M | W | Keeps a Billiard Saloon | 900 | 1000 | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Mary M | 32 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Jones Carlton | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Lillian | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 165 | 143 Conel Charles | 27 | M | W | Brick Mason | 700 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Virginia | 22 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Howard | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 166 | 144 Peters Julius | 28 | M | W | Moulder in Furnace | 800 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Thaddeus | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Lesbolt Dillt | 41 | M | W | Laborer | | | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Caroline | 43 | F | W | Kirpinghouse | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

10 No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 1 — $5,200 $3,800

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 5

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870. 126

Post Office: Rochester

Jay M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday (If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (⅞)) | Sex (M. Males; F. Females) | Color (W. White; B. Black; Mu. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; In. Indian) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Amanda | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | Margaret | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | Mary | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | Lucinda | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | George | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 162 165 | Hadley Nancy | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | Alvin | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | Percy | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 168 166 | Hough Joel D. | 61 | M | W | Druggist | 10000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | Elsie | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 169 167 | Bartholomew Angelina | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | Silas F. | 27 | M | W | Laborer | 300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | Charles J. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 170 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 170 168 | Raymond Joshua | 20 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | Katy | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | Dench Maria | 53 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 172 169 | Roberts Hiram | 38 | M | W | Cabinet maker | 1600 | 300 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | Carrie | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | Portia | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | Alvin | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | Roy | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 173 170 | Bowton Charles | 29 | M | W | Cabinet maker | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | Delphina | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | Mabel | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 171 | Eastman J. H. | 29 | M | W | Brick Mason | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | Jane | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | Nelly | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | June | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 174 172 | Trowbridge Jeremiah | 39 | M | W | Laborer | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | Anna | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | Sophia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | Sunetta | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | Cora | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | Sarah | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | Sherman | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 175 173 | Parch Enos | 46 | M | W | Painter | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | Abigail | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 12400 | 1100 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. W. Snowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | Is born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Jennette | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Ethline | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Herbert | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Zella | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Lella | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 176 | 174 Dakeman Fred | 52 | M | W | Jeweller | 1500 | 1000 | Prussia | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Caroline | 44 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Theodore | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Lewis | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Vica | 12 | M | W | At School | | | New Jersey | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Amelia | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Frank | 1 | Mi | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Miller Oscar | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 177 | 175 Miller Harrison | 54 | M | W | Miller | 1000 | 300 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Fidelia | 42 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Florence | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Lila | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 178 | 176 Shaver J. M. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Julia | 29 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 179 | 177 Wong Joseph | 60 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Ann | 30 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Elizabeth | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Charlotte | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Jane | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | McLane Daniel | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 181 | 178 Fox Jacob | 47 | M | W | Laborer | 1500 | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Anna | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Brunswick | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — George | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Susan C. | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Sarah | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Ida | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Cora | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Shoup Marshall | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 181 | 179 Petty John S. | 24 | M | W | Blacksmith | 200 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Alma | 20 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 182 | 180 Warren Doran | 35 | M | W | Peddler | 300 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Susan | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — James | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Joseph | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | | 12 300 | 2.8 | No. of insane, | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | " " families, 7 " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 23

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870. 127

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. M. Brookridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅚ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | — Jane | 1 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 183 | 181 | Bartholomew Peter | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Josephine | 23 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Charles | 3 | M | W | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 184 | 182 | Zachariah Mary Mrs | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Chauncey | 6 | M | W | At Home | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 185 | 183 | Baldwin Alvin | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Margaret | 48 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Alpheus | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | At School | | " " | | | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Clara | 10 | F | W | At School | | " " | | | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Charles | 4 | M | W | At School | | " " | | | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Hague Allen | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Indianna | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Potter Warren | 20 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 186 | 184 | Inabee William | 27 | M | W | Works in Paper Mill | 400 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Emma | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 187 | 185 | Taren George | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Ellen | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Iris | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | Apr | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 188 | 186 | Barger John H | 46 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Susan | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 189 | 187 | Burbank William | 78 | M | W | Retired Calvinist dealer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Olive | 77 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 190 | 188 | Harrington William | 31 | M | W | Works in Factory | 1200 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Emma | 27 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — George E | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Derby | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Charles | 22 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | 191 | 189 | Kelsey Jerry | 43 | M | W | Works in Paper Mill | 800 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | - | | — Mary | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — George | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Charles | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Jerry | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Maggie | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Effie | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | / | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Augustus | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Hulda | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — ~~Hattie~~ | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | July | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 192 | 190 | Drace William | 24 | M | W | Works in Paper Mill | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |
| | 10 | | No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | 13 | 400 | 1400 | No. of insane, | | | | | | 6 | | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 10 " " colored males, " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Gny M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Sadia | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Frank | 3/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Apr | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 193 | 191 Ketchem D. P. | 39 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | — Catharine | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — John | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Josiah | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 194 | 192 Oliver John | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | 2000 | 400 | France | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | — Rose | 75 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 195 | 193 Barley Mary | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | 300 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — George | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Charles | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 196 | 194 Ketchem William | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | — Harriet | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 197 | 195 Robert John M. | 34 | M | W | Factory Man | 2600 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | — Anna M. | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Elmer | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Sperry Francis | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Stenff Charles | 26 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | — Anna | 26 | F | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Fell William | 26 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 198 | 196 Bruce Christopher | 30 | M | W | Works in Paper Mill | 700 | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | — Carrie | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Francis | 9 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | X | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Emma C. | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | X | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Georgiaetta | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 199 | 197 Powell Eliza | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Thomas | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | Mar | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | — Harriet | 33 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | Mar | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 100 | 198 Goodson C. E. | 38 | M | W | Grocer | 3,000 | 300 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | — Sarah | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Samuel | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — David | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | X | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 101 | 199 Hanson Benjamin | 31 | M | W | Shoemaker | 1000 | 250 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | — Almira | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | — | 100 Burgett Clark | 24 | M | W | Harnessmaker | | | New York | | | | Feb. | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | Effie | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | Feb. | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 102 | 101 Bennett Hannah | 53 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | — Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Van Antwerp George | 26 | M | W | Works in Shop | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |
| | 11 | No. of dwellings, 10 / No. of white females, 19 / No. of males, foreign born, 4 / | | | | | 13,300 | 2,250 | No. of insane, | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| | | " " families, 11 / " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2 / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 / " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2a day of August, 1870. 128

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday — If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (6/12) | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 103 | 102 | Bennett Richard | 24 | M | W | Blacksmith | 800 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Emma | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 104 | 103 | Green George G | 28 | M | W | Grocer | | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Nell | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 105 | 104 | Turvin Frederick | 27 | M | W | Harnessmaker | 3000 | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | / | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Elsie | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Ada | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 106 | 105 | Cook Edward S. | 30 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Carrie | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | 1 | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Everett E. | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Cora E. | 9/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | Apr | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 107 | 106 | Cook C. F. | 60 | M | W | Merchant Tailor | 7000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Caroline | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Mc Holland Sarah | 14 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Crandle Gordon | 26 | M | W | Merchant | | 1000 | Canada | | | | | | | | / | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Frank | 21 | F | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 108 | 107 | Reimer Joseph | 45 | M | W | Merchant | 1500 | 400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Matilda | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — W. F. | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Eliza | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Cyrus C. | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Lily | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — S. A. | 23 | M | W | Merchant | | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | | 23 |
| 24 | 109 | 108 | Horn Abram | 45 | M | W | Butcher | 2500 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Esther M. | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Belle May | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — James | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 110 | 109 | Burbank William | 31 | M | W | Cooper | 1000 | 250 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Julia A. | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — George | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 111 | 110 | Roberts Permelia | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 112 | 111 | Lamerson Peter | 68 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 12000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Philip | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Sarah J. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 113 | 112 | Holister Mary Mrs | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Mary E. | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Frank | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | | 37 |
| 38 | 114 | 113 | Spencer Homer | 43 | M | W | Grocer | | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Laura | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Bell | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 2 | No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 12,100 | 9,102 | | | | | | No. of insane, — | | | 2 | | 1 | | |
| | | " " families, 12 " " colored males, — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Rochester — Wm. M. Trowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Benjamin | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Randall Carrie | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Bateman Jerome | 33 | M | W | Grocer | | 300 | Maryland | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | — Alice | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Willie | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 115 | 114 | Ernsberger Williams | 22 | M | W | Laborer | 1200 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| | | — Ellen Jr | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Vandusk Jane | 39 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 116 | 115 | Hunt Henry | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | 200 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | — Charlotte | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — William | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 117 | 116 | Hubell Emory | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| | | — Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Franklin | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 118 | 117 | Hoover Lewis | 52 | M | W | Blacksmith | 600 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | — Margaret | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 119 | 118 | Barnes Ebenezer | 36 | M | W | Miller | 800 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| | | — Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Edmond | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Lewis | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Martha | 7 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — William | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Lewis | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 120 | 119 | Arlenburg Fred | 52 | M | W | Tobacconist | 800 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| | | — Lorenia | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Effie | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| | | — Ora | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Carrie | 5 | F | W | At " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 121 | 120 | Holman Joseph | 63 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 250 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | — Mary Ann | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — William | 31 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | — Joseph | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | — Margaret | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 122 | 121 | Dalzer William | 35 | M | W | Carriage Maker | 800 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| | | — Jennie A | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Ellen Ivy | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Hattie | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Charles | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Elmer J | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — William | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Jan | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, — | | | | | 4750 | 2050 | No. of insane, — | | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 18 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 27

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870. 129

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. H. Brownbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under one year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 123 | 122 | Voorhes James | 35 | M | W | Carriage Maker | 1300 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Susan | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ford | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 123 | Arnold Alanson | 66 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Azenath | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Calvin K. | 15 | M | W | At Home | 1500 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 124 | Arking John | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Emeline | 18 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 126 | 125 | Mayze William | 34 | M | W | Farming | 1600 | 4000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Eliza | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Austin | 34 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Philip | 10 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 127 | 126 | Davis Samuel | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Doncilla | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Stuart | 10 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 128 | 127 | Mark John | 60 | M | W | Tailor | 1500 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary Ann | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Francis M. | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary C. | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 129 | 128 | Samberson Abram | 42 | M | W | County Treasurer | 6000 | 4000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Calahan Kate | 23 | F | W | Boarding | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lily Mary | 23 | F | W | Boarding | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 129 | Nelson Isaac | 42 | M | W | Doctor | 10000 | 1000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Susan | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jerry | 42 | M | W | Doctor | 8300 | 400 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Halberger Mary | 26 | F | W | Servant | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 130 | Gillett Baxter | 52 | M | W | Miller | 8300 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Harriet | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ross H. | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Blackman Harriet | 30 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 131 | Jones Thomas J | 42 | M | W | Laborer | 3400 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Phebe D | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Orcisco | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | / | | | |
| | | — Ida | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 132 | Lawson Eliza | 48 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | No. of dwellings, 11 / No. of families, 11 / No. of white males, 20 / No. of white females, 20 / No. of colored males, — / No. of colored females, — / No. of blind, — / No. of males, foreign born, 3 / No. of females, " " 2 | | | | | 96,700 | 16,700 | No. of insane, — | | | | | | 4 | | | 13 | |

Page No. 28

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Wm Dr Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation in other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Orrell William | 74 | M | W | Retired Farmer | $900 | | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | Laurence Ney | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Etta | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Amanda | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Nest Mary A. | 47 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Josephine | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Cooley William | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Orrell William F. | 50 | M | W | At Home | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 134 | 133 | Richardson Hosea | 63 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | — Charlotte | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Anna | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — George B. | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 135 | 134 | Sprague Robin | 64 | M | W | County Merchant | 8000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | — Adaline | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Anna | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Jane | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — George | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Ida | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Thomas | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Harriet | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 136 | 135 | Lambertson J. T. | 42 | M | W | County Merchant | 63,000 | 4000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | — Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Elmer | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Kitchen Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Servant | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 137 | 136 | Weeks Fabius | 51 | M | W | Retired Merchant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | — Harriet | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 138 | 137 | Finn Silas | 38 | M | W | Minister | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | — Cynthia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 9 | | — James M. | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Albert A. | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Linus | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 139 | 138 | Mack Almon | 64 | M | W | Retired Merchant | 4000 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Elvira | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 140 | 139 | Duncan Daniel | 59 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2000 | 1400 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | — Sybil | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 141 | 140 | Ross John | 52 | M | W | Carpenter | 6000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | — Maria | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Emma | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Ida | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 87 | No. of white females, 217 | No. of males, foreign born, ____ | 103,100 | 22,300 | No. of insane, 11 |
| | | " " families, 87 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " 2 | | | |
| | | " " white males, 197 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | | | |

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the day of , 1870. 130

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day (if under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof) | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 141 | Newberry Sarah Mrs | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | 1500 | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 142 | Gillett Lorenzo | 36 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | " Sarah | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Carrie | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Ralph A | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Alva S. | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | | " Georgia | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Nora | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Myrta May | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 143 | Marsh Benjamin | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | " Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Iowa | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Clara | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | 144 | Wilcox Edwin | 70 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | " Mona | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Eugene | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Ellen | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Elmer | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 145 | Wilcox F. M. | 44 | M | W | Doctor | 2500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | " Martha | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 146 | Simmons Charles | 51 | M | W | Wheelwright | 1000 | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | " Mary A | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 147 | Boyce George W. | 30 | M | W | Insurance Agent | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | " Linda | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Willie | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 148 | Gale Benjamin | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 28 | | " Caroline | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 29 | | " Henry | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Colbert | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Thornton | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Byron | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Alvin | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Auburn | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Victoria | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 149 | Smith Mary Mrs | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Norton | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Frank | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | X | | | | |
| 40 | | " Clara B. | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | X | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 7 — No. of insane, — — 8 2 2 — 6

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester. Guy H. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Taylor Harriet | 62 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 151 | 130 | Reed Ives | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Rhoda | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rachel | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Horton Abraham | 28 | M | W | Shoemaker | 800 | 500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Fidelia | 49 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ora Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 152 | 131 | Comstock Oscar | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Permelia | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | " | " | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Florence | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willie | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 153 | 132 | McDonald B. F. | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Ora J. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hannah | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Hurd Hannah | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Avon | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 133 | Wood Royal | 48 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | 1200 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Horsey Frank | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Wood Kate | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 155 | 134 | Rumford Sarah Mrs | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | 1800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 135 | Gowe, E. R. | 25 | M | W | Works in Factory | | | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Ellen | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Franklin | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | 136 | Axford Charity | 69 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 137 | Rider G. R. | 39 | M | W | Minister | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary A | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cora | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Flora | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 159 | 138 | Barnes Lewis | 36 | M | W | Insurance Agent | 1500 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Lydia | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emily | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Nettie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 139 | VanAlstine George | 42 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 2300 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Julia | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Marshall | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Blanch | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 160 No. of white females, 95 No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 34,100 3,400 No. of insane, 8
" " families, 160 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 157 " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 31

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870. 131

Post Office: Rochester — Wm. M. Woodbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Allcot Almira | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 61 | 160 Rogers Almira | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Mary | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Holland Alfred | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 162 | 161 Jones N. C. | 48 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | — Harriet | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Charles | 7 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | X | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Bert | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 163 | 162 Murphy James | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Jane | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — John | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 164 | 163 Banks Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — George | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Julia | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Carrie | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Frank | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 165 | 164 Blunn John | 30 | M | W | Harness Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Martha | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Jessie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 166 | 165 Crolick Adolph | 31 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Ernestine | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Henry | 33 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Hermain | 23 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 167 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 168 | 166 Calam James | 35 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Timothy | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Mary | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | 1 | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — John | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | X | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Nevis | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | X | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Daniel | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 169 | 167 Hanson Abram | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 300 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Nancy | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — William | 8 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | X | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Minnie | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Kane Libbie | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 170 | 168 Calahan Bartolomew | 50 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Catherine | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Johanna | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 10 ✓ No. of white females, 18 / families, 9 ✓ " " colored males, — / white males, 21 ✓ " " females, — | | | | No. of males, foreign born, 6 ✓ " " females, " " 4 ✓ " " blind, — | 1,100 | 500 | No. of insane, — | | | | | 12 | 3 | 3 | | 6 | |

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Lizzie | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Ellen | 18 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 167 | 169 | Partlow George | 24 | M | W | Painter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Helen | 20 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | 170 | Hanson Joseph | 55 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | / | |
| | | — Eliza | 56 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | / |
| | | — Maggie | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | 171 | Samerson George | 40 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 8000 | 2000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Dorotha | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ella | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lawry George | 19 | M | W | Boot Fender | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | McLaughlin John | 21 | M | W | Hostler | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Kitchen Hellen | 28 | F | W | Servant | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gregory Sarah | 23 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fagan Edward | 20 | M | W | Brick Maker | | | England | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Ortis Charles | 43 | M | W | Works in Tin Shop | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Merrit A. B. | 32 | M | W | Peddler | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Watson A. H. | 32 | M | W | Works in Paper Mills | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Crumptelt John | 24 | M | W | Teamster | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | 172 | Mustony James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lydia J. | 43 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ameda C | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 175 | 173 | Bargor James G. | 36 | M | W | Teamster | 800 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Anna | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Harri | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Geo. | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 176 | 174 | Arnold Mary C. Mrs | 28 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chase Sylvia | 40 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arnold Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 177 | 175 | Hulet John H. | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | Hanover | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sophia | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henrietta | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Sophia | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Nellie | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frederick | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Snarke Sophia | 17 | F | W | Servant | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | 176 | Clift Louisa | 69 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Otis Lizzie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | 16,300 | 4,300 | No. of insane, | | | | | 5 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

**Page No. 33**

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of August, 1870. 132

Post Office: Rochester

Jay M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | 5 Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | 6 Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate. | 9 Value of Personal Estate | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth. | 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. 15 Attended school within the year | 16 Cannot read. | 17 Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards | 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 179 | 177 | Bowman Thurd | 45 | M | B | Blacksmith | 1200 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Effie | 44 | F | B | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Chas | 15 | M | B | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Lizzie | 12 | F | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — William | 11 | M | B | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — George | 6 | M | B | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 180 | 178 | McConnie James | 56 | M | B | Shoemaker | 600 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Rachel | 63 | F | B | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Sarah J | 20 | F | B | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Samuel | 15 | M | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Joseph R | 13 | M | B | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 181 | 179 | Bliss Hugh | 43 | M | B | Shoemaker | 4000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Eleanor | 36 | F | B | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Lewis | 16 | M | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Benjamin | 8 | M | B | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Frank | 6 | M | B | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Nellie | 4 | F | B | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Mary | 2 | F | B | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 182 | 180 | Sprague Robin C. | 24 | M | B | Clerk in Store | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Faron E. | 23 | F | B | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 183 | 181 | Rice B. F. | 42 | M | B | Hotel Keeper | 7000 | 2000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Mary E | 40 | F | B | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Susan | 15 | F | B | At School | | | Illinois | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — John B. | 10 | M | B | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — David | 4 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Barnett William | 22 | M | B | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Burch M. C. | 26 | M | B | Lawyer | 200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | 184 | 182 | Dickels Catharine | 35 | F | B | Keeping house | 600 | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Zora C. | 12 | F | B | At School | | | Iowa | | / | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — George R | 11 | M | B | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Francis R. | 9 | M | B | | | | " " | | / | | | X | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Sarah | 7 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Jane | 1 | F | B | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 185 | 183 | Dwight Matthias | 49 | M | B | Laborer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Mary J | 48 | F | B | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Zelena C | 13 | F | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Ida A. | 10 | F | B | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — John C. | 9 | M | B | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 186 | 184 | Drayer Austin | 30 | M | B | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Ellen | 23 | F | B | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 12,600 | 4,300 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Drowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Philip | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Mar | | | | | | | |
| 187 | 185 | Shipley Jacob | 34 | M | W | Laborer | 700 | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Josephine | 35 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | France | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Zimmerman Mary | 30 | F | W | Boarding | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bickford Thomas | 24 | F | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 188 | 186 | Woodward Lysander | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2100 | 600 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Perminah | 45 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Harriet | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hubert | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cora | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jerome Jonn | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 189 | 187 | Minard Henry | 28 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maria | 26 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Christopher | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | 188 | Gregor Joseph | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hattie | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Diana | 30 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Gratet | 27 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 191 | 189 | Newell William | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Louisa | 37 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | 190 | Gough Luther | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 36 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 193 | 191 | Peters L. Dr. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary E. | 28 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Joseph | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | 192 | Parker Calvin | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 19000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Diana | 49 | F | W | Kitchingtowner | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Franklin | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Loren | 19 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rozur Mary | 27 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brennan John | 19 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 81 | No. of white females, 26 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 19 | 43 | 703 | 11,100 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 81 | " " colored males, ____ | | | " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " females, ____ | | | " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. 133

Post Office: Rochester

Wm B Crawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education. Attended school within the year | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 193 | 192 | Gough Edmond | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lucy | 47 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Gilbert | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charlotte | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Dora | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — Cora | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — Lewis | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | — Celia | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 194 | Dewitt John H. | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Susan | 47 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 197 | 195 | Yale W. H. | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Caroline | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Norenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Theresa | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Norenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Long Erwin | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 196 | Lobb Henry H | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane | 55 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eliza | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | 197 | Oppenby George | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 6600 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Josephine | 35 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | | Hall Jacob | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Diana | 27 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Drake William | 41 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 206 | 198 | Bronson William | 76 | M | W | Farmer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — William H | 40 | M | W | At Home | 3500 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Minerva | 39 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 199 | Upton Gardner | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Rachel | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — David K | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | 200 | Pippenby Elizabeth | 62 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alma | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hales Frank | 13 | M | W | Boarding | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | 201 | Pippeny Hezekiah | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | Michigan | | | | Feb. | | | | | / | |
| | | — Annette | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | Feb. | | | | | | |
| 204 | 202 | Pippeny Oliver | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 35 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | 203 | Leeman Henry | 37 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | 1 |
| | | — Anna | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 20 | No of males, foreign born, | | | 42,600 | 7,000 | No. of insane, | | | | | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | | " " families, 11 | " " colored males, | " " females, | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ___ day of ___, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. H. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, fraction in fractions, thus, 1/2. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL QUALIFICATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Mary M. | 1 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Cinderilla | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Page Hannah | 63 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 216 | 204 | Wilcox Martin | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| | | Diana | 39 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Otis | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Newell | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| | | Hanie | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| | | Fabius | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| | | Naomi | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| | | Willard | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| | | Ford | 4 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| | | Robert | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Reiman Grabbin | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| | | Polly Ann | 48 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Bennett Zeziah | 74 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 217 | 205 | Pixley Jonathan | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 17 |
| | | Polly | 68 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Sophia | 37 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Sarah | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Ellen | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Bennett Alva | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Pixley Ginny | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 23 |
| 218 | 206 | Pixley Darius | 47 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| | | Almeda C | 44 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Andrew | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | George | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| | | Brookins Anna | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Ida | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Niles Cynthia | 82 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 209 | 207 | Gordon George | 77 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| | | Sucretia | 66 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | George C. | 37 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 34 |
| | | Amelia Mrs | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Jessie A. | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 210 | 208 | Anderson Grant | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| | | Cleantha | 32 | F | W | Tuscarora | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Frank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Hall | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 57 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, | 27000 | 2500 | No. of insane, 8 |
| " " families, 57 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

134

Guy M. Deerobridge, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation. | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | 5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: 8 Value of Real Estate | 9 Value of Personal Estate | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: 11 Father of foreign birth. | 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.) | Education: 15 Attended school within the year. | 16 Cannot read. | 17 Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: 19 Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | 20 Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | — Willie | 7 | M | W | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Charles | 4 | M | W | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Mary | 7/12 | F | W | | | " " | | | Dec | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 211 | 209 | Dickson Joseph | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Estella | 22 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — William | 2 | M | W | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 212 | 210 | Wilcox Peter | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 8600 | 2100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Hannah | 62 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Mary | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 213 | 211 | Cole Marshall | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 120 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Mary | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Willie | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Gow Charles | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 214 | 212 | Underwood Ephrim | 64 | M | W | Keepinghouse | 3000 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Freeman | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Angelina | 40 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Carolin | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Emma | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 215 | 213 | Dalziger William | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Hulda | 46 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — William | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Susan | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Almeda | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Lewis | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Hulda | 14 | F | W | At School | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 216 | 214 | Hartwell Simeon | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Mary | 44 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — William | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Lotta | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Bell M. | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 2 | — Adalaide | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 217 | 215 | Hartwell John | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Louisa | 20 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Elora | 7/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Dec | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 218 | 216 | Burroughs Martin | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Emilia | 29 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Lena | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | DeWolf Marcia | 64 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 219 | 217 | Livingston Henry | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Hannah | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 41 | No. of white females, 23 | No. of males, foreign born, 23 | 39,600 | 5,600 | No. of insane, | 8 | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | |

**Page No.** 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Mary | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | June | | | | | | | |
| | | Green Henry | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Carbon Augusta | 12 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 221 | 218 Sprague Roger | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Lydia | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Alpha | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Leman Peter | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Glenan John | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | 221 | 219 Cahoon Erick | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2000 | Nova Scotia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Martha C | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Cora B. | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Leman Jacob | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Cumber Minnie | 17 | F | W | Servant | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 222 | 221 Hamlin Laura Mrs | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 2500 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Adolphus | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Belle | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Laura C. | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Barnett Augustus | 35 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Morgant | 35 | F | W | Servant | | | Poland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Bennett George | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 223 | 221 Royce John W. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Electa | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Carrie | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | | Hattie | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 224 | 222 Beemley Edward | 41 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Culett | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | | Gustavus | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | | Hart Oscar | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | 225 | 221 Fisher William | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Sara | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Ira | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Cornell Ida | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | | George | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | Henry | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | Bowin Henry | 41 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 226 | 224 Chambers Reuben | 43 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Burroughs Sarah Mrs | 58 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 71 | No. of white females, 91 | No. of males, foreign born, 40 | 32 200 | 6 700 | No. of insane, |
| " " families, 71 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 39

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Dion, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870. 133

Post Office: Rochester

Wm. H. Brookbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Orelia | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — George | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Napoleon | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 227 | 225 | Gardner Tomlinson | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Josiah | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Chapman | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Almon | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Harley | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | 226 | Spiagin Caleb | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | 227 | Buckbee Jorge | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Cordelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edward | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Orick | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | 228 | Caswell Milton | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Anna | 65 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | Insane | | |
| | | — Alexander | 31 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Charlotte | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Blendina | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Van Buskirk Willis | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | 229 | Gibbs Graham | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah A. | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Biggsby Frank | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 232 | 230 | Dewanzy William | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | Portland | N | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Malinda | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 233 | 231 | Parrell James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Laura J. | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Geneva | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | — Ellen | 4 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | Morgan Charles | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cole George | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Trowbridge Sophia | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Orilla | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | Oct | | | | | | |
| 234 | 232 | Wilcox Charles | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lydia | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | March | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | 8000 | 5000 | No. of insane, 1 | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, 1 | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | | |

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pontiac, Wm Bowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 235 | 233 | Marsh Elizabeth Mrs | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Gay | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 236 | 234 | Postle Edmith | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1300 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Mahitibel | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — William | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | Idiotic | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Moses | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Nettie | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Hickey Jane | 21 | F | W | Servant | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Shepard Aaron | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | 237 | 235 | Hamlin Elijah | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Marania | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Calvin | 33 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Mrs Phebe | 33 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Dora | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Alice | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Fred | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Cooper Charlotte Mrs | 27 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Celia | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 238 | 236 | Hill George | 30 | M | W | Labor | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Fred | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 239 | 237 | Postle George | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Emily | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Eamark William | 30 | M | W | Works the Farm | | 160 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Joseph | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — James | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 240 | 238 | Atkins George | 34 | M | W | Labor | 300 | | " " | / | / | | | / | / | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Maria | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — William | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 241 | 239 | Wilson Stephen | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Sarah | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — William | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Francis | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Lillian | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Jerry M | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Henry | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 242 | 240 | Hickey J. B. | 26 | M | W | Labor | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | / | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 87 | No. of white females, 78 | No. of males, foreign born, 62 | | 33,800 | 5400 | No. of insane, | | | | | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | " " families, 87 | " colored males, — | " " females, " " 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 99 | " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 136

Post Office: Pontiac

Guy M. Lewbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 2/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | Education: If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Lucinda | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Hugh J. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Frances | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " | " | | Jan | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 243 | 244 | Graham William | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | " | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | — Lydia | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Edwin | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Dedron Sammy | 19 | F | W | Servant | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Williams Samuel | 29 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 244 | 242 | Coffin Zachariah | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| | | — Maria | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Zachariah | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Maria | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Cain | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Elmir | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 245 | 243 | Fowler Daniel | 75 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — Daniel | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 246 | 244 | Fowler Nathan | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| | | — Jane | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Hurlin | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Sutton Solomon | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 247 | 245 | Dean William | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| | | — Cordelia | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Cook Delila | 34 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Wright Cordilia | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Carver Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Dean Alvira | 7 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Richardson Isaac | 27 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | | | / | / | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 248 | 246 | Gibbs Charles | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| | | — Eva | 17 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Charles E. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — Hanse | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | " | | Jan | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 249 | 247 | Howlet Samuel | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Charles | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| | | — Frank | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| | | — Emma | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — James | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Samuel | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 1 — " " blind, —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, —

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the day of , 1870.

Post Office: Troy

Geo. M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families or heads of families | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 3, &c.) | If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. 3, &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Nelson | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Annie | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 250 | 248 Lakey David | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Esther | 37 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Morgan | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — William | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Garius | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Christiana | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Dillon | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Franklin | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 251 | 249 Terry Albert | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | — Lucinda C. | 33 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Gilbert | 18 | M | W | At Do. | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Abram | 16 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Coan Lorenzo | 35 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | Marron Thomas | 30 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | Clark John | 40 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | Coan Mary | 21 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 252 | 250 Terry Edwin | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | | — Julia C. | 26 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Elmer D. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Johnson James | 39 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | Terry Albert C. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Cora A. | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 253 | 251 Clark Ann | 34 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Daniel | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Emmet | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — George A. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Jerry | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | " | 1 | 1 | June | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Jesse | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | " | 1 | 1 | June | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 254 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 255 | 252 Smith A. | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | — Mary P. | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Ernest | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Melvin | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Edward | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | 256 | 253 Norton John | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | Nancy | 40 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 71 | No. of white females, 147 | No. of males, foreign born, 67 | | No. of insane, | 2 |
| families 67 | colored males, | " females, 57 | | | |
| " white males, 257 | " females, | " blind, | | | |

*. See Instructions to Asst Marshals ¶ 9.

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 137

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 4/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | — Alvira | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | — William | 18 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | — John | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | — Clarence | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | — Grant | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Kelley Freeman | 27 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 7 | 257 254 Oldsmith Richard | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | 8 | — Esther | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | — Henry R | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — Josephine | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Larson Albert | 48 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | 12 | 238 255 Weaver Harrison | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | 13 | — Ellen | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | — Jennie | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | — Grace | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | — Elmer | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | — John | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | — William | 4/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | Nov. | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Bloom Charles | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 239 256 Clark Miles | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | 21 | — Esther | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | — Fred | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | — Evaline | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | Idiotic | / | |
| 24 | 24 | — George | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Book Effie | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Gladstone George | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | 260 237 Dewerby R. D. | 44 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | — Eliza Ann | 31 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | — Theodore | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | — Emma | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | — Alva | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 261 238 Chipman Ozias | 69 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 33 | — Mary | 61 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | — Martha | 38 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | — Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | — James | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | 37 | Esenbury Sophia | 15 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 262 239 Chipman Oscar | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | 39 | — Isabell | 36 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | — George | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 6 / No. of white females, 15 | | No. of males, foreign born, 4 / | | | 17,500 | 3,000 | No. of insane, | | | | | 10 | | | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 6 / " " colored males, — | | " " females, 3 / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 25 / " " " females, — | | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 44

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Rochester

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex.—Males (M.) females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Grace C. | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Ralph | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Frances | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Edward | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Helen | 1/2 | F | W | | | | " | | | Jan. | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 263 260 | Webster Aaron | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | / | | | | / | |
| 7 | | — Rosalinda | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Helen | 5 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Coffing or Calvin | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 264 261 | Webster William | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | — Emeline | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Brooks Elmer | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | 265 262 | Randall D. M. | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | — Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Edward | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Marshall | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Myra | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | — De Forest | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Livia | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mills Mary | 21 | F | W | Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 266 263 | Tibbalds Romona | 62 | M | W | Farmer | | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | — Harriet | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | 3000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Lewis | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Franklin | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Alice | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Wilbur | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Charles | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | X | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Edwin | 5 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Sara | 1 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 267 264 | Jourdan Henry | 29 | M | W | Stone Mason | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | / | | | |
| 32 | | — Catherine | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Christianna | 9 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Martha | 7 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Malinda | 5 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — David H. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Peter | 11/12 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | Oct. | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 268 265 | Gardner Lewis | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | — Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 269 266 | Tibbalds Truman | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1100 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | 42,887 | 6,201 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | | 6 | | | |
| | families, 7 | " colored males, | " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | white males, 22 | females, | " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 138

Post Office: Rochester

Geo. H. Brownbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fraction thus, 4/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Read | Write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | — Rozanna | 2s | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | — Lewis | 53 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | 3 | Cole Adaline | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | — George | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Tibbalts Bradford | 44 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 270 267 Rodgers N. H. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 7 | — Diana | 34 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | — Andrew | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | — Ada | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — Robert | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | — India | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Thorp William | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | 13 | 271 268 Frank John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 2200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 14 | — Adaline K. | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | — Arabell C. | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | — Emily A. | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Richmond Alice | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 272 269 Frank Lucius | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | 19 | — Adaline A. | 23 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | — John R. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | — Lucius | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Reed Diana A. | 66 | F | W | At Home | — | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Brown Augusta | 25 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Genesee | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 273 270 Kinney John | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 16000 | 3800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | 25 | — Eliza | 37 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Frost Anna M. | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Van Cracken John | 87 | M | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | 28 | 274 271 Deane Enos | 36 | M | W | Works on Farm | 1500 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | 29 | — Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | — Sarah | 10 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | — Jesse | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | — Frederick | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | Dec | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | — Peter | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 275 272 Hyson John | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 35 | — Emma | 32 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | — Ellen | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | — George | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | June | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | Corbo Emma | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | Genesee | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Clough Frank | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 276 273 Howell John | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 8300 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 13 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | 63,200 | 10,200 | No. of insane, | | | | | | 6 | | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, — | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | " " " females, — | " " blind — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 46

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the day of , 1870.

Post Office: Troy

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion, or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Ann E. | 41 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marques | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 18 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Electa | 18 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lizzie | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Corinne | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Nicer | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Apr | | | | | | | |
| | | Jefferson | 60 | M | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 277 | 274 | Kinnyan Ralph | 16 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 600 | 400 | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Ann | 65 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 278 | 275 | Thurston Stephen | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Lupha | 57 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Irving | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Millicent | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 279 | 276 | Spaun Edwin | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Adaline | 25 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 278 | Chipman Henry | 34 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Galicia | 22 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | 278 | Kinnyan John | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary | 46 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris Timothy | 63 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 281 | 279 | Lawrence Russel | 37 | M | W | Mariner | 2500 | 400 | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Lucinda | 47 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary C. | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adelbert | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Rosella | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Carrie | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Grace | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Nonie | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 282 | 280 | Nelson Charles | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Maria | 20 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nancy | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fox John | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 283 | 281 | Clouch A. C | 47 | M | W | Farmer | | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Cass Ann | 30 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 8 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | X | | | | | |
| | | Adelia | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | X | | | | | |
| 7 | | No. of dwellings, 7 | | No. of white females, 19 | | | 2900 | 3200 | No. of males, foreign born, | | | | | 12 | | | 1 | | |
| | | " families, 8 | | " colored males, | | | | | " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males, 21 | | " females, | | | | | " blind, | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 47

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Troy

Guy M. Bowtridge, Ass't Marshal.

139

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | — Margaret | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | — Christiana | 1/2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | July | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Hanna Margant | 72 | F | W | At Home | 4000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Blanch Frank | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | 5 | Bingham Sarah | 68 | F | W | Servant | | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 284 282 Cone Linus | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1200 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 7 | — Mary | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | — Frederick | 42 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | 9 | 285 283 Orvell Samuel | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | 10 | — Adaline | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | — Hattie | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | James John | 20 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | France | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 286 284 Allen William J. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 14 | — Rebecca | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | — Clarissa | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Olin D. A. | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | 17 | Allen Theron | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | — Martha J. | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | — Mary M. | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Chas. Delevan | 27 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | 21 | 287 285 Stevens Ransom | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3300 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | 22 | — Susan | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | — Fred | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | — Laverne | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | McCormick Moore | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | / | / | Jan. | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Davis C. D. | 35 | M | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | — Sophia | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4 No. of dwellings, 42 No. of white females, 11 No. of males, foreign born, 2 No. of insane, 2 9

" " families, 4 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 16 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

* See Supervisor's Dist. to Asst. Marshals p. 9

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____ *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

140

*Post Office:* Birmingham

David H Sutton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | 5 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | [illegible] | - | | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | 27 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | 15 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | | | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 22 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | [illegible] | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | 5 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 15 | 3 | 3 [illegible] | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 12 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | 17 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 4 | [illegible] | 45 | M | W | Keeps tavern | 25 | 4- | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 4 | [illegible] | 9 | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6 | Keeps tavern | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | X | |
| 26 | | [illegible] | | | W | Laborer | 300 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | 42 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | 5 | [illegible] | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | 120 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | 4 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | Student | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | 6 | [illegible] | 62 | M | W | Keeps tavern | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | 7 | [illegible] | 65 | M | W | Keeping House | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 8 | [illegible] | 61 | M | W | Stone Mason | 12 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | [illegible] | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | 9 | [illegible] | 31 | M | W | Tailoring | 2000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, — — 4 — 2 — — — 1 — — — 14

" " families, 15 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

2

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____ Daniel G. Bullen, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Fanny E | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 14 | 14 | Hadman Edwin | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / |
| 3 | | | M C | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Frank | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | / | | | |
| 5 | | | Lucy | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | / | | | |
| 6 | | | Ella | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | / | | | |
| 7 | | | Louisa | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Brother | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Apl | | | | | | |
| 9 | 15 | 15 | Freman Edwin | 35 | M | W | Shoemaker | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / |
| 10 | | | Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Ettie | 7 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 16 | 16 | Hall John | 33 | M | W | Cooper | | 600 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / |
| 13 | | | Ellen | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Josie | 6 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | 1 | | | | |
| 15 | | | Jane | 4 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Francis | 2 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Edward | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Mar | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Agnes Nancy | 18 | F | W | Teacher | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 17 | 17 | Donaldson Jacob | 36 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / |
| 20 | | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pa. Dutch | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Mary J | 14 | F | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | 1 | | | | |
| 22 | | | Frank | 11 | M | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | 1 | | | | |
| 23 | | | Warren | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | 1 | | | | |
| 24 | | | Clinton | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | 1 | | | | |
| 25 | | | Bell | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 18 | 18 | Ebert Wm H | 28 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / |
| 27 | | | Amelia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 19 | 19 | Wigelin Johann | 24 | M | W | Clerk in Hotel | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | / |
| 29 | | | Isabel | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 20 | 20 | Farman Hosea | 55 | M | W | Old Farmer | 7500 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / |
| 31 | | | Mary | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ann | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Jane | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | 1 | | | | |
| 34 | 21 | 21 | Dyer Chauncey | 41 | M | W | Farm Labor | 1200 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / |
| 35 | | | Lefer | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | } | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Jane | 18 | F | W | At Home | | } | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Wm H | 15 | M | W | At School | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | | McLaughlin John | 19 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 22 | 22 | Lum S Olive | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / |
| 40 | | | Julia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 / No. of families, 9 / " " white males, 23 / " " white females, 17 / " " colored males, / " " colored females, / " " foreign born, 5 / " " blind, 3 | | | | | 12001 | 1600 | No. of insane, | 16 | 18 | 2 | | 10 | | | | 9 | |

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870. 141

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel H Beeme, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Sallie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 23 | 23 Parker Daniels | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Martha | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Emma | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Collins Lewis | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Benedict Sarah | 23 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 24 | 24 Miller Edward | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| 9 | | Emma | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 25 | 25 Sodom John | 64 | M | W | Tailor | 2500 | 2000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | / | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Hannah | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Clara | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Emma | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ada | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Edwin | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 26 | 26 Jennings Edward | 61 | M | W | Tailor | 4000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 17 |
| 18 | | Julia | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Amanda | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Albert | 26 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | 27 | 27 Rayaah Edward | 65 | M | W | Physician | 2000 | 3000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | / | 21 |
| 22 | | Eliza | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Chandler | 23 | M | W | Physician | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 23 |
| 24 | 28 | 28 Patterson Joseph | 30 | M | W | | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary E | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 29 | 29 Corwin James | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| 27 | | Jane | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Calphurnia | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Amy K | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | Marilla Ann | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 30 | 30 William Andrew | 56 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 4000 | 6500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | | Eliza | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Kate | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Cardenia Ann | 12 | F | W | | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | Idiot | | | 34 |
| 35 | 31 | 31 Hastings Abel E | 37 | M | W | Clergyman | 1500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 35 |
| 36 | | Sarah | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Fanny | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Fredrick | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 32 | 32 Cannon Alex | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| 40 | | Elizabeth | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 / No. of families, 10 / No. of white males, 16 / No. of white females, 24 / No. of colored males, — / No. of colored females, 2 / No. of blind, — / No. of foreign born, — | | | | | 35,300 | 24400 | No. of insane, — | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | | | | | 13 | |

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as "/".

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

David H. Dillon, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Maria | 4 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Margaret | 1 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 33 | 33 | Young Alvin | 61 | M | W | Nothing house | 1000 | 800 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 34 | 34 | Cambridge | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | 2100 | 1200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| 5 | | | Esther | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 35 | 35 | Wilcox Edward | 68 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 4000 | 11500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | 7 |
| 8 | | | Loretta | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Martha | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Emma Sarah | 25 | F | W | School Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 36 | 36 | Easley Alfred | 31 | M | W | Work in Grist Mill | | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 11 |
| 12 | | | Jane | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | John | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Hannah | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Albert | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 37 | 37 | Ellerson Sylvester | 61 | M | W | Work in Grist Mill | | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | 17 |
| 18 | | | Justina | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Henry | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 38 | 38 | Cooke Cornelius | 63 | M | W | Carpenter | 4500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | | | Mary | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Charles | 14 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Frank | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Ella | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Clarence | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | McKinnon Nora | 28 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 39 | 39 | Young Hugh | 55 | M | W | Retired Merchant | | 6000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 27 |
| 28 | | | Ann | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | John | 24 | M | W | Retired Merchant | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | | Lydia | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mattie | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 40 | 40 | Little Joseph | 61 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 4000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | | Caroline | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Frank Lee | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 41 | 41 | Keyes Ezekiel | 41 | M | W | Keeping House | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Jerome | 18 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Emma | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Frank | 15 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Flora | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 / 0 | | | | | 15300 | 27100 | No. of insane, | 12 | 12 | — | | 12 | — | | 8 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 2 / 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Birmingham, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. 112

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel J. Button, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 43 | 43 | Corp Vanessa | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | 2600 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Clara | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Birmingham | | | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | " Nancy | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Birmingham | | | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Ida | 11 | F | W | | | | Birmingham | | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Eva Corwin | 24 | W | F | Farm Laborer | | 1000 | Birmingham | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | 44 | 45 | Wade Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | - | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Alvin | 21 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Lewis | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | 44 | 44 | Lewis John | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1100 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " Bridget | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Nelson | 4 | M | W | | | | Birmingham | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Grace | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Birmingham | | | Jan | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 45 | 45 | Allen Charles | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1400 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | " Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Ella | 4 | F | W | | | | Birmingham | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Nancy | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 46 | 46 | Bird John | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1700 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Julia | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Hattie | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Jan | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 47 | 47 | Eglenton George | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | " Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | " Ann | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Jan | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 48 | 48 | Columbus Mark | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Lucia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 49 | 49 | Day Joshua | 70 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Betsy | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 50 | 50 | Ramey James | 41 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Ann | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Maggie | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Sarah | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Mary | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Agnes | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " Ann | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Franklin | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Sarah | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 51 | | " Carrie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 51 | 51 | Taylor Ann | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " Matilda | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Victoria | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 10 | | No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | 9300 | 11600 | No. of insane, — | 13 | 12 | 3 | | 1 | | | | 9 | | |
| | | | " " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

David A. Butler, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | John | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Nellie | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Nellie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 52 | Hall Edwin | 49 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 12000 | 3500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Edith | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Darius | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Ann | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | | Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | 53 | Lynch Aaron | 44 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Ann | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Susan | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 54 | Hall Cordelia | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 55 | Hall Mary Jane | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Cleola | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Frank | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | | Elmina | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | | Judson | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | 56 | Church Joseph | 51 | M | W | Farmer & Coal | | 200 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Mary | 39 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 57 | Hawley Luther | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Polly A | 42 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 58 | Wilson John G. | 51 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Harriet | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Henry | 14 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | | Harriet | 9 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | | Ann | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | | Bell | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Amelia | 7/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 59 | 59 Cook Peter | 55 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Ann | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Minnie | 11 | F | W | | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Elmer | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 60 | 60 Lewis William | 66 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | 700 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Margaret | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Isabella | 38 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary | 36 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Ann | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | | 28800 | 11400 | No. of insane, — | 10 | 10 | 1 | | 8 | | | | 8 | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 15 — " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 113

Post Office: Birmingham

David A. Butler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | Margaret | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 61 | 61 | Jerome David | 54 | M | W | Clothing Goods Mer. | | 500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Elizabeth | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Celia | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Clinton | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 62 | 62 | Hartness Warren | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | | Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | Annie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | Carrie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | Sayman Sarah | 72 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | Payne Susan | 26 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 63 | 63 | Hazlett Alonzo | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | Celia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | Lydia | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | Lucien | 22 | M | W | Works Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | Mary | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | Frank | 17 | M | W | Works Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | Ellen | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | Jason | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | Carrie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | Weldon Mary | 29 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 64 | Chamberlain Mary | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 1000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | Harriet | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | Theodore | 18 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | Katie | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 65 | 65 | Wilcox Lovell | 70 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 4000 | Indiana | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | Ruth | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | Jane | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | Lucian | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 66 | 66 | Bailey James | 69 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 12000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | Jonas | 66 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | Daniels Arthur | 23 | M | W | At School | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 67 | 67 | Lamb John | 52 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 2000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | Alice F | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Washington D.C. | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | Rosa | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | Edward | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 40 |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 14 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, 4 — No. of blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, — | | | | | 35500 | 13,200 | | 16 | 16 | | | 11 | | | | 7 | | |

6

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham — Lemuel H Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Mary A | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Addie | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | Le Roy Mary | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Rowland Elva | 12 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Baker Daniel | 65 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Maryland | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | Baker Angeline | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 68 | 68 Gowdy James | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Evelyn | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Frances | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Anne | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 69 | 69 Martin Wm H | 65 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | Emeline | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Clara | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | Martin Lena | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | 70 | 70 Ha Simon | 23 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Ellen C | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Effie | 3 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 71 | 71 Dake Seaman | 56 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Eliza | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 72 | 72 Pike Francis | 29 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | Sarah | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 73 | 73 Cooley Simeon | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | Phebe E | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Alice E | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Ives E | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 74 | 74 Mosher Harriet | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mosher Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 75 | 75 Cole Henry | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | Sophia | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 76 | 76 Cowan James | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | Ella | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Ida Louisa | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 77 | 77 Reynolds Susan | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | 700 | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Harriet | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Emma | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Ophelia | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Dyke Henry | 71 | M | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 78 | 78 Lewis Mason | 68 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | Elizabeth | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 79 | 79 Beach Gropf | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 26 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 17500 | 11,200 | No. of insane, | 4 | 2 | / | | 4 | | | 12 | | |
| | 12 | " " families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 14 — " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

114

*Post Office:* Birmingham

Daniel A Burton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | Hanlon | 26 | M | W | Machine Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Nellie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Freddie | 3/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 80 | 80 | Myers John | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Hattie Mary | 04 | F | W | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 81 | 81 | Carter Cynthia | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Mary | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Hattie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 82 | 82 | Hunt George | 41 | M | W | Physician | | 800 | Maine | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Samuel | 12 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ellen | 10 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Lewis | 7 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Annie | 6 | F | W | | | | Illinois | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | William | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Wilson Clinton | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 83 | 83 | Davis Mariette | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Caroline | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | George N | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Charles | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 84 | 84 | Rublet George | 29 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Daniel | 26 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Cassius | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Rublet Alonzo | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | 85 | | Hubbell Wilbur | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Julia | 36 | F | W | | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 86 | 86 | McCabe Patrick | 71 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Hannah | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Ann | 17 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 87 | 87 | Hopkins Abigail | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 700 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Augustus Oscar | 18 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Shadduck Margaret | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 88 | 88 | Manning Sarah | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | James | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 89 | 89 | Miller James | 64 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 300 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Elizabeth | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Frost James | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | | 40 |
| | 10 | | No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4<br>" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2<br>" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | 10,000 | 7,000 | No. of insane, ____ | 10 | 5 | | 8 | | | | 9 | | |

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of _____, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham — Danl A. Butler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 90 | 90 | Goodell Catharine | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | 1800 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Burton | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Clifton | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 91 | 91 | Hutchinson Alex | 40 | M | W | Saw Mason | 600 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | | Sarah | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary | 16 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Elizabeth | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Isaiah | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Richard | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Robert | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ann | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 92 | 92 | Sherman Lewis | 43 | M | W | Grain Farm | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | | | Sarah | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Alice | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Estella | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Theresa | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Robert | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Rettie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 93 | 93 | Sands Cornelia | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 1200 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Lewis | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | Emma | 23 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 94 | 94 | Baldwin Amelia | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 700 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | X | 23 |
| 24 | | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Nellie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Alice | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Jane | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 95 | 95 | Hall Reynolds | 27 | M | W | Clerk Mason | | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Jane | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Lucy | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 96 | 96 | Sherman Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | 600 | 400 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Ida | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Lyman A | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Alice | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Clara | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Isaac | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 97 | 97 | Hunt Luther | 67 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | | Lyman | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | | Matilda | 12/12 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of families, 8 — No. of white males, 14 — No. of white females, 26 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of females, " 2 | | | | | 8,700 | 3400 | No. of insane, | 8 | 6 | | | 13 | | | | 6 | |

3

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham

David O. Bullen, Ass't Marshal.

115

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Andrews | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 98 | 98 Hunt Clara M | 57 | M | W | Physician | 2000 | 2000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Ida | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Estella | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | William | 22 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | 99 | 99 Crombie James | 51 | M | W | Carpenter | | 600 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Frank | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | | Lewis | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Philip | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 100 | 100 Hunt Lewis | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | Emily | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Frederick | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Libbie | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 101 | 101 Putnam Ellen | 31 | M | W | Teacher | 600 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Daniel | 29 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Ellen | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mabel | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Nell | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Crombie Augusta | 22 | M | W | Baker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | 102 | 102 Hale Silas | 59 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Theresa | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Hattie | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | | Lorin | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 103 | 103 Jones Samuel | 48 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 4000 | 3000 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Maria | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lyman | 20 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Sydney | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | | Edmund | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | | Ida May | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 104 | 104 Jones John | 66 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 9000 | 9000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Mary | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Augusta Clarissa | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 105 | 105 Carpenter Thomas | 24 | M | W | Keeping House | 400 | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Jane | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 106 | 106 Cartwright John | 53 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | Mary | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 107 | 107 Church Abram | 64 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 4000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Hannah | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 8<br>" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5<br>" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | 32000 | 22000 | No. of insane, — | 16 | 11 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 11 | |

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel Bacon, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | Bridget | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 10 | Lewis Kiney | 30 | M | W | Works on R Road | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Julia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Grace | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Emiline | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Scott | 4/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 10 | Cornelius Wendell | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | Maria | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Elmer | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ellen | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 11 | 11 | Tyre Chauncey | 41 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Jane | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | William | 16 | M | W | At School | | | New York | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| 18 | | Mc Langlin Cyrus | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | / | | | | |
| 19 | 11 | 11 | Lewis Amos | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Ann | 1 | F | W | | | | Ceylon | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Marian | 9 | F | W | | | | Ceylon | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | James | 7 | M | W | | | | Ceylon | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ann | 3 | F | W | | | | Ceylon | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 11 | 11 | Lewis Amos | 70 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | 40000 | 4000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Ann | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 11 | 11 | Griffin Otis W | 37 | M | W | Clerk in Dry Goods | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Emily | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Elmer F | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 11 | 11 | Sutton Thomas | 52 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 400 | Canada | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Margaret | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Priscilla | 12 | F | W | | | | Canada | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Margaret | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Carrie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Bateman Saml | 85 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | Betsy | 60 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Jones Nicholas | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Murray Chas | 41 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 1 | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 19 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — No. of females, 6 | | | | | 62 00 | 6,500 | No. of insane, — | 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | | | | 0 | |

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. 146

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel E. Ralson, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | 115 | 115 | Smith Mortimer | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | Emeline | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | | Charles | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | | Oliver | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | | Frank | 15 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | | Fred | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | | Emma | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 116 | 116 | Wayman Comstock | 55 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | | Olive | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | | Clara E. | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 117 | 117 | Benjamin Comstock | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | | Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | | Ida | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 118 | 118 | Elias Wanders | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | | Ann | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | | Irene | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | | Irving Jones | 24 | M | W | Works in Sawmill | | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | Nov | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | | Lydia | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | Nov | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 119 | 119 | Jackson George | 24 | M | W | Lab | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | | Sarah | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 120 | 120 | Webb Ann M. | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | | Emma | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 121 | 121 | Pomeroy Eli | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 17000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | | Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | | Irene | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | | Stephen | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | | Solomon | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | | Lavina | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 122 | 122 | Hakes Isaac | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | 3000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | | Anna | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | | Frank | 21 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | | Arthur | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | | Ina | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | | Irene | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | | Carrie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | | Eva | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | | Hunt Ina | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 123 | 123 | Post Edmund R. | 63 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 1500 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | | Almeda | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | | Veronica | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, —

9 | 39/00 | 17400 | No. of insane, — | 1 | 1 | | | 10 | — | | 12 |

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham — David A. Fuller, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied, or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Julia | 27 | F | M | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Lenia | 22 | F | M | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 124 | 124 | Fuller James A | 31 | M | M | Physician | 3000 | 6000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Catharine M | 2 | F | | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 125 | 125 | Lindsley Lewis | 30 | M | M | Carpenter | 2000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Clarissa | 36 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Hattie | 11 | F | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 126 | 126 | Lee Elihu | 67 | M | M | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Nancy | 61 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 127 | 127 | Lee James | 36 | M | M | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Clarissa | 18 | F | S | At School | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Fred A | 11 | M | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Minnie | 3 | F | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 128 | = | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 129 | 128 | Alger Josiah | 61 | M | M | Farmer | 5000 | 8000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Mary | 57 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " John | 14 | M | S | At School | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 130 | = | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 131 | 129 | Lennon John | 42 | M | M | Farmer | 7000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Mary | 36 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " John F | 18 | M | S | Farmer | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | " Mary A | 12 | F | S | At School | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lennon Edward | 5 | M | S | Domestic Sick | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 132 | 130 | Philbrick W. K | 54 | M | M | Furniture Dealer | 4500 | 4000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Anne | 48 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " Hattie | 28 | F | S | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Belle | 26 | F | S | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 133 | 131 | Walters Caleb | 36 | M | M | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Ella | 26 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Mattie | 6 | F | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Billy | 1 | M | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 134 | 132 | Mc Kinstry Alex | 38 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Olive | 36 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Washington | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " Nellie | 13 | F | S | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Valentine Emma | 66 | F | W | | 3000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Mc Kinstry Mary | 74 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | 135 | 133 | Gilman Alexander | 63 | M | M | Retired Farmer | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| 38 | | | " Elizabeth | 66 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 136 | 134 | Nellis Margaret | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Northumberland | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Samuel | 18 | M | S | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 40 |
| | 11 | | No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, — | | | | 46000 | 21000 | No. of insane, | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | | " " families, 11 " " colored males, — " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

117

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel A Bullone, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Nonno | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 137 135 Noble Goodin | 29 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 3 | 3 | Clara | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Joseph | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Clara | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | Ida | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | Harriet Terry | 74 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 136 136 Hall Lucius | 65 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 1500 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | 10 | Elizabeth | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Hall Maryet | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 134 137 Curtis Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Sallie | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Binnie | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 140 140 Nevin Agnes | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 700 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Ann | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Thomas Daniel | 22 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | 18 | Williams Chas | 26 | M | W | Works on Farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | 19 | Thomas Ida | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | 20 | 141 139 English Edmund | 36 | M | W | Works on Farm | | 600 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | 21 | Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 142 140 Simpson Thomas | 30 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 23 | Elvira | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Willie | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Minnie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Theodore | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Winfield | 3/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Hattie | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 143 141 Curtis Albert | 67 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | 31 | Emily | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Leonard | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 144 142 Blumby Mahala | 28 | M | W | Working Farm | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | 34 | Abigail | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 145 145 Kapplelman Anna | 53 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | 40000 | 65000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | 36 | Sarah | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Edgar | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | 38 | Harriet | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Ellen | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Myron Worley | 24 | M | W | Clerk in Dry Goods | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 9 — No. of white males, 17 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of male foreigners, 3 — No. of female foreigners, 2 — No. of blind, — | | | | | 3500 | 6710 | No. of insane, — | 12 | 12 | 2 | 5 2 | | | | | 12 | |

8

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel F. Button, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Coleman Nancy | 16 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Bruce Eliza | 17 | F | W | Domestic | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Hall Henry | 13 | M | W | At Home Laborer | | | Indiana | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 146 | 144 | Wells Rachel | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 147 | 145 | Mitchell Robert | 51 | M | W | Grocer | 6000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mitchell Harriet | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Franklin | 18 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Lucy | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Indiana | | | | | / | / | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Hoffman James | 22 | M | W | Clerk in Grocery | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 9 |
| 10 | | | Hoffman David | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Hoffman Charles | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Nelson Orin H | 53 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 12 |
| 13 | 148 | 146 | Cunningham Edwin | 30 | M | W | Harness Maker | | 200 | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | / | 13 |
| 14 | | | Fanny | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Fanny | 4 | F | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Harriet | 2 | F | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Freeze | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 149 | 147 | Perkins Thomas | 46 | M | W | Mason & Bricklayer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Lydia | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Sally | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Margaret | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Matilda | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 150 | 148 | Lobdell Lyman | 33 | M | W | Grocer | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Hattie | 11 | F | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Lewis | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Blanche | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 151 | 149 | Bird Robert | 48 | M | W | Clergyman | | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | | Amelia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 152 | 150 | Hamlin William | 38 | M | W | Mechanic | | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | | | Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Lamb Edward | 24 | M | W | Farmer Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 33 |
| 34 | 153 | 151 | Hamlin Samuel | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 34 |
| 35 | | | Lucia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Lida | 14 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Ida | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Johnnie | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Willard | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Floyd | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —

2800 — 6100 — No. of insane, — — 8 8 — 1 0 —

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870. 118

Post Office: _____ Danl. H. Barrow, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 148 | 152 | Cruger Elias | 48 | M | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 2800 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | " William | 20 | M | W | Clerk in Drug Store | | | Pennsylvania | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | " Reginald Jr | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 149 | 153 | Bryden Jotham | 61 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | " Susan | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | " Jotham C | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | 150 | 154 | Bryden Hamilton | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | " Lewis | 22 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | " Carlos | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 151 | 155 | Le Roy Henry | 71 | M | W | Retired Merchant | 2000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | " Fanny | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | " Lewis J | 29 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | 152 | 156 | Baker William | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | " Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | " Henry | 4 | M | W | | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | " Ella | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | Green Franklin | 26 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | 153 | 157 | Bassett Samuel | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | " Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | X | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | " Fred | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | X | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | " Frank | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | X | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | Bassett Samuel | 27 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | 154 | 158 | Rose George | 24 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | " Araminta | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | " Orrin | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | Curtis Mary | 79 | F | W | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 155 | 159 | Drake Stephen | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 16000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | " Phebe | 25 | F | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | " Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | " Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | Fuller Winfield | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | Burton James | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | 156 | 160 | Case Jesse | 118 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | " Isabella | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | " Casper | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | " Jane | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | " Dana | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | " John | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 157 | 161 | Case John | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 3000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | " Mary | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 / No. of families, 10 / No. of white males, 26 / No. of white females, 14 / No. of colored males, ___ / No. of colored females, ___ / No. of blind, ___ / No. of males, foreign born, 3 / No. of females, " " 2 | | | | | 67,800 | 24,200 | No. of insane, ___ | 5 | 6 | / | | 5 2 | | | | 16 | |

Page No. 18

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of _____, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Pontiac — David A Burton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | Thomas | 27 | M | M | Carpenter | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | George | 11 | M | M | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 3 | | | Adaline | 9 11 | F | F | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | | | Flora | 12 | F | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 5 | | | Edward | 11 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 6 | 161 | 162 | Daniel Case | 74 | M | M | Retired Farmer | 10000 | 20000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | | Fanny E | 51 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Albert G | 18 | M | M | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 9 | | | Adda B | 16 | F | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 | 163 | 163 | Henry Augustus G | 40 | M | M | Farmer | 14000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | 5 | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | | Elizabeth | 36 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Grace K | 13 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 13 | | | Nellie | 11 | F | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 14 | | | Addie | 10 | F | M | | | | Michigan | | | Jan | | | | | | |
| 15 | 164 | 164 | Hiram Lewis | 60 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | | Kate | 44 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Westmoreland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | John | 20 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 167 | 165 | Gobel Albert | 44 | M | M | Farmer | 11000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | | Elizabeth | 45 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | McLean Henry | 16 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Hattie Mary | 19 | F | M | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 168 | 166 | Todd Joseph | 71 | M | M | Retired Farmer | 6000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | | Lucretia | 64 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Sarah | 24 | F | M | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 169 | 167 | Green William | 41 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | | Margaret | 37 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Georgia | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Andrew | 10 | M | B | | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 170 | 168 | Fowler Giles | 50 | M | M | Farmer | 13000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | | Rhoda | 41 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Frankie | 21 | F | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mary J | 18 | F | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Hiram | 9 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Eugene | 6 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Ross Frank | 16 | M | M | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 35 | | | Helen Celia | 19 | F | M | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 171 | 169 | Hall Albert A | 53 | M | M | Farmer | 15000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | | Selah | 46 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Frank | 2 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Allen Mangan | 19 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | William Jane | 20 | F | M | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 6200 | 4080 | No. of insane, | 3 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | 9 | |
| | | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 19 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 119

Post Office: Pontiac

Daniel A. Bullard, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 172 | 170 | [illegible] | 46 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | France | / | / | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Eliza | 15 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Monica | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Ella | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Louise | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 173 | 171 | [illegible] Emma | 47 | F | W | Farmer | 25000 | 2400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Emma | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Frank | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Carrie | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Emma | 15 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Infant | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Hathaway Emma | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Green Ida | 24 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | 174 | 172 | Green John | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Ann | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | James | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Agnes | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary | 21 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | idiotic | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Cook Joseph | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | 175 | 173 | [illegible] James | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 3000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 176 | 174 | [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 3000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | 58 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | 177 | 175 | King Patrick | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Eliza | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Grace | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 178 | 176 | Cook Elbert | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Celia | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Diana | 36 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Rhoda | 22 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 38 |
| 39 | | | Barnum Lucy | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Allen Freman | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

30000 16000

No. of insane, — 13 12 / 6 — 11

9

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pontiac

Daniel H. Button, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | EDUCATION. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 179 | 177 | Heaton Samuel | 65 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 10000 | 4000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | " Abigail | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | " Jane | 36 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | " Louisa | 33 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Frank | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Johnson Jno H | 28 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | England | | | | | | | | | / | | | 6 |
| 7 | 180 | 178 | Williams Emma | 24 | M | W | Hotel Maid | | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | | 7 |
| 8 | | " Katie | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | " Orrin | 1 | M | W | Michigan | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 181 | 179 | Cole Seymour | 67 | M | W | Farm Labor | 1200 | 1800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | | 10 |
| 11 | | " Ann | 13 | F | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | " Minnie | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 182 | 180 | Hinton Jane | 64 | F | W | Farming | | | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | | 13 |
| 14 | | " Charles | 21 | M | W | Machinist | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 183 | 181 | Clark Mary | 30 | F | W | Farm Labor | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | | 15 |
| 16 | | " Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | " Edward | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Newton Mary | 34 | F | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 184 | 182 | Cahoon Elmer | 36 | M | W | Farm Labor | 100 | 100 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | | 19 |
| 20 | | " Emma | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | " Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | " Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | " Minnie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | " Jacob | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Peasley Alonzo | 46 | M | W | Merchant | 3000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | | 25 |
| 26 | 185 | 183 | " Laura | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | " Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | " Jay A | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | " Belle | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Perry Justus | 39 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Scopes Walter | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Hall Lizzie | 24 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Nelson Ann | 28 | F | W | Domestic Govt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 186 | 184 | Knight Peter | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | Maine | | | | | | | | / | | | 34 |
| 35 | | " Miriam | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | " Alonzo | 17 | M | W | Farming | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Tobitt Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | Domestic Govt | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 187 | 185 | Waterman John | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 4000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | | " Ursula | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | " Anna | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 11

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 6 7 8 11 — 13

3300 — 18100

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Pleasant in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of July, 1870. 150

Post Office: Pontiac

David A. Button, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| | | David | 22 | m | W | Farmer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 | |
| 188 | 186 | Watkins Arthur | 29 | m | W | Farm Labor | | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 | |
| | | Juliette | 23 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | | Mabel | 2 | f | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | Harry | 1 | m | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| | | Watkins Daniel | 66 | m | W | Retired Farmer | | | Maryland | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 | |
| 189 | 187 | Hutchinson David | 36 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | 1100 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 7 | |
| | | Agnes | 31 | f | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| | | Lillie | 11 | m | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | / | | | | | 9 | |
| | | Edna | 6 | m | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | / | | | | | 10 | |
| | | Adella | 4 | f | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | | 11 | |
| | | Charles | 1 | m | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | Hallam | 1 | m | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 190 | 188 | Hunt Chas. W. | 28 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | | | | Dec | | | | | / | | 14 | |
| | | Hannah | 21 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | Dec | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 191 | 189 | Hunt William | 51 | m | W | Farmer | | 1300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 | |
| | | Lucy | 37 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | Ella | 11 | f | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | | 18 | |
| | | Daniel | 9 | m | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | | 19 | |
| | | Ann | 7 | f | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | | 20 | |
| | | Frank | 2 | m | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 | |
| 192 | 190 | Durand Eli | 71 | m | W | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 | |
| | | Melissa | 71 | f | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | Charles | 41 | m | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 | |
| | | John | 21 | m | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 | |
| | | Dawson | 20 | m | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 | |
| | | Mary Emma | 17 | f | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 | |
| | | Alice | 21 | f | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | |
| | | Eva | 17 | f | W | At School | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 193 | 191 | Lawrence John | 48 | m | W | Farmer | 1800 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 30 | |
| | | Ann | 41 | f | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 | |
| | | Elizabeth | 17 | f | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| | | William | 15 | m | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | 33 | |
| | | Henry | 13 | m | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | 34 | |
| | | Alice | 8 | f | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 35 | |
| | | Anna | 6 | f | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 36 | |
| | | Mary | 4 | f | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 | |
| | | Martha | 2 | f | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 | |
| 194 | 192 | Brush Francis | 67 | m | W | Farmer | 8000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 | |
| | | Marianne | 51 | f | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 / No. of families, 7 / No. of white males, 22 / No. of white females, 18 / No. of colored males, ____ / No. of colored females, ____ / No. of blind, ____ / No. of males, foreign born, 2 / No. of females, " " 1 | | | | | 24800 | 12,000 | No. of insane, ____ | 15 | 10 | | | 11 | | | | 12 | | | |

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

Daniel A. Button, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Thomas | 19 | M | M | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 195 | 195 Hugo Edwin | 14 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 3000 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Walter | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Albert | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 196 | 194 Baer William | 69 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Wilhelmina | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Baden | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 197 | 195 Eberhardt William | 41 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | / | / | | 1 | |
| 9 | | Jane | 21 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 10 | | Ellen | 5 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 198 | 196 Hendy Andrew | 44 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | S. Carolina | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Elizabeth | 41 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Lewis | 9 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Ida | 5 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Jane | 1 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 199 | 197 Hawkins Sarah | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Ellen | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Jane | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Helen | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 20 | | Thomas | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 22 | 200 | 198 Hunter Hugh | 31 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Martha | 24 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ellen | 4 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Ida | 1 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 201 | 199 Lee Ellen | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Charles | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Jane | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Nelly | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 31 | | Yeomans Thomas | 30 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | 202 | 200 Williams Eugene | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Lydia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Nellie | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Frederick | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 203 | 201 Gilman Peter | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 4000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Amelia | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Hannah | 35 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Gridley Milliam | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 37000 | 12800 | No. of insane, | 6 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 11 | |
| | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, 6 " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9 4

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 151

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel A. Bullen, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 204 | 202 | Perry Charles | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Melissa | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Scott Winfield | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | Babcock Percy | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | 205 | 203 Scott Horace | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 8000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | Emily | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Jones Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 206 | 204 Lord Stephen | 56 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | Jane | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Emily | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sylvester | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Ellen | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ann | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Lewis | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ida | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Alva | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Grant | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ray | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Burton Lewis | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | 207 | 205 Burman Lucius | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | Lucy | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Julia | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 208 | 206 Todd Simeon | 6 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | Amelia | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Julian | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | Sylvia | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Adelaide | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Francis Edward | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | Lucy Emma | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 209 | 207 Gay Simeon H | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | Naomi | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellis | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Hall Theresa | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Laynes Campbell | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | 210 | 208 Caswell Asa | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | Caroline | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Anna | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Edward | 9 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Willis | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 2 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1<br>" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —<br>" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | 4500 | 21100 | No. of insane, — | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | | | 14 | | |

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pontiac

Daniel J. Burton, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year—state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Farm | 3/12 | F | Wh | | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Caswell Ralph | 60 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 211 | 209 Allison Alexander | 74 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 500 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Sarah | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Rhoda | 34 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sarah | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 212 | 210 Allen John | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Almira | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | 4 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Chauncy | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | Celia | 24 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | |
| 11 | | Emma | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | Albert | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | |
| 13 | | Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Ida | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Lewis | 11/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | May | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Cornelius Allen | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 213 | 211 Chandler Edwin | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 5000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | Lucy A | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Martin Wesley | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 214 | 212 Campbell Josiah | 54 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | ✓ | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Margaret | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Robert | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | |
| 24 | | Michael | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 215 | 213 Clark Lida C. | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Lodina | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 28 | | Ford Erma | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 216 | 214 Kelley Collins | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Nancy | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 217 | 215 Beach Clark | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Orlan | 3/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Apl | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Maddon George | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 218 | 216 Caleb Arthur | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | Germany | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Ida | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ina | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 219 | 217 Lyon Madison | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | Mina | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Charles | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of families, 9 — No. of white males, 19 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of females, " 1 | | | | | 47400 | 21700 | No. of insane, — | 6 | 12 | 3 | 4 | | | | 11 | | |

3,

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870. 152

Post Office: Cunningham

Daniel H. Barnes, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | | Ellen | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | Aurelia | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | Mansfield | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | Adda | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 220 | 215 | Orrin Wilcox | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 5000 | Washington Co. | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | Sarah | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | Lucius Edwin | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 221 | 219 | Geo. Wilcox | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | | Jane | 4 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | | Ida | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | | Hosmer | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | | Minnie Imogene | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 220 | 220 | Lucian Comstock | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | | Laura M. | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | | Leon | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 221 | 221 | Nelson Hatch | 57 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | | Maria | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | | William | 11 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | | Margaret | 9 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | | Edna | 7 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | | John | 5 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | | James | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | | Walter | 6/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Jan | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 224 | 222 | Phillips Cooley | 38 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | | Margaret | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | | Eva | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | | Elmer | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | | Lewis Wood | 50 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | ✓ | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 225 | 223 | Lambert Cole | 35 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 100 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | | Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | | Ella | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | | Anna | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | | Jane | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | | Eliza | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 226 | 224 | Christopher Williams | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | | Charlotte | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | | Charles | 21 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | | Reuben | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | | Millard | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | | Walter | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, —

3200 — 1490 — No. of insane, — — 16 — 16 — 1 — 10 — 1 — 1 — 10

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

Daniel A. Patton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Grace | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ann Caroline | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 227 | Thomas Enoch G. | 47 | M | W | Farmer | | 2000 | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | Margaret | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Nic D | 19 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ruby | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Carrie | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 228 | 226 Carroll Clark | 210 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | Susan | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | George | 13 | M | W | At School | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Alice | 11 | F | W | At School | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Robert | 7 | M | W | At School | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 229 | 227 Lane John | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | | Jerusha | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Amanda | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ida | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Miles | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ann | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Frank | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Alfred | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Milton | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 230 | 228 Lane Noah | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 25000 | 6000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | Ann | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Arthur | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Susan | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Neri | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Clark | 13 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rowland | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Flora | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Lambert John | 24 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | Williams Jane | 21 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | 231 | 229 Lyon Samuel | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | Louisa | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Walter | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Nevan | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Lyon Emma | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Nunn Edward | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Cabinet Lewis | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 5 | No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | | | 46000 | 17000 | No. of insane, | 20 | 12 | | | | 12 | | | 7 | |
| | | " " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 26 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham

153

David B. H. Burrow, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7-12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 232 | 230 | Cooper Sarah | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary | 54 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 233 | 231 | Paff Levi B | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 40,000 | 30,000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | | Julia | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Levi C | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Frances | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Sarah | 10 | F | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Luther | 7 | M | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Cornelia Hall | 2 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Isabell Lydia | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ella | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Russell Oliver | 20 | M | W | Domestic Servt | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Stanley Kenneth | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Reuben Hiram | 74 | M | W | | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | | Eliza | 66 | F | W | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Fenton Chas. | 28 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | | Fenton Jane | 30 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Cunningham Alfred | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | 234 | 232 | Lufkin Enoch | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | | | Maria | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Eliza A | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Erwin | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Caroline | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Hattie J. Hall | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Hall Silas | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | | Hall John | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | 235 | 233 | Hall Reuben | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Charlotte | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Crosier Hazard | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Reuben Geo | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | 236 | 234 | Clayton Reuben | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | | Hazard | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Frances | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 237 | 235 | Clayton Caleb H | 27 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 400 | New York | | | | Mar. | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | | Hallie B. | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | Mar. | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 238 | 236 | Balcom Chas F | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | | Josephine | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Stanley | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Helen | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | Chil | | | | 40 |
| | 7 | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — " " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2 — " " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | 96000 | 47,800 | No. of inmates, — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 12 | |

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

Daniel A Bullen, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus, ⅝. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 239 | 239 | Lucien Richards | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 4500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Elmira | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice M | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard Burns | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter DeWitt | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | 240 | Lucien Richards | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 3000 | New York | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Nancy | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy Wright | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Lucius Richards | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 241 | 241 | William Cornish | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 4000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| | | Ann | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Wisconsin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | 4/12 | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Lewis | 24 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ambrose Parish | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Edmund Allen | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 242 | 242 | Lambert Cornish | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ann | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marian | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 17 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann | 20 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 243 | 243 | Nathan Robert | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ann | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Ann | 67 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ezekiel Ann | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | X | |
| | | Johnson Lindsay | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | X | |
| 244 | 244 | Isaac Crane | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Martha | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orrin | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Amos | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Frank | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1/2 | | | | | |
| 245 | 245 | Campbell Mary | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert Jane | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hollenshead Wm | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Oliver | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Palonia | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hazard Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Silas Clarke | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Spencer John | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — " " white males, 23 — " " white females, 17 — " " colored males, — — " " colored females, — — " " blind, — — " " foreign born, 8 — " " females, 4 | 49,000 | | 23,500 | | | | No. of insane, | 15 | 15 | | | 2 | 2 | | 15 | |

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

154

*Post Office:* Birmingham

Daniel H Button, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 246 | 244 | Fredrick Jane M | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 8000 | 11000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — William | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Mynerva | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Jerome | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Lubins A | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Hattie | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 14 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 247 | 245 | Quick Lewis M | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 3000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Keziah | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — James | 6 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Hattie | 4 | F | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Jordan James | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 248 | 246 | Kelley Ann | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | 6000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Ann | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Jane | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Amos | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Dennis | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 14 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Andrews John | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 249 | 247 | Hughes Alice | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | 8000 | 3000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Julia | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — George | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Stephen | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Emily | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Frances | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 14 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — William | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 14 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 250 | 248 | Gray Thomas | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 3000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Martha | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — William | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Frances | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — David | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 14 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Carrie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Freddie | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 251 | 249 | Stone Thomas | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Clara J | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Harriet | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Calvin | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Alvin | 16 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 6 | | No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | 35000 | 19000 | No. of insane, | 12 | 5 | | | 6 | | | | 5 | |
| | | | " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of West Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

David R. Burton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Rick | 1 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 252 | 252 Baker Samuel H | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | — Rebecca | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Flora | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — James | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | Aug | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 253 | 251 Talbot Bernard | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | — Susan | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Charles | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Corbus | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 254 | 252 Benjamin James | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | — Lucinda | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Wilmot | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Adella | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Peabody Austin | 60 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | 255 | 253 Loomis Ralph | 30 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | — Clark | 19 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Ira | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Eugene | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 256 | 254 Fowler Joseph | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | | — Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Cora | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Mar | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 257 | 255 Fowler James | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | — Nancy | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — James | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | 258 | 256 Noff John | 74 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | — Nancy | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Chauncy | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 259 | 257 Fitchet Edward | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | — Elizabeth | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Emma | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Judson Thomas | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Johnson Peter | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 260 | 258 Lewis Thomas | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | — Lydia | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Hattie | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — William | 9 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Harry | 7 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | | | | | No. of insane, 1 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 9 | | | | 11 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 — " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | 39000 | 16360 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 155

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel H. Sutton, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day: If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Lewis | 7/12 | M | W | | | | Indiana | | | Feb. | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Hosford Lucie | 25 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Hosford Albert | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Hall Charles | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 261 | 259 Hood Samuel | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | — Jane | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Emma | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | / | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Charles | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | / | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | / | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Celia | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | / | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Leon | 7/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | Mch. | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Delsey | 37 | F | W | | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Sheldon Lovina | 48 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sullivan John | 67 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 262 | 260 Hall John | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | — Elsea | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Jefferson | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | | — Augusta | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — George | 15 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Mary | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Hattie McIntosh | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | McClinchey Chas | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Minchin Jesse | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 263 | 261 Allen Levi | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | — Susan | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — John D. | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Lucy | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Harry | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 264 | 262 Voyn Caleb | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1800 | New Jersey | | | | Dec | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | — Diana | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | Dec | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 265 | 263 Tuck James | 54 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 6000 | 900 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | — Ruby | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Morrison James | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Jane | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Harriet | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

5 — No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 5 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —

5000 4300 — No. of insane, — 17 13 2 9 1

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Bunningham — David C. Patton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 266 | 264 | Wells John | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | England | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | — Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Sarah | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Jane | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 267 | 265 | Nachtrieb Wm. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | | — Eliza | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Mary | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Apl | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Nora Leora | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 268 | 266 | Platt George | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | | — Nancy | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Lord Sylvester | 19 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 269 | 267 | McNeal Edward | 36 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | | — Jane | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Ada | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Kansas | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Edward | 10 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 17 | | | — Cora | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Arthur | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 270 | 268 | Fosdick Edward | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | | — Nellie | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Lambsberg Eustace | 18 | M | B | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 271 | 269 | Sawtelle William | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 900 | England | / | / | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | | — Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Samuel | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 27 | | | — Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Ann | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Gardner Otto | 17 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 272 | 270 | Adams William | 46 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | — Betsey | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Emily | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Jefferson | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 34 | 273 | 271 | Neal Albert | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | | — Diana | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Emily | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 274 | 272 | Thomas Seth | 28 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | | — Jane | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Wood Jane | 64 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | | | No. of insane, | 11 | 11 | 1 | 6 | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2 | | | | | 2,500 | 1160 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 156

*Post Office:* Birmingham

David B. Bulow, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | 25 | 23 | Libby Truman | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | Mary A | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | | Mary C | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | | Harriet L | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | | Emily C | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | | Comfort Charles | 16 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 26 | 24 | Lewis Abram | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | | Maria | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | | Freeman | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | | Clark | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | | John | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | | Ada | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | | Brundle Minnie | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | | Cole Emma | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 32 | 31 | Sharp William | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | ✓ | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | | Frances | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | | Sarah | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | | Joseph | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | | William | 10 | M | W | | — | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | | Wilson | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | | George | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | | Lewis | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 27 | 26 | Scully James | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 3000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | | Elizabeth | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | | James | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | | Mary Frances | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | | Buckbee Erastus | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Harlemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 29 | 27 | Gove Henry | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | | Martha | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | | Martha | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | | Elizabeth | 65 | F | W | | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 28 | 28 | Hanna James | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | | Harriet | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | | Elsa | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | | Carrie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 28 | 29 | Libby Charles | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | Insane | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | | Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | Insane | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 28 | 28 | Allen Frank | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | | Frances | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | | Elmer | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " females, " " 4
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " blind, —

37000 — 17800 — No. of insane, — — 17 — 17 — 8 — 1 — 1 — 12

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

Daniel A. Butler, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 227 | [illegible] | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | C | | | | |
| 6 | 228 | [illegible] | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 229 | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 10000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 230 | [illegible] | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | 5 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | 231 | [illegible] | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 232 | [illegible] | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | [illegible] | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 233 | [illegible] | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 234 | [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 6000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | [illegible] | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | 15 | M | W | Farmer | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | C | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible] | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | C | | | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | May | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | No. of insane, 1 |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " 5 | 39000 | 21000 | |
| " white males, 18 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

12

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham

Daniel A Butler, Ass't Marshal.

157

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 21 | 29 | Wright Silas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Rosanna | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Linear | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Silas | 16 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Sylvia | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Carrie | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Elmer | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Elmer | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 42 | 296 | Healy James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Almira | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Clara | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Peggy | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Edna | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary Ann | | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 293 | 291 | Wm Wilson | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 4000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Rachel | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Jane | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Edwin | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ingersoll | Sarah | 20 | F | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Saunders | Ann | 40 | F | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 294 | 292 | Duncan Wm | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 5000 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Hannah | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Margaret | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | John | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Parker | John | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Hamilton | Ellen | 40 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 295 | 293 | Stephens John | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 3000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ann | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Sarah | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Adams | Ann | 15 | F | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 296 | 294 | Galloway Mary | 28 | M | W | Tailor | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Miles | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 297 | 295 | Wile Elmer | 45 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Ingram | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Anna | 19 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ella | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Elmer | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |
| | 1 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3<br>" " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4<br>" " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | 37000 | 17100 | No. of insane, | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | |

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham — David H Burton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Ellen | 6 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Lucien Harris | 24 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 298 | 296 | Hinds John | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | | Susan | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Frank | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Louise | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Hall | 9/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 299 | 297 | Dickey Thomas | 83 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 5000 | 5000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ellen | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Lucretia Ann | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Esther Ann | 19 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 300 | 298 | Dunn Stephen | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | | Graham | 36 | M | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Esther | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Nelly | 7/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | Jan | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 301 | 299 | Castlen Nathan | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | | Elizabeth | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Emma | 19 | F | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 302 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 303 | 300 | Randall Geo C | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | Celina | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Josephine | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Frank | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | McClellan | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Redman Frank | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | 304 | 301 | Parker Elizabeth | 81 | F | W | Keeping House | | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Charles | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 305 | 302 | Dean Charles | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellen | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Lizzie | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Josephine | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 306 | 303 | Allen Frank | 44 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | Rebecca | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Susan | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Frank | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | John | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Levi | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Fanny | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " 2
" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

30,800 — 14700

| No. of insane, | 16 | 19 | 2 | 6 | | | 8 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Woodfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of July; 1870.

158

*Post Office:* Cunningham

Daniel H Bullis, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Eva | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 304 | Daniel Bullis | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 17000 | 6000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Carol | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Orrin J. | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Lucy | 20 | F | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lewis | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ida | 16 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Bailey Emma | 14 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Bailey Ada | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 20 | 20 | Silas Clark | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Susan | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 209 | 206 | Hale John | 6 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 2500 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Susan | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Susan | 1 | F | W | At home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | / | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | William | 16 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Ann | 14 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Mary | 11 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Jane | 10 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Ellen | 8 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Jane | 6 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Duncan | 11 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 210 | 207 | Lee Horace | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Amelia | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Emily | 1 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Jane | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Ellen | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Edith | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Frances | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 211 | 208 | Tyrrell William | 60 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Susan | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | William | 2 | M | W | Index to Road | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | James | 22 | M | W | Work on Road | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | | John | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 212 | 209 | York Mark | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Clara | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Almon | 11 | | O | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | | | No. of insane, | 15 | 18 | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | 3600 | 15300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham — David H. Fulton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Eva | 6 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Lucy | 4 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Angeline Allen | 18 | F | B | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 313 | 310 Nelson Andrews | 42 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | Jane | 40 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucius | 18 | M | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | Theron | 16 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | Emma | 14 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Libbie | 12 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | Hattie | 9 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 314 | 311 Josiah Noble | 56 | M | B | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | Anna | 52 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Lucius | 15 | M | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | Anna Eliza | 12 | F | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 315 | 312 Edward Lamb | 40 | M | B | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Ann | 38 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 17 | | Henry | 17 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Charles | 15 | M | B | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | Ida | 13 | F | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | Eleanor | 11 | F | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | Ella | 9 | F | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Henry | 7 | M | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | Samuel | 5 | M | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Grace | 3 | F | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 316 | 313 Patrick Lamb | 40 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | / | | / | |
| 26 | | Mary | 37 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Alexander | 21 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | Lizzie | 16 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Mary | 14 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | James | 8 | M | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | Edward | 6 | M | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 317 | 314 Peter Van Ness | 37 | M | B | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | Mary | 34 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Edward | 9 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | Edder | 6 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | Frances | 4 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Mary | 2 12 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | na | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Jesse Charles | 20 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 318 | 315 Jacob Lewis | 36 | M | B | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | Anna | 32 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | | | 38000 | 13000 | No. of insane, | 18 | 18 | | 2 | 14 | | | 1 | 17 | |
| | | " " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 — " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of July, 1870. 159

*Post Office:* Birmingham — David H Beaton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 319 | 316 | Jenks Frances | 24 | m | [illegible] | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Ella | 22 | f | [illegible] | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary | 1/12 | f | | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | |
| 4 | 320 | 317 | Beaty Robt | 61 | m | [illegible] | Farmer | 7000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | | Ann | 61 | f | [illegible] | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Daniel | 25 | m | [illegible] | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | | Mary Ellen | 23 | f | [illegible] | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Reed Joseph | 10 | m | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 9 | | | Lyon Mary | 6 | f | [illegible] | | | | California | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 | 321 | 318 | Beaty John | 2 | m | [illegible] | Farmer | 7000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | | Mary | 6 | f | [illegible] | At Home | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Jefferson | 4 | m | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 13 | | | Lucia | 2 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Lawrence Emily | 33 | m | [illegible] | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | | Jacobs Mary | 12 | f | [illegible] | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 322 | 319 | Jones John | 26 | m | [illegible] | Farm Labor | | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | | Mary | 24 | f | [illegible] | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Ida | 2 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 19 | | | Ida | 2/12 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Mary | 6 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 323 | 320 | Jones Isaac | 46 | m | [illegible] | Farmer | 13000 | 5000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | Caroline | 47 | f | [illegible] | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Emma | 24 | f | [illegible] | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | | John | 1 | m | [illegible] | Farming | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Maggie | 18 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 26 | | | Mary | 10 | m | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 27 | | | Jane | 7 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 28 | | | Cora | 4 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Mullen Anne | 34 | f | [illegible] | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 324 | 321 | Emerson Alva | 30 | m | [illegible] | Farmer | 10000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | Mary | 44 | f | [illegible] | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Chas | 18 | m | [illegible] | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Ann | 16 | m | [illegible] | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 34 | | | Mary | 14 | f | [illegible] | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 35 | | | Burt | 12 | m | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 | | | Lillie | 10 | m | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | | Clara | 9 | f | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | | Alva | 6 | m | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | | | Cooper Edward | 19 | m | [illegible] | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Nelson Ann | 19 | m | [illegible] | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —<br>" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —<br>" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | 37000 | 17600 | No. of insane, — | | | 1 | 13 | | | | 9 | | |

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Birmingham

Daniel J. Bolton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | [illegible] Lewis Jr. | 30 | M | B | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | F | [illegible] | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mabel | 6 | F | [illegible] | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 326 | 328 | Chas Lewis Sr | 74 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | " Polly | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 327 | 329 | James Lewis | 44 | M | M | Farmer | 6000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | " Jane | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Chas | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 328 | 330 | Wm & James M | 18 | M | W | Farming | 1000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | " Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Samuel | 22 | M | W | Farming | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | " Chas T | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Caroline | 10 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 329 | 331 | Wm Lewis | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | " Ella | 4 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Edwin | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 330 | 332 | Jno Lebert | 51 | M | W | Farm Labr | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | " Catherine | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Carrie | 6 | F | W | Michigan | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 331 | 325 | Miller Abram | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | " Ann | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Edwin | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | " Emily | 20 | F | W | Farming | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " Lewis | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Augusta Rebecca | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 332 | 334 | Clarke George | 26 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | " Ella | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 333 | 330 | Clarke Isaac | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 5000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | " Eva | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Ella | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Chas | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mc Kay Mary | 45 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Alex Charles | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / |
| 34 | 334 | 331 | Mc Cann Patrick | 44 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | / | |
| 35 | | " Catharine | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 36 | | " Patrick | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Matthew | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Mary | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Josiah | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 52000 | 26500 | No. of insane, | 7 | 7 | | | | 2 | 2 | 12 | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of [redacted] Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 160

Post Office: Franklin

Daniel A. Bullard, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 335 | 332 | Dunbar William | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 25000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Ann | 181 | F | W | Keeping House | — | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Caroline | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Elizabeth | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Hugh | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Peter | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Hattie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Frank Wood | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | 336 | 333 | Ely George | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 5000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Jane | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Emma | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Sally | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Hattie | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Allen | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Bailey Edna | 18 | F | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 337 | 334 | Ely Irving | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Almira | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Mary | 17 | F | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Emily | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Watkins Lyman | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 338 | 335 | Goddard Joseph | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | | Louisa | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Clarence | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Louisa | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Joseph | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Ann | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Ida | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Adaa | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Isaac | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 339 | 336 | Van Tassy George | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Sarah | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Alice | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 340 | 337 | Kelsey Linus | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 3000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Roxana | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Albert | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Maggie | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Henry | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 340 | 338 | Buell Elijah | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 18000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Nancy | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

62000 — 25400

No. of insane, — — 1 — 8

6

1 — 1

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Franklin

Daniel A. Button, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | William | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | | Mississippi | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Julia | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Lemuel | 7/12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Viola | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Ellen | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Catharine | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Jane | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | | Richardson David | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 342 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 342 | 339 Brown Otto A. | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Rachel | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Minnie | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Son | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mc Cann | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 340 | 340 Van Cleve James | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Caroline | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Minnie | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Hattie | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Lucius | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Coles Lyon | 30 | M | W | Domestic Servt | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mc Mahon Michael | 60 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | 346 | 341 Green Sarah | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Anne | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Grace | 18 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 346 | 342 McKenny James | 24 | M | W | Retail Grocer | 1000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Veronica | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Morton | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Green | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Hunt | 24 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Hunt Nicholas | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Bailey Curro | 23 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Daylin Henry | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | 347 | 343 Adams Eaton | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 7000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Olive | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Charles | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Perrine | 80 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | Simpson Lucius | 19 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Craddock John | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 348 | 344 Kimball John D | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Martha | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Iowa | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | No. of insane, | 5 3 11 |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, | " " females, " 1 | | | 4 |
| | | " " white males, 18 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

161

*Post Office:* Franklin

Daniel A. Button, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Lyndall Emily | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Hardin Ransom | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Adaline Hattie | 20 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 249 | 245 | Custer Edward | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 3200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | " Hannah | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | " Alonzo | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| | | " Irving | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | " Ann | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | " Sarah | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | " Lyle | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | / | / | | | 10 |
| 250 | 246 | Clement Jonathan | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | " Sabrina | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 251 | 247 | Clement Robert | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | " Anna | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | " Ward | 9/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Mar. | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 252 | 248 | Shaw Lewis | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| | | " Libby | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | " James | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | " Mark | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | " Caroline | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Gregg Ann | 29 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 253 | 249 | Leach Samuel | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | " Susan | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | " Celia | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | / | / | | | 24 |
| | | " Jacob | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | " Alonzo | 6/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Jan. | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 254 | 250 | Sullivan Peter | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | " Margaret | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | " Jane | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | " Columbus | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | / | / | | | 30 |
| | | " Marcella | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | / | | | | 31 |
| 255 | 251 | Lindsley John | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | " Jessie | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | " Jesse | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 256 | 252 | Allen William | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | " Jane | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | " Alice | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | / | | | | 37 |
| | | " Saml | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | / | | | | 38 |
| | | " George | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | / | / | | | 39 |
| | | " Ada | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 26000 | 11900 | No. of insane, — | 6 | 2 | 1 | | 7 | | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7

Page No. 114

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Pontiac

David N. Burton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. | | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. | | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | | | | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Linton | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 357 | 353 | Smith Truman | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Sophia | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Clarence | 13 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 358 | 354 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Beatty John | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Charlotte | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Newton | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Ubel | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Ollie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 359 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 360 | 355 | Gregg William | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Sarah | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Alice | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Helen | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Nelson | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Catharine | 21 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Lucy | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Lewis | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 361 | 356 | Lovell Lewis | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Emma | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Adam | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 362 | 357 | Gregg Jane | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 3000 | 1400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sarah | 20 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | John | 18 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 363 | 358 | Cline George | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Millard | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 364 | 359 | Cline John | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ann | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Thomas | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | John | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Sarah | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 365 | 360 | Wycoff Thomas | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Emma | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 366 | 361 | Allen Wyatt | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Sarah | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Martha | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5<br>" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, ____ — " " 2<br>" " white males, 17 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____ | | | | | 32000 | 13800 | No. of insane, ____ | 18 | 18 | | 6 | | | 1 | | |

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

162

Post Office: Pontiac

Daniel A. Bullen, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Pontiac | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Thompson Wm | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 367 | 367 | Gibson Edgar | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ann | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Robert | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Thomas | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Lawrence Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | Domestic Ind | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Kerr William | 25 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| 9 | 368 | 368 | Whitacre Henry | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 25000 | 5000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | Hannah | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Winfred | 21 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Charlotte | 18 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | George | 16 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Alma | 14 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ash Sarah | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 369 | 369 | Whitacre Henry | 26 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 600 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Laura | 4/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 370 | 369 | Gregg Jane | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | 5000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Henry | 20 | M | W | at Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Wilder Orrin | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | 371 | 366 | Rockwell Zada | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | 14000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Junio | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | A | | 23 |
| 24 | | Zada | 14 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Sarah | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | / | | • | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Albert | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | V | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Charles | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | V | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Ashcraft Thomas | 21 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | Stout Mary | 21 | F | W | Domestic Ind | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 372 | 367 | Taylor James | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | Jane | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | V | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Maggie | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Jennie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Olsen John | 19 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 373 | 368 | Young Jacob | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | Clara | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Donald | 12 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | / | V | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Jacob | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Cornell Emma | 17 | F | W | Domestic Ind | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 19 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of white females, 3 | | | | | 6000 | 4600 | No. of insane, — | 19 | 19 | / | | / | | | | 9 | | |

7

Page No. 116

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Pontiac

Danl A Button, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus 1/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 34 | 36 | Nehemiah Ames | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Eliza | 1 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | Mary J | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | | Ann | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | Robert | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | Alfred | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | Emily | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | | Lewis Allen | 66 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | |
| 9 | 35 | 36 | Frances | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | 36 | 37 | Benjamin Lacy | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | Jane | 7 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | Caleb | 62 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 | |
| 13 | 37 | 37 | Bradley John | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | Eliza | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | Thomas | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | | Lucius Hall | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 | |
| 18 | 37 | 37 | Hiram Nelson | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | Hannah | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | Julia | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | William | 10 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | Gabriel | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | John | 6 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | | | Ann | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | 37 | 37 | Lyman Hall | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | Sarah | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | Frances | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | Irene | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | | Lewis | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | 38 | 38 | Lawson Silas | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | 1 | | 31 | |
| 32 | | | Salina | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | Jessie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | Selah | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | | | Alice | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | | | Franklin | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | Lyle | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | | Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | 38 | 39 | Hall Henry | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | Ann | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1<br>" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, — " " 1<br>" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | 31000 | 17000 | | 8 | 8 | — | 1 | | | | | 10 | | |

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 47

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

163

*Post Office:* Pontiac

Daniel A Butler, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Potter | 2/12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 377 | Hendrie Jas | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 6000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Abigail | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Elizabeth | 23 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Silas | 18 | M | W | Farming | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Samuel | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Elmo | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Edwin | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Ervin | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Frances | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Emmylin Hollen | 21 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | 378 | Hendrie Jas | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | Deaf & Dumb | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ann | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | Deaf & Dumb | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Ann | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sabra | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Edwin | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 384 | 379 Hulbert Allen | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Lillie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Flora | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 385 | 380 Bullard Daniel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 18000 | 6000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Sarah | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | Lizzie | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ella | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Frank | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Agnes | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Goodell Emma | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Goodell Matthew | 23 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Putney Albert | 18 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 386 | 381 Ennis Wm P | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 18000 | 3000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Rebecca | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Sarah | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | James | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 387 | 382 Crooks Hugh | 40 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Jane | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Elsie | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 40 |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | | | | | No. of insane, | 27 | 24 | | | 40 | | | | 8 | | |
| | | " " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | 5000 | 1800 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

10

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Pontiac. Daniel J. Burton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ada | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 379 | 382 | Thomas Thomas | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ellen | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | • | | | | | | | | | |
| 389 | 384 | Smith Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 390 | 385 | Green John | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 391 | 386 | Seeley Russel | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Rhesney | 41 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Ella | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 392 | 387 | Clark Judson | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Maria | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 393 | 388 | Thomas Charles | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary C | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | George | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 394 | 389 | Campbell Henry | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 3000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Catharine | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lee Williams | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 395 | 390 | Lee Lucy | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Abigail | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nathaniel | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| | | Lane Emily | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 396 | 391 | Wilson Henry | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Jennette | 24 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Jesse | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, — | | | | No. of insane, — | 10 |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, — | " " females, — | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " females, — | " " blind, — | 34300 | 14100 | | 8 | |

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 104

*Post Office:* Pontiac

David N. Bullen, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Charles | 7 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah | 5 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Arthur | 1 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 397 | 392 | Bernard Clark | 71 | m | w | Farmer | 12000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | | Edith L. | 66 | f | w | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Ann | 45 | f | w | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Warren | 43 | m | w | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | Charles | 19 | m | w | At Work | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 9 | | | Henry | 16 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 10 | | | Ellen Hazard | 21 | f | w | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 398 | 393 | Caldwell Edward | 26 | m | w | Farm Laborer | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | | Abbie | 24 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Kleber | 1 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Lovell | 1 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 399 | 394 | Williamson William | 46 | m | w | Farmer | 17000 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | | Jane | 40 | f | w | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Edwin | 20 | m | w | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Louisa | 17 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Laura | 26 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Frank | 24 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | | | Willie | 3 | m | w | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 22 | | | Frank George W. | 23 | m | w | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 400 | 395 | Williamson Albert | 35 | m | w | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | | Jenny | 32 | f | w | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lucia | 5/12 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | |
| 26 | 401 | 396 | Williamson George | 64 | m | w | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Wales | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | Sarah | 52 | f | w | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Mary | 30 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Charles | 24 | m | w | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | Richard | 22 | m | w | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | | Sarah J. | 20 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Ada E. | 17 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Elizabeth | 11 | f | w | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 34 | | | John | 10 | m | w | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 35 | 402 | 397 | Tobin Andrew | 60 | m | w | Farmer | 20000 | 2000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | | Ellen | 49 | f | w | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Andrew | 20 | m | w | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Ellen | 18 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Charles | 16 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 40 | | | Ida | 14 | f | w | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of families, 6 — " " white males, 21 — " " white females, 19 — " " colored males, — " " colored females, 3 — " " blind, — | | | | | 34000 | 14100 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 — " " females, " " — | 24 | 17 | / | | 9 | | | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. of insane, — | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 50

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Pontiac

Daniel A. Patton, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | [illegible] | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 405 | 405 | [illegible] | 61 | M | W | Merchant | 2500 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | 28 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 406 | 406 | [illegible] | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | 46 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | 42 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Alexander | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 407 | 407 | [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | ✓ | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 408 | 408 | [illegible] | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | 18 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 16 | M | W | At School | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Sarah | 14 | F | W | At School | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 409 | 409 | [illegible] | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | ✓ | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 410 | 410 | [illegible] | 49 | M | W | Keeping House | 6000 | 3000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Sarah | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | 14 | M | 21 | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | ✓ | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | 24,500 | 11,400 | No. of insane, | 27 | 24 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, | " " females, 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 57

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 165

*Post Office:* Pontiac. Daniel H. Ballard, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex. — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color. — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 409 | 404 | Willis George | 14 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Alice | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Charles | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | George | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Lydia | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Bedford Francis | 50 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 410 | 405 | Green Thomas B | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Catherine | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Ellen | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 411 | 406 | Bingham Levi | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | Hellen | 18 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 12 |
| | | George | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 13 |
| | | Lewis | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 412 | 407 | Nelson Abbe | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Eugene | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Alice | 16 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Lewis | 14 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Ellen | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 413 | 408 | Richardson George | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| | | Ann | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | James | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 414 | 409 | Richardson Asa | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 4000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | Jane | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | William C | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | Ann | 32 | F | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | James H. | 21 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 30 |
| | | Taylor Frances | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 415 | 410 | Herring Joseph | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | Amanda | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | — | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Cyrus | 35 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Joseph | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Clara | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 36 |
| | | Fannie | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | | 37 |
| | | Hurst | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 416 | 411 | Cable Hiram | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 3000 | 1300 | No. of insane, — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 11 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

V

**Page No.** 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Franklin

Daniel H. Stetson, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 41 | 42 | Truman Millard | 53 | M | W | Farming | 7000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | | Harriet | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Minnie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 5 | | | Sarah | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 6 | | | Lottie | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | | | Sarah | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 8 | | | Josephine Mason | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Josephine Millard | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 10 | | | Theodore Millard | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 11 | 41 | 43 | Thomas Lee | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | | Jane | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Hugh | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 42 | 44 | Joseph Green | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 4000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | | Hannah | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Isaac | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Lucy | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Mary | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Ella | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Isaac | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 21 | | | Frances | 14 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 22 | | | John | 26 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 43 | 45 | Stewart Mary | 5 | F | W | At Home | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Adam Lucy | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | | William Charles | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 43 | 46 | Hartley Thomas | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | | Mary | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Samuel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | | Lucas | 40 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | | Robert | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | 44 | 47 | Lee Thomas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | | Jane | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Stephen | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | | Charles | 26 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | | Thomas | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 | | | Richard | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | |
| 37 | | | James | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 44 | 48 | Adams William | 40 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | | Hannah | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Mary | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | 38000 | 16800 | No. of insane, | 25 | 25 | | 12 | | | 13 | | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 53

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Bloomfield, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 166

*Post Office:* _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Sarah | 9 | F | B | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Jennie | 7 | F | B | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Hoyt | 5 | M | B | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Bruce | 3 | M | B | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 424 | 419 | Hall Daniel | 41 | M | B | Farm Laborer | 300 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | | Mary | 40 | F | B | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Mary J. | 17 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Louisa | 15 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Henry | 12 | M | B | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 425 | 420 | Corns Otis | 64 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 | 1 | B | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | | Augusta | 6 | F | B | Keeping House | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Ohio | 20 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 426 | 421 | Hooker Silas | 35 | M | B | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | | | Emily | 31 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Melvin | 12 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Frank | 10 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Julia | 8 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sarah | 4 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 427 | 422 | Lovejoy Otis | 41 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | | Amanda | 33 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Clarence | 20 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Minnie | 15 | F | B | At School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Agnes | 13 | F | B | At School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 428 | 423 | Williams Otis | 23 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Alabama | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | | Jane | 39 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Nancy | 11 | F | B | | | | Canada | | | | | 1 | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Lloyd | 9 | M | B | | | | Canada | | | | | 1 | ✓ | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 429 | 424 | Simpson Robert | 28 | M | B | Farmer | 3000 | 1600 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Mary | 26 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Willard | 1 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Baughn Thomas | 24 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 14 No. of males, foreign born, 3<br>" " families, 6 " " colored males, 4 " " females, " " 1<br>" " white males, 13 " " " females, 3 " " blind, ____ | | | | | 6300 | 4100 | No. of insane, ____ | | 5 | | | 8<br>1 | | | 7 | | |

4

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | EDUCATION. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

167

*Post Office:* _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____<br>" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____<br>" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ | | | | | | | No. of insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____ _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1 3 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870. 168

Post Office: Troy

Wm M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Raymond Jno | 37 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | Raymond Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Hetty E | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Peter G | 13 | M | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Mary E | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Orrin | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Margaret | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | 2 Corwin Frederick | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Cynthia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | 3 Dean Andrew | 76 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | — Mary A | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Lucretia | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Wm A C | 24 | M | W | Sailor | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | Dean Maria | 20 | F | W | Sailor's Wife | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 4 | 4 Evans Andrew B | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 30000 | 8000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | — Mary | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Wm E | 21 | M | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | / | |
| 19 | | — Caroline | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Andrew B | 18 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Nancy | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Thomas H | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Daniel H | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Martin L | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Harriet | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Emma J | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | McWilliams Mary | 19 | F | W | Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 5 | 5 Van Wagoner Alfred | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | — Clinton | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | — Phebe | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Niles | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Mary | 73 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 6 | 6 Van Wagoner Evan | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Van Wagoner Conrad | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | — Rosetta | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | / | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | | Bishop Carrie | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | / | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | 7 | 7 Terry Robert | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | — Caroline | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Emma | 8 | F | W | At School | / | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | 4600 | 11000 | | 5 | 5 | | | 18 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 24 — No. of insane, 5 5 — 18

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ortonville

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Sarah | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ann | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Laura | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 8 | 8 | Hiram L Bacon | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | Ellen | 37 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ella L | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Adelia | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Geo. | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | Lewis Sanford | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | Carrie | 28 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Oscar | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | Alice | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Robert | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | William Hollis | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 10 | 10 | Lewis Wood | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| | | Esther C | 43 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Laura | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Alice | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Minnie | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 11 | 11 | Lewis Josiah | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | Hannah | 43 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Hastings Elisha | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Mary Curtis | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Carrie | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Ella | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Frances Diana | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 12 | 12 | Wesley Allen | 37 | M | W | Methodist Minister | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | Deanna | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | William | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Emily | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Frederick | 4 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Graham | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Frank | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Crabb Diana | 70 | F | W | At Home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 13 | 13 | Dennis Cooke | 23 | M | W | Laborer | 450 | 450 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Victoria | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 14 | 14 | Hartsomb Gilbert | 44 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | 800 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| | | Dorcas | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Diana | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Fortain | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |
| | 1 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 21 | | | | | 29750 | 6850 | No. of insane, | 9 | 9 | | | 15 | | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Tonawanda, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1870. 169

Post Office: Centerville, Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6 | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | Married within the year. If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Married within the year. If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Males (Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Baby | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 15 | 15 Green William | 39 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | — " Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Emma C | 8 | F | W | At School | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 16 | 16 Rose Melinda | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 17 | 17 Young Alexander | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | — " Maria | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Bell Fred | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | Rogers Jennie | 20 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Hale Frank | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 18 | 18 Hiland Menzo | 39 | M | W | Teacher | | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Juliette | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Emma | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Orrie | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Edgar | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 19 | 19 Harding Henry | 35 | M | W | Foundry Man | 2000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Ingaly | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Patrick | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Fannie | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Young Homer | 26 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | 20 | 20 Hilland Joel | 68 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 1000 | 100 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | — " Mary | 3 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Julia | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 21 | 21 Cady Thomas | 22 | M | W | Dragon Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Adelia | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Edgar | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Sarah | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Melinda | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 22 | 22 Cady Franklin | 48 | M | W | Keeping house | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — " Albert | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | 23 | 23 Fredick Susa | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | 600 | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Smart Wallace | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 24 | 24 Loula Oliver | 32 | M | W | Merchant | | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | — " Augusta | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Finch Emma | 21 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Calkins Sylvester | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | 25 | 25 Foster Caroline | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | 250 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Alice | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Nancy | 84 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 11 | No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 12250 | 6100 | No. of insane, | | | 1 | 7 | | | | | 11 | | |
| | | " " families, 11 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

17-2

Page No. 4

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Brandon

Geo. M. Crowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 26 | 26 | Harris Harriet | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | Miller John | 28 | M | W | Blacksmith | 600 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Christianna | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Carol | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Herbert | 8/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Richard Dustin | 37 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jakobin Cattie | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | — | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Parker Sarah | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 800 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Zaiah | 38 | M | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Stellie | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Jennie | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 41 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 30 | Sarah Jane | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Phebe | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jonah | 18 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Lina | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | Stevens Nicholas | 65 | M | W | Farmer | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Martha | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Benjamin | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Edgar | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Jeanette | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Scott Perry | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Martha | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 32 | Cobb Hiram | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Laura | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Josepha | 8 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | 33 | Carter Cornelius | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Northumberland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Barbara | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rachael | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Thomas | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Jacob | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | 34 | Smith Priscilla | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Charlotte | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Georg | 1/2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 35 | Crawford Thomas | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | May | | | | | | / | |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 20300 | 11000 | No. of insane, 1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | 10 | | | | 12 | |
| | | " " families, 11 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 22-15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 5

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 170

Post Office: Orionville

Guy M Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12) | Sex (Males M, Females F) | Color (White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese Ch, Indian I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Almira | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — George | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Ellen | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Alice | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Louisa | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 37 | 36 Mark Benedict | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | — Polly Ann | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — George | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | — Milton | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Melissa | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 38 | 37 Peter Martin | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | Wirtemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | — Deborah | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Mary | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — John | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | — Josiah | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mellie Williams | 34 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Wirtemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 39 | 38 Lewis Ames | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | — Julia | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Lyman | 7 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Arthur | 5 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Charlotte | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jones Crim | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Jas Jones | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 40 | 39 Fifield Edgar | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | — Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Eva | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Viola | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Theresa | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Calvin | 64 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 41 | 40 Clark Chas | 54 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | — Polly C | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 42 | 41 Frank Hicks | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 80 | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | | — Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Harriet | 8 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Jennette | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 43 | 42 Sebula Henry | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | — Clara | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Charlie | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Lily | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 44 | 43 Taylor Hobart | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 23300 | 5100 | No. of insane, | 6 | 3 | | | 11 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2-21

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Ortonville

Guy M. Trowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Goschen | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Flora | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 44 | Hewitt Egra | 69 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Nancy | 66 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 45 | Hewitt Abram | 36 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | Sarah | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Diana | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eddie Warren | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 46 | Cacebe George | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Henry | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 47 | Hewitt Richard | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 400 | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hetty | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah L. | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Illinois | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Colonel C. | 8 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Cassius | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hood Polly | 83 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 48 | Hewitt Carlos | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Helen | 10 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Nelson | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | / | | | | | | |
| 50 | 49 | Hewitt John | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Lydia A. | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George W. | 29 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | / | |
| | | James | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Lucie | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cyrus | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 50 | Baker Oliver | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3300 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jane | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Major | 9 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | | |
| | | Ellis | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Osborn Allen | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 52 | 51 | Scott Benjamin | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — 118'00 — 5200 — No. of houses, — 5 — 4 — 9 — .. — 11

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

14-17

Page No. 7

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Twp of Braudon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Orionville

Geo W Bronbridge, Ass't Marshal.

171

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Nancy | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Benjamin | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Cox Martin | 29 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 32 | 32 Smith Silas | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Sally Ann | 50 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Lewis | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 24 | 23 Porter George | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Eckler Deal | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Calista | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — George | 9 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Carley Orabell | 19 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 35 | 34 Shutter William | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Orilla | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Edwin | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Isaac William | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 36 | 35 Chatfield Fleet | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Nancy | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 27 | 26 Osborn Allen | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Rebecca | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Thomas | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Rebecca | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 38 | 37 Mills Chylonster | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | — William | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1400 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Cornelia | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Sarah | 20 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Mary | 16 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Martha | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Frank | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Arthur | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Carpenter Milton | 15 | M | W | At School | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 39 | 38 Tucker Joseph | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Ann | 68 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Lewis | 39 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Harriet | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — William H | 8 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 60 | 59 Fitcham Henry | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | | 29300 | 7150 | No. of insane, — | 6 | 6 | | | 11 | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 — " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 8

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Orionville,

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Carlina | 20 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Indiana | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ora | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 61 | 60 | Francis Seymour | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary Ann | 25 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sabra Ann | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ina | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harrison John | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 62 | 61 | Francis Grace | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ellen | 18 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 63 | 62 | Tabney Warren | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Stella | 22 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie | 12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Luther Warren | 16 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 | 63 | Calvin Clark | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emma | 38 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 65 | 64 | Lucius Clark | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 750 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Elizabeth | 62 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucius | 10 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 16 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 65 | Moses Gilbert | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Herbert | 17 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 66 | Walter Crane | 37 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Almira | 36 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edgar | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 1/2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | Sept. | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 67 | Jonas Jones | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pedelika | 52 | F | W | Superintendent | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adelaide | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 68 | Brokenshaw Allen | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Cordelia | 31 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | George | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ira Cain | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ada Hudson | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 69 | Whipple Orrin | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Alice | 35 | F | W | Farmingtonian | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 70 | No. of dwellings, 70 | No. of white females, 79 | No. of males, foreign born, 29 | | 25100 | 5900 | No. of insane, | 11 | 14 | 2 | 3 | | | | 10 | | | |
| | | " " families, 70 | " " colored males, | " " females, 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 91 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

172

Post Office: Orionville

Jny M Drawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth: naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Nora | 13 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Frank | 11 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Rudson | 9 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Susan | 7 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 71 | 70 Sheton William | 31 | m | w | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Illinois | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Arbha | 31 | f | w | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Delois | 9 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Margaret | 7 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Mary E | 6/12 | f | w | | | | " " | | | Jan | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Sarah | 68 | f | w | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Cummons Ann | 16 | f | w | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 72 | 71 Land Nelson | 46 | m | w | Cooper | 1000 | | Norway | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Cordelia | 16 | f | w | At School | | | New York | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Mary | 33 | f | w | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Calista | 12 | f | w | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Anderson | 14 | m | w | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Martha | 4 | f | w | At School | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Ada Bell | 2 | f | w | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 73 | 72 Van Dorn Tylous | 41 | m | w | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Elizabeth | 32 | f | w | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 74 | 73 a b Uriah | 47 | m | w | Farmer | 2800 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Emma | 41 | f | w | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — James | 17 | m | w | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Orville | 15 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Emma | 12 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Davis | 5 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Garrett | 3 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Katy | 1/2 | f | w | | | | " " | | | June | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 75 | 74 Edgcomb John | 70 | m | w | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Nancy | 65 | f | w | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 76 | 75 Towne Matthew | 60 | m | w | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Betsey | 58 | f | w | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Janet | 20 | m | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Calista | 15 | f | w | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Orin | 11 | m | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 77 | 76 Tomas Henry | 22 | m | w | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Mahala | 17 | f | w | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 78 | 77 Eddon Abahan | 64 | m | w | Laborer | 800 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Nancy | 60 | f | w | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 79 | 78 Cusnamer Anthon | 37 | m | w | At Home | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 27. " " families, 9. " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1. " " white males, ~~20~~ 19 " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | 11300 | 2900 | No. of insane, — | 8 | 7 | 7 | 14 | | | | | | |

* See Instructions to Asst Marshals, p 9

Page No. 10

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Evansville, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Evansville

Guy M. Trowbridge; Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Sylvia | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rachel | 17 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Daniel | 12 | M | W | At School | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Edmund | 9 | M | W | At School | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Christie | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Albert | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Susan | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 79 | Vincent Daniel | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Calista C | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary C | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | X | X | | | | | | |
| 81 | 80 | Vincent Marilla | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vincent Orin | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Calista | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 82 | 81 | Vincent Peter | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Orrilla | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Loretta | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Daniel | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 82 | Trabler Levi | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Urania | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 83 | Williams Thomas | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Caroline | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Albert G | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 84 | Wilson James | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Manford | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | X | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Valeyent | 2 | F | W | | | 300 | " " | / | X | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 85 | Harris Charles | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Cornelia | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Walter | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Joan | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 87 | 86 | Swan Janet | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Catharine | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — William | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Cora | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John B | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | | — Isaac | 83 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 89 | | Torrance Elmer | 36 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | | | | | | 26000 | 5000 | | 18 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 12 | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Bowman, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870. 173

*Post Office:* Orionville — Guy M. Brownbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B. Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 81 81 Lana Isaac | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | 2 | — Anne | 42 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | — Jacob | 17 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | — Louisa | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | — Christian | 10 | M | W | At school | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | — Isaac | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | — Mary | 10/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | 3/4 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 88 Eaton Alexander | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | 9 | — Ann | 46 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — Carlos | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | — Emma | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 90 89 Craft Daniel | 62 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 14 | — Rebecca | 53 | F | W | Keepinghouse | 3000 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | — Ida | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | — Mary | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 91 90 Craft Edwin | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | 18 | — Eliza | 19 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | — Albert | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 92 91 Everett James | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | 21 | — Natalie | 46 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | — Jay C. | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 23 | — Charles | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | — Clarissa | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | — Nora Belle | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 93 92 Hammer Edwin | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | — Lucy C. | 39 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | — Ellen | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Sabring Charles | 62 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | 30 | Gorin Gonilla | 31 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 31 | Robley Eunice | 12 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 94 93 Thomas James | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 33 | — Linda | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 95 94 Looney Thomas | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 3300 | 1000 | Isle of Man | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 35 | — Jeanette | 27 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | — Edward | 9 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | — Thomas | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | — Alexander | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Fifield Lafayette | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 96 95 McNeil Benjamin | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 13400 | 7500 | No. of insane, | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | 12 | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 — " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Ortonville,

Gary M Drawbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙, ⅔, &c. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Margaret | 20 | F | M | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Wm | 7 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Zelda | 1 | F | M | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Benjamin | 3 | M | M | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Leo | 3 | M | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cinda C | 1 | F | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 96 | Corbin George | 34 | M | M | Farmer | 1000 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Martha | 23 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edith | 6 | F | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 4 | F | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Addison | 2 | M | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis Conklin | 18 | M | M | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tracy James | 21 | M | M | Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 98 | 97 | Corbin Adrian | 62 | M | M | Farmer | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Martha | 60 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cyrus | 20 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 98 | Manning Chas | 61 | M | M | Farming | 300 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Adaline | 30 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edgar | 16 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | X | |
| | | — Henry | 14 | M | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 9 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Ina | 2 | F | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 100 | 99 | Young Edwin | 36 | M | M | Farmer | 400 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Lucretia | 34 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 13 | M | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — William | 11 | M | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 9 | F | M | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Nellie | 5 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Celia | 3 | M | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ettie | 1½ | F | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Logan Ada | 18 | F | M | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | 100 | Mc Knight Wm | 64 | M | M | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Eliza | 34 | M | M | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Eliza | 31 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Montetta | 7 | M | M | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Goldthwaite Jas | 23 | M | M | Labor | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 102 | 101 | Ivy Samuel | 59 | M | M | Farmer | 4000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Lucinda | 50 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jorge | 23 | M | M | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Sarah | 17 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 26300 | 5510 | No. of insane, | | | | | 1 | | 12 | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 — " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2-17

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870. 174

Post Office: Ortonville

Geo. M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.). | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 163 | 102 | Taylor Thomas | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Rosa | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Rosa | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Silas | 10 | M | W | " " | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Elmina | 7 | F | W | " " | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Isaiah | 5 | M | W | " " | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | Jan. | | | | | | | |
| 164 | 103 | Coleman Nelson | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Fred | 12 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | Nov. | | | | | | | |
| | | Mrs Caroline | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 165 | 104 | Frances William | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Frances | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Cynthia | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 105 | Frances William Jr | 26 | M | W | School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Orville | 12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Nov. | | | | | | | |
| | | Frances John | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 106 | Gregory Albert | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Celia | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 168 | 107 | Corns Oscar | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Hannah | 35 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Linnay | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Carrie | 10 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Nellie | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Alice | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Delevan | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | 108 | Baldwin Clark | 46 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ann | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Loretta | 17 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Clinton | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 170 | 109 | Jan Wagoner William | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Frances | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Joachim | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edward | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Harriet | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | 110 | Jan Wagoner George | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 130 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Claud | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 26200 | 4750 | No. of insane, | 4 | 6 | 3 | 11 | | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Orionville

Guy M. Strawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 12 | 111 | Calloway Hugh | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 100 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Cynthia | 65 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mackenzie Geo | 22 | M | W | Lumberman | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Alice | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 13 | 112 | Benedict Benjamin | 37 | M | W | At Home | 100 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Sarah | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Luther | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Caroline | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Hattie | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 14 | 113 | Town Abraham | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Town Christianna | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Martin | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — George | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Abraham | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Carrie | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 15 | 114 | Baker Reuben | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Nancy | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Sarah | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Elisha | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Louisa | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Elmus | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Elmer | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Carrie | 12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 16 | 115 | Hewitt Egra | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Jane | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Levi | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 17 | 116 | Hummer Wilson | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3600 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Rhoda | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Asa | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Emma | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — James | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Lola | 1 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Parker Lenas | 61 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Oliver | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 18 | 117 | Allen Charles | 44 | M | W | Farmer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Mary | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | 3000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Patrick | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 1 | | | | | | | 21100 | 4400 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | | | | 11 | | |

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 7. " " colored males, ____. " " females, " " ____.
" " white males, 19. " " " females, ____. " " blind, ____.
No. of insane, ____.

Page No. 175

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870. 175

Post Office: Oxbow Gaylin Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Langford | 16 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Linette | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Rachel | 9 | F | W | At school | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Lena | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Newman Hamilton | 15 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 118 | 118 Ford Elisha | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | — Asher | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Egbert | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Robert | 18 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Peter C | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Hannah | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Silas | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Hyram | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Betsy | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 119 | 119 Austin Isaac | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | — Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Amelia | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Lucius | 16 | M | W | At school | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Oscar | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Albert | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Lelia | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 120 | 120 Freeman Daniel | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | — Eliza | 66 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Lovania | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Floyd | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Stanford | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Euphemia | 32 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 121 | 121 Field Erastus | 37 | M | W | Teamster | 200 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | — Cedrinda | 35 | F | W | Housework | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Sarah | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Ida | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Ida | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Cora | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 122 | 122 Hodges William | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | — Mary | 28 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Elnora | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Flora | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | 5 | No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 23 24 No. of males, foreign born, —<br>" " families, 5 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —<br>" " white males, 15 16 " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | 22200 | 5000 | No. of insane, — | | | | | 17 | | | | | 5 | |

Page No. 6

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Ortonville, Geo M Crowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅚ | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color, White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Bean Jacob | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Ohio | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | 122 | 123 | Watson Christianna | 74 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Cora | 62 | F | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | Cook Elizabeth | 43 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | — Edward | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Otis Sibley | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 123 | 124 | Otis Edward | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | — Emma | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Mary A | 12 | F | W | At School | — | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | — John | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Almira | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Frances | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Beau Augusta | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 126 | 125 | Anderson Christian | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | — Louisa | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Hannah | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Henry | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Emeline | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Loretta | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 129 | 126 | Hague Alonzo | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | — Jane M | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Chester | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 128 | 127 | Robson Lewis | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | — Sarah | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Hawley Peter | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Byron | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | 129 | 128 | Hummer Jacob | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | — Minerva | 69 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Lewis | 26 | M | W | Working | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | — Jennie | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | — Henry | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Minnie | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | 130 | 129 | Reed Samuel | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | — Eliza | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Henry | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Robert | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | — Ella | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 131 | 130 | Lane Isaac | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | — Rachel | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Levi | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | 37500 | 12900 | No. of insane, | 0 | 8 | 9 | | 11 | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 176

Post Office: Ortonville

Guy M Brookbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔. | Sex (M. Males, F. Females) | Color (W. White, B. Black, M. Mulatto, Ch. Chinese, I. Indian) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Daniel | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Orlando | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | | — George | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Watson | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | 132 | 131 Summers Fanny | 70 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Lucius | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 133 | 132 Jones Nathan | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | — Theresa | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Francis | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | — Alvin | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Martha M | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 134 | 133 Robson John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | — Clara | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Son | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Jones William | 16 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Chauncy | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mallory Lily | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 135 | 134 Simmons Alfred | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | — Sarah | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Nelson | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Alvah | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Hess David | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | 136 | 135 Atkin Henry | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | — Melissa | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — William | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Abraham | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 137 | 136 Kent Charles | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | — Jane | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Caroline | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Frank | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Helen | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Edwin | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — John | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Lewis | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Remember | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — George | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 198 | 197 Robb Jacob | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Magdalena | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Mary | 39 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 24 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of colored males, — — No. of colored females, — — No. of blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of females, " " 2 | | | | | 22300 | 4150 | No. of insane, — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | | 9 | | |

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Royalton, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Birmingham

Guy M. Brookridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅙ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 139 | 138 | Cale George | 26 | M | M | Wagon Maker | 300 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Eliza | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ithiel | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Baby | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 139 | Higgins Eliza | 26 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 600 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Ellen | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eva | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clara | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Polly | 75 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | 140 | Leitch Edward | 34 | M | W | Miner | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Helen | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ella | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 141 | Matthews John | 69 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Adaline | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 142 | Forbes William | 34 | M | W | Marble Dealer | 2000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Harriet | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Flora | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — William | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Leo | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 143 | Nichols Robert | 32 | M | W | Farmers Laborer | 800 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Vina | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cora | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Agnes | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | 144 | Hough George | 39 | M | W | Mason Brick & Stone | 700 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Electa | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Martha | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 146 | 145 | Thomson Daniel | 40 | M | W | Blacksmith | 400 | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Flora | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Christianna | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Flora | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 147 | 146 | Parker Anderson | 29 | M | W | Butcher | 700 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Charlotte | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Flora | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | 147 | Rathbun Wilbur | 24 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Francis | 8/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 8700 | 2000 | No. of insane, | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | | | | | 9 | |
| | | " " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

177

Post Office: Ortonville

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 149 | 149 | Hart John | 43 | M | W | Laborer | 1200 | | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Angeline | 34 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ford Diana | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 150 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 151 | 149 | Torance Conan | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Sarah | 21 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Lettie | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Carrie | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 152 | 150 | Coyle Charles | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Viola | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 153 | 151 | Swanson Peter | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Virgil G. | 39 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Hendrickson Mary | 80 | F | W | At Home | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Wetmore Emma | 5 | M | W | At School | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | McFatridge Adaline | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | 154 | 152 | Richardson Richard | 40 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Nora | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Charles | 6 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Eddy | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 155 | 153 | Beall Johnathan | 63 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Cinda | 57 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | 300 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Arnold Mary | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 156 | 154 | Beall Abram | 46 | M | W | Poor & Sick | 3000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Samantha | 39 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Freeman Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | 157 | 155 | Waterbury James | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 250 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Elizabeth | 46 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Emma | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 158 | 156 | Fuesener Conrad | 33 | M | W | Shoemaker | 500 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Sarah | 25 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Hannah | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | / | X | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Jacob | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " " | / | X | Dec. | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 159 | 157 | Cole Volney | 49 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Sarah | 37 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — George | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 160 | 158 | Bingham Edelina | 30 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Campbell Sarah | 22 | F | W | Tuboringhouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 161 | 159 | Ormans Schmacker | 47 | M | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |
| | 12 | | No. of dwellings, 13 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | 14400 | 1550 | No. of insane, | 10 | 10 | 1 | 4 | | | | 12 | | |
| | | | " " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 19 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15-17

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Ortonville

Gay M. Brownbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in the rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Isaiah | 39 | M | W | Lumberman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Helen | 7 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Douglas Wm | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 162 | 160 Higgins George | 37 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 1200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Catharine | 42 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — William | 17 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 163 | 161 Higgins Jay | 39 | M | W | Carriage Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Mariella | 35 | F | W | Housework | | | Canada | | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 164 | 162 Clifford Edward | 30 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Elmira | 25 | F | W | Housework | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Edwin | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Ella | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Warren | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 165 | 163 Williams William | 43 | M | W | Miller | 5000 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Sarah | 37 | F | W | Housework | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Ira | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Sarah | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Otis | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Josh | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Ella | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Silverlock Eleanor | 16 | F | W | Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sandbrook John | 26 | M | W | Miller | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary Ann Hawk | 25 | M | W | Miller | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | Blair Henry | 16 | M | W | Mason | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | 166 | 164 Bingham William | 41 | M | W | Cooper | 2000 | | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Mary | 37 | F | W | Housework | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Ella | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — William | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Lou C | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 167 | 165 Case Edward | 25 | M | W | Merchant | 3000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Henrietta | 24 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Jennie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 168 | 166 Howard George | 41 | M | W | Minister | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Eliza | 36 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Grace | 7 | F | W | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Arson | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Tuxbury | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 169 | 167 Draper Daniel | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Adelia | 34 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Edwin | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |
| | 8 | | | | | | 17200 | 6510 | | 5 | 3 | | | 11 | | | 8 | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —
99

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Bowman, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 173

Post Office: Orionville

Guy M. Bradbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions. | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | — Eva | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | Eleazer Charles | 26 | M | W | Doctor | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | Alex Lorenzo | 26 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | — Ada | 19 | F | W | At Work | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 170 | 168 | Hurt Nathan | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | — Adelia | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 171 | 169 | Cummins Orlando | 32 | M | W | Cooper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | — Angie | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | — Martha | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 172 | 170 | Gordon James | 42 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | — Margaret | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | — Lavina | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | Campbell Oliver | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 173 | 171 | Taylor Stuart | 61 | M | W | Carpenter | 1200 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | Wilcox Henry | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | Wescott Candace | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 174 | 172 | Hicks Silas | 53 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1500 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | — Lydia | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | — Alexander | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Kansas | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | — Lyndon | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | — Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 175 | 173 | Bowen Nehemiah | 32 | M | W | Cooper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | — Martha | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | — Elmer | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | Bowen Robert | 11 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | 176 | 174 | Burgess Agnes | 46 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | — Ruth | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | — Ruby | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | — Lydia | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | — Benjamin | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | — Simeon | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | — Fortune | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | — Edwin | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Feb | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | Johnson Charles | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | — Isaby | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Apr | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | Burgess Eliza | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 177 | 175 | Richmond James | 23 | M | W | Painter | 300 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | — Margaret | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | — Carrie | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 178 | 176 | Miller Levi | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 40 |
| | 1 | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, | | | 10300 | 1700 | No. of insane, | | 1 | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

23-12

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Ortonville, Guy M. Dearborn, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.). | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Sylvia | 53 | F | M | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Lavina | 30 | F | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Selina | 12 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Calvin | 6 | M | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Nettie | 5 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Edna | 3 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Calvin C | 3 | M | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | Case Charles | 35 | M | M | Dealer in farm tools | 1000 | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 9 | | — Lina C | 28 | F | M | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Truman | 10 | F | M | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Corinna | 8 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | — George P. | 12 | M | M | | | | " " | | | Feb | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 180 | 178 Williams Catharine | 38 | F | M | Keeping house | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Ira | 13 | M | M | At School | | | California | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Charlotte | 10 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Henry | 12 | M | M | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Nettie | 10 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Jennie | 8 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Ursula | 1 | F | M | At home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | 181 | 179 Case James | 48 | M | M | Sailor | 1500 | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 21 | | — Orinda | 48 | F | M | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Emma | 16 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | Avery Edwin | 25 | M | M | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 24 | 182 | 180 Case Henry | 41 | M | M | Carpenter | 1500 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 25 | | — Cordelia | 30 | F | M | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Andrew | 12 | M | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 183 | 181 Drummond Francis | 46 | M | M | Doctor | 2000 | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 28 | | — Rachel | 30 | F | M | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Frank | 16 | M | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Elizabeth | 12 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Minnie | 8 | F | M | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Ollie | 3 | M | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Kent Susan | 24 | F | M | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 184 | 182 Gordon Alexander | 69 | M | M | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 35 | | — Clarinda | 67 | F | M | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 185 | 183 Smith Jacob | 33 | M | M | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 37 | | — Betsey | 35 | F | M | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Fanny | 12 | F | M | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Van Dragon N. | 4 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Jones Silas | 18 | M | M | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of families, 7 " " white males, 18 " " " females, 22 No. of white females, 22 " " colored males, — " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | 11500 | 1500 | No. of males, foreign born, — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | No. of insane, 1 | 16 | |

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 179

Post Office: Oriontille

Guy M. Trowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 180 | 184 | Scott Matthias | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 900 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Hannah | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — A. A. | 2 5/12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | | — Frank | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Olivia | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Emma | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| 7 | 182 | 185 | Brown Henry | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | — Almira | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Hart Archibald | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | | — M. D. | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Sarah M. H. | 17 | M | W | Farm Hand | 600 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 186 | Howard Susan | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Georgianna | 1 12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | Oct. | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Howe Lewis | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 178 | 181 | Harwood Erastus | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | | — Nancy | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — C. M. | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — S. R. | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — M. A. | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | |
| 20 | | | — M. J. | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | 126 | 188 | Hyde Silas | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | | — Harriet | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Hyde Emma | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 191 | 189 | Whitcomb E. F. | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | | — Sarah | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Ann M. | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Catharine | 4 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — William | 4/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | Feb. | | | | | |
| 30 | 192 | 190 | Boyce William | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | | Hunter Edna | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — M. E. | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Edna A. | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| 34 | | | VanNagour Alva | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Hunter Rhoda | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 193 | 191 | Hunter Joseph | 69 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | | Austin Edward | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | | Lawson Norman | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | ✓ | | | | |
| 39 | | | Frost Timothy | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | X | |
| 40 | | | Turner Edenda | 11 | F | W | Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 23 | No. of males, foreign born, | | | 30.800 | 7810 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

17-22

No. of insane, 4 2 8 2

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lowell Township, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Orion

Guy M. Brownbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 194 | 192 | Van Tuyl George | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah A. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 193 | 193 | Johnson Jacob | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Adaline | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James A. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 194 | Cook Cornelius | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Charlotte | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charlie | 4/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| | | Parkhurst Nathan | 25 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 197 | 195 | Hall Calvin | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah E. | 5 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary M. | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | 1 | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 196 | Fraser Charles | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Marcia | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — C. C. | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ida | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Drake Hugh | 19 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cutz Tony | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 199 | 197 | Pickwood William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary C. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Randell | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Noah B. | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Monroe | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Marion | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gibbs Lorenzo | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | 198 | Rowley Ellen | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | + | |
| | | Rowley William | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rogers Frank | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 201 | 199 | Ehrlinger Jacob | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Estella | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Miranda | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 18 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | 200 | Ehrlinger Jacob | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Fanny | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Arthur | 2 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | 201 | Tingley Myron | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Stone Laura | 18 | F | W | Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 16 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, | 43300 | 8500 | No. of insane, 2 4 3 6 |
| " " families, 16 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (Not by) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 180

Post Office: Orionville

Guy M. Crowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, state months. If a child born during the year, state Dec. or Jan. | Sex | Color, as White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Kingsley Ella | 28 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Ollie | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Ella | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 202 202 | Kingsley Robert | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Eunice | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Robert | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Harris | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Carlo | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Elizabeth | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Martha | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Lina | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Beatrice | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 203 203 | Kingsley Martha | 20 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 204 204 | Nelson Simon | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Martha | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | 1000 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 205 205 | King Daniel | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Nancy | 60 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 206 — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 207 206 | Kingsley Vine | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Louisa | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Rina | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Sarah | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Andrew | 40 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | 208 207 | Kingsley Albert | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Samantha | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Cendemia | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Ida | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Elmer | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Luther Francis | 24 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 209 209 | McFarlane James | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 600 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Elmira | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Lizzie | 18 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Edmund | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — John | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 210 209 | Bowlsley Robert | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ella | 25 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Martin | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 25/00 | 5200 | No. of insane, | 6 | 6 | 1 | | 10 | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Oxonville

Guy De Dravobridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 21 | 210 | Travis Howard | 36 | m | w | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Elizabeth | 27 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Ida May | 6 | f | w | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Coral | 5 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — E. J. | 3 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 22 | 210 | Howk C. J. | 25 | m | w | Farmer | | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | | — Mary C. | 26 | f | w | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Charles C | 3 | m | w | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Cinda | 2 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 23 | 212 | Tucker Carl | 26 | m | w | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | | — Elizabeth | 25 | f | w | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 214 | 213 | Ball James | 33 | m | w | Carpenter | 1500 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | — Ellen | 32 | f | w | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Etna | 7 | f | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — George | 4 | m | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Ida | 2 | f | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Baby | 1/12 | m | w | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | |
| 18 | 215 | 214 | Kenyon Harry | 69 | m | w | Farmer | 4300 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | | — Charlotte | 68 | f | w | Housekeeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 216 | 215 | Tyndall George | 31 | m | w | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | | — Sarah | 30 | f | w | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Frank L | 3 | m | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — George | 3 | m | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Mary F. A | 9/12 | m | w | | | | " " | | | Sept | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Vogler William | 27 | m | w | Farm Hand | | | Germany | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | | Dunbar Matilda | 13 | f | w | Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 217 | 216 | Kitchen Jacob | 32 | m | w | Farmer | 1500 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | | — Lucy | 30 | f | w | Housekeeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Mary | 11 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Cora | 5 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 31 | | | Church Henry | 20 | m | w | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 218 | 217 | Harding Lewis | 45 | m | w | Laborer | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | | — Mary | 29 | f | w | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Hattie | 14 | f | w | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Nathan | 5 | m | w | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Franklin | 2 | m | w | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Tom | 9/12 | m | w | | | | " " | | | Jan | | | | | | |
| 38 | 219 | 218 | Holden J. B. | 53 | m | w | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | | — Amanda | 42 | f | w | Housekeeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Augustus | 18 | m | w | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | 16500 | 9600 | No. of insane, | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 16 | | |
| | | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2019

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870. 181

Post Office: Ortonville

Guy D. Brownbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 6/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Vita | 10 | F | W | At School | | | Nebraska | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 219 | 218 | David Allen | 73 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Allen Abigail | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — F. B. | 40 | M | W | Teaching School | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — C. C. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Jerra | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 221 | 220 | Allen E. W. | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 150 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Christianna | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — John | 15 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Blanchard Lady | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | 222 | 221 | Herman Horace | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — James H. | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Margaret | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Esther | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Ann Eliza | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Langford | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Wesley | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | May | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 223 | 222 | Bennett James | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | L. L. | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Mandy | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Dolly | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 224 | 223 | Janeway John | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Marcia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Pierce Nathan | 12 | M | W | Farmer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Pilenger James | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Pierce Sarah | 16 | F | W | Boarding | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Billings Lewis | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 225 | 224 | Pierce James | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Elizabeth | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Monroe | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Matilda | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Elizabeth | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Lena | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Orlando | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 226 | 225 | Markham Samuel | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Lucina | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Samuel | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | | / | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Horace | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Malissa | 14 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Ellen | 11 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 40 |
| 228 | 1 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1<br>" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 3<br>" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | 2320 | 620 | No. of insane, — | 3 | 13 | 1 | | 13 | | | | 12 | | |

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Orionville — Gay M. Crowbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—Whites (W.), Blacks (Bl.), Mulattoes (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Sarah | 9 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Horace | 10 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 120 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Emma | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 227 | 226 | Markham John | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | | Canada | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Irena | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ellen | 4 | F | W | " | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John H | 9/12 | M | W | " | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 228 | 227 | Lincoln William | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1100 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 229 | 227 | Lucina Lincoln | 30 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | Canada | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lincoln William | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John L. | 4 | M | W | " | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | 228 | Stewart J. H. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Harriet | 39 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank H. | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Nettie | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Fred | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Elmer | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Charles B. | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 230 | 229 | Hedrick Mont | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Hattie | 24 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hess Orrin | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | 230 | Hess Sarah | 46 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah C. | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cynthia | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — James | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 232 | 231 | Mc Clure James | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Adalaide | 23 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary C. | 4 | F | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Albert | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 233 | 232 | McClure Sylvester | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Fannie | 38 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary Ann | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Harrison | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Fannie | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 234 | 233 | Prelsh Haley | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ellen | 47 | F | W | Keepinghouse | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elijah | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — A. D. | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lane James | 22 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 236 | 8 | No. of dwellings, 48 No. of white females, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 19100 | 4500 | No. of insane, | 6 | 12 | 1 | | 11 | | | | / | |
| | | " " families, 48 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

20-16

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Evanston, in the County of Cattaraugus, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. 182

Post Office: Provost

Guy M. Brookbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅚ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | Sallie Sacke | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 235 | 234 | Dearmant D. | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Caroline | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Fred | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Warren | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Carlton | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Lemell | 1 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 236 | 235 | Casedy Edward | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 100 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Robert | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Anna | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 237 | 236 | Sarah Theron | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 238 | 237 | Wolf N. H. | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Emma | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Pamelia | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ferguson Charles | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Kent Pamelia | 71 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 239 | 238 | Perry Samuel | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Rebecca | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — George C | 28 | M | W | Tending Organ | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Myra C | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — James S | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Norman | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 240 | 239 | Wakeell Charles | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Eu Shemia | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Jessie | 6 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — John H | 4 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 241 | 240 | Lockwood Jerry | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Rachel | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Sylvester | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Edgar | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Mary | 8 | F | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Ella | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 242 | 241 | Derenberger Simon | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Laura | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — John | 3 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Abigail | 2 | F | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Taylor Egan | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |
| 244 | 8 | No. of dwellings, 8 / No. of families, 8 / No. of white males, 21 / No. of white females, 19 / No. of colored males, — / No. of colored females, — / No. of blind, — / No. of males, foreign born, 1 / No. of females, " " 1 | | | | | 2600 | 800 | No. of insane, | 5 | 6 | | | 9 | | | | 11 | | |

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Kearsley, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkesville

Geo. M. Broadbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 243 | 242 | Robson Angeline | 18 | F | W | Housework | 600 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 244 | 243 | Losch Philip | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 400 | Baden Germany | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 32 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elias | 11 | M | W | At School | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Catie | 9 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Annie | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Wilson C. D. | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 245 | 244 | Lawrence Clarence | 18 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cooley Sarah | 38 | F | W | Housework | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lawrence Francis | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Clara | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Cooley Lewis | 36 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 246 | 245 | Corbett Aaron | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 4300 | 00 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ann E. | 38 | F | W | Housework | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — F. E. | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Albert B. | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Erastus B. | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — George R. | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Elmer M. | 3 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Blanch | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lewis | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | 246 | Young David | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Margaret | 35 | F | W | Housework | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Milton | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Homer | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Cate | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles A. | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Arthur | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Owen | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frederick | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 248 | 247 | Richards Parrot | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~247~~ | ~~246~~ | Richards William | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Clarence | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Massachusetts | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Ella | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Lewis | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — George | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Walter | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 249 | 248 | Davis Spencer | 36 | M | W | Mason Stone | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | 7 | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | 27700 | 5500 | No. of insane, | 5 | 5 | | | 17 | | | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870. 183

Post Office: Ortonville, Guy M. Crawbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12) | Sex (Males (M.), Females (F.)) | Color (White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 230 | 229 | Corlett Patrick | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | — Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Frances | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Emma | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Judson | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| | | — Eugene | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Parker Wallace | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 231 | 230 | Johnson Christopher | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 232 | 231 | Letts Andrew | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | — Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Catharine | 5 | F | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | / | | | | 13 |
| | | — Albert | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 233 | 232 | Abraham Johnson | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | Johnson Margaret | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — J. C. | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — George E. | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 234 | 233 | Burras Valentine | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | — Sarah | 00 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Sarah | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Samuel | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — John | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 235 | 234 | Burras Willard | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| | | — Rheuany | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | — Kenka | 1 | F | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 236 | 235 | Barlets Jacob | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | — Lucina | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Ezra | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| | | — Joseph | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 237 | 236 | Barlets John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | — Amelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Henry | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Jane | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — George | 1 | M | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 238 | 237 | Bloat Delia | 72 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 239 | 238 | Scott C. H. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| | | — Ann E. | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Mary | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |
| 261 | 10 | No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, 20 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | 2750 | 580 | No. of insane, | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | | | | 11 | |

Page No. 32

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Holcomville,

Guy M. Bowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Anna M | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Duncan Harry | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Thomas Earl | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Shelton Mary | 68 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 260 | 259 | Scott Theodore | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Makala | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willie H | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lillie M | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | Mar | | | | | | | |
| | | Hoat Nancy | 30 | F | W | Living girl | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edward | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | 260 | Kanady Robert | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 262 | 261 | Sweet David | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 400 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Vermont | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Cranella | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — David | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Josiah | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 263 | 262 | Bird James | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Amanda | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 264 | 263 | Benjamin Isaac | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Emma | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willie | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Merrill | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | 264 | Miller Abraham | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Catharine | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Bertha | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | Y | | | | | |
| 266 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 267 | 265 | Taylor Moses | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Esther | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Atwell Noah | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 268 | 266 | Mann Jacob | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 269 | 267 | Taylor William | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ann | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Harry | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 271 | 9 | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 37000 | 8100 | No. of insane, | | 5 | 10 | 1 | | 4 | | | | 12 | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 3 F

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Brandon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1870. 184

Post Office: Ortonville

Guy R. Drowbridge, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under one year, give months in fractions thus ⅔) | Description: Sex (Males M, Females F.) | Description: Color (White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | — William | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | — Mary | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | — Allen | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 270 208 Perry Jacob | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New Jersey | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | — Margaret | 42 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | — Sarah | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | — Frankie | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | — Lizzie | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | — James | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 272 | 1 | No. of dwellings, 1 / No. of white females, 5 / No. of males, foreign born, — / " " families, 1 / " " colored males, — / " " females, " " — / " " white males, 4 / " " " females, — / " " blind, — | | | | | 6000 | 1500 | No. of insane, — | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | |

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____<br>" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____<br>" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. of insane, _____ | | |

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____

185

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____

Guy M. Brookbridge, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

186

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Kiley William | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 5500 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | — Frances K | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Frankie Grant W | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | | — Caroline | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 5 | | Kiley Albert O | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Loveland Alma | 17 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 2 | 2 Severance Nathan | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | — Janeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Fabian James | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | Courter Lucina | 16 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | 3 Severance Frank | 63 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 1,000 | 1,200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | — Martha P | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Elmina | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 4 | 4 Wilson John | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | 350 | England | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | — Nancy | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — George A | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | / | | | | |
| 17 | | — Herbert J | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | / | | | | |
| 18 | 5 | 5 — Jorge | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3600 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | 6 | 6 Wilson James | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | — Sarah | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 7 | 7 Welch Enos | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | — Rebecca | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Harriet | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — James L | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 8 | 8 Taylor Daniel | 49 | M | W | Stone Mason | 1000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Mary J | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Betsey | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Carrie | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Nellie | 21 | F | W | Milliner | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 9 | 9 Sly Daniel | 60 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1200 | 600 | New York | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | — Catherine | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 10 | 10 Palmer James | 37 | M | W | Lawyer | 2000 | 3000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | — James H | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 34 | | Barrett Caroline | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Lucas | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Ingram | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | 11 | 11 Russell William | 42 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | — Harriet | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Lucius | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Olive | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | No. of insane, | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | |
| " " families, 11 | " " colored males, | " " females, 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9

Page No. 2

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justin B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Jessie | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Emma | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 Alvin Ethan Q | 62 | M | W | Blacksmith | 800 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | Abby | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2 | 3 Smith Gideon H | 30 | M | W | Milling | 6,000 | 3,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mary R | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Benjamin Q | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Van Thomas J | 32 | M | W | Miller | | 1,000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | 14 | 14 Humphrey James | 40 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 5,00 | 5,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | Louisa | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Francis | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Lyman | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 15 Ervin James | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | Louisa | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Oliver | 36 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 16 | 16 Hoyle James M | 52 | M | W | Physician | 600 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Eliza | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Rush | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | William | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Lucinda | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Carrie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Susan | 16 | F | W | Attending School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | McMillan Michael | 31 | M | W | Wagon maker | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | 17 | 17 Boget John | 33 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 1,000 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | Caroline | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | William | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Francis | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Jennie | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Florence | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 18 | 18 Madison Frank | 45 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 600 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ellen M | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ida | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Grant C | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | James | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ellen | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | George | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Hattie | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16 day of August, 1870. 187

Post Office: Commerce

Justin B Webb, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Alice | 7 | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 19 | 19 | Waldo Nathan | 73 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | — Harriet | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 20 | 20 | Weaver Roswell | 49 | M | W | Dry Good Merchant | 8 000 | 4,000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | — Mary A | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Decker Nellie | 16 | F | W | Adopted | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 21 | 21 | Eyerbaum Aaron | 66 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 8 00 | 5,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| | | — Nancy | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | — Jay | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 22 | 22 | Mascow Jacob | 37 | M | W | Blacksmith | 200 | 2 00 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | — Margaret | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Ada A | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Susan S. | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Caroline | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Lucy E | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Jane V | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 23 | 23 | Brown Benjamin | 57 | M | W | Dry Good Merchant | 14 00 | 20 00 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | Mary S. | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Matilda | 20 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Minnie L | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 24 | 24 | Eells Harvey C | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 7 00 | 2,000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | Harriet | 37 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Walter H | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Elijah | 70 | M | W | At Home | | 9 00 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | — Jerusha | 64 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 25 | 25 | — James C | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 8 00 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | — Henrietta | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Warren B | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 26 | 26 | Corcoran Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | 7 00 | 2 50 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Martha C | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Calhoun James | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 27 | 27 | Compton Jerome | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 10 00 | 2 00 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | — Minerva | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Pearl | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 28 | 28 | Hunt Ambrose | 76 | M | W | Stone Mason | | 3 00 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | † Hannah | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Harrison | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | Hosford | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Frank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 12

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, —

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday (If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12) | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — ames M | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Moore Daniel Sr | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | New York | | | | Mar | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Melvina | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | Mar | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Rollins David | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | 30 | Moore Lucretia | 53 | F | W | Farmer | 5580 | 2200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Elizabeth | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Milton | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Theodore | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eleanor | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Holmes Edward | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | " " | | | | Jan | | | | | | |
| | | — Caroline | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | Jan | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Evans Nathan | 65 | M | W | Day Laborer | 700 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Catherine | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Truman | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Picker John | 54 | M | W | Cooper | 200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Marcyette | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Comin Martha | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Tuttle Joseph A | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Jane | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Jane | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arden Harlan | 28 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | 36 | Howard Smith C | 48 | M | W | Dry Good Retail Merchant | 1200 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Priscilla | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Meeks Louisa | 11 | F | W | adopted | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Orr Charles M | 62 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 7000 | 3500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — George W | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Knapp James | 22 | M | W | Hostler | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | 38 | Calkins Ezra | 45 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 700 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Harriet | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Wooden Jorge | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 1200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary E | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ellen M | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Ida A | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Bowlen Jacob | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Jane L | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hattie | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Lucy | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Tackles James | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 12 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

1 — 6 — No. of insane, — — 1 — 1 — 15

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of August, 1870. 188

Post Office: Commerce

Ignatius Welch, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males, M. Females, F. | Description: Color — White, W.; Black, (B.); Mulatto, (M.); Chinese, (C.); Indian, (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Eliz Elizabeth | 74 | F | W | Keeps house | 800 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 41 | 41 | Rivers Henry | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 27,000 | 1,200 | Pennsylvania | N | / | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| | | Nancy | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | N | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Samuel | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | Feb. | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 42 | 42 | Bowen Albert | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 43 | 43 | Fallen Jeremiah | 74 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1,000 | New York | C. | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | Polly | 71 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Ann | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | Sarah | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 44 | 44 | Williams Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | 8,000 | 2,200 | Ireland | N | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Martha | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Casey Thomas | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | N | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | King Dennis | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 45 | 45 | Cincinnati Orland | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | Emeline | 14 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Etta | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Mitchell | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Theresa | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 46 | 46 | Gallagher Patrick | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 2,200 | Ireland | N | / | / | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | Mary A | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 47 | 47 | — Dennis A | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Catherine | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | N | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 48 | 48 | Rivers Hallard | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 9,500 | 2,200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| | | Lucy | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Crawford Reuben | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Riley Edwin | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | Clark Sarah | 20 | F | W | At Home | Keeping | | England | N | / | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 49 | 49 | Riley Orrin | 54 | M | W | Farmer | " | 2,000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | — Lucy E. | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Estelle | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Oscar | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | Sarah | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Madison Philip | 31 | M | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 50 | 50 | Calhoun Matthew | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1,000 | Ireland | N | / | / | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | Nancy | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | N | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Walter | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | David | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| | | — Anna B | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Marshall Sarah | 9 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — 1

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — " " blind,

No. of insane, 2 — 1 — 2 — 13

15

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 51 | 51 | Gilrich James | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | Ann | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Frank | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 4 | | | Ellen E | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 5 | | | James H | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 6 | | | Oliver E | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Corrigan Thomas | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | Jennie | 21 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 52 | 52 | Hiscock Samuel | 84 | M | W | Minister | 500 | 400 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | | Lucy | 78 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Colby Adeline | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 53 | 53 | Libby Chas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 5,000 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | Sarah A | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Henshaw Frank | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | | Benjamin | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | | Ellen | 21 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Burns Martha | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | 54 | 54 | Howard Geo | 42 | M | W | Minister | | 500 | Illinois | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | | Caroline | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | George | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | | | Lawrence | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | / | | | / | |
| 22 | 55 | 55 | Sample Reuben | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | | Elizabeth | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | Ora | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 25 | 56 | 56 | McCoy Mathew | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 3,000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | | Bell | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Robert | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | | John | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | | Jennie | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Mathew | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | | Lucy | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Thomas | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | | Jameson Mary | 72 | F | W | Lives with Brother | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | X | |
| 34 | 57 | 57 | Taylor Jacob | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 2500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | | Marinda | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Marinda | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Rilamon | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 38 | | | Joshua | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 39 | | | Mary | 11 | F | W | Adopted | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 40 | | | Frank | 9 | M | W | Adopted | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |

No. of dwellings 7 — No. of white females 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" families 7 — " " colored males — " females, " " 3

" white males 23 — " " females — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4 — 9 — 14

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870. 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, fraction of a year. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Snyder Lucious | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 58 | 58 Aller Russell | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Lavina | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Anna | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Emma | 20 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Edgar | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | 59 | 59 Lee William | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Matilda | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Eugene | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 | | Judson | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 12 | 60 | 60 Thornhill Edward | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 7,000 | 2500 | " | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | Clark Eliza | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Thornhill John | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Henry | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Clark Benjamin | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 17 | | Daniel | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 18 | | Martin Mary | 24 | F | W | House keeping | | | " | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 61 | 61 Finch William | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 200 | Canada | | 1 | | May | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Lydia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | 1 | | May | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Addie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 22 | | Adella | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 23 | | Francis | 10 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 24 | | Benjamin | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 25 | | Odell Loomis | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 62 | 62 Tuttle Hiram | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Clara | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 29 | | William | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Fred | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 63 | 63 Burns Harriet | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Louis | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 64 | 64 Smith William | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Laura | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Charles H | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | May | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Julius | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | May | | | | | | |
| 38 | | John H. | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Cathryn | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 65 | 65 Gillick Thomas | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 1500 | Ireland | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 1 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | No. of insane, 4 2 11 |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, 2 | |
| " " white males, 24 | " " " females, | " " blind, | |

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Bilby Jr, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Description: Sex.—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Adelbert | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Henry C | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Cora | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 66 | Abraham Joseph | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Ireland | N | / | | | / | / | | | / | |
| | | Ann | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | N | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 67 | 67 | Clark George | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Betsey | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | N | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lucinda | 22 | F | W | Live with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 68 | Lewis Robert | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 150 | Ireland | N | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lizzie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " | | / | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 1964 | 1964 | Lewis Henry | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Betsey | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Willis H | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 70 | Clark William S | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | 71 | Holmes William | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 3000 | Ireland | N | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jane | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ann J | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | / | |
| | | William S | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Morgan H | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Celia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 72 | Morrison John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | | Ireland | N | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 72 — No. of white males, 27 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" families, 72 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 4
" white males, 18 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — — 17 1 1 — 1 0 3 2 — — 8 —

16

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12 day of August, 1870. 190

Post Office: Commerce

Josiah B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: State Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than being or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Josephine | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | Insane | | |
| 72 | 73 | Morrison James | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 350 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Dorcas | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Darcus | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mc Intyre Douglas | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 74 | 74 | Smitherman Abel | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Eliza | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emily | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Henrietta | 7 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 75 | 75 | Eagle Thomas | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 150 | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Caroline | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Norway | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank A | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Fred A | 6 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson Anistasia | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Norway | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James Milligan | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Dorling Charles | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 76 | 76 | Burch Ephraim | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jane | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ford | 7 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Chambers William | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 77 | 77 | Church Ira | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marvin | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lucy J | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hart George A | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 78 | Mc Kiernan Robert | 39 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 35 | 30 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Rebecca | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank C | 4/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | Apr | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 79 | Hopkins Granford | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Philena | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis E | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | " | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Rufus | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | " | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Willis | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | " | | | / | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | No. of insane, 1 / 2 / 5 / 1 / / / / 12 |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, | |
| " " white males, 23 | " " " females, | " " blind, | |

19

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | 2 Families numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12. | DESCRIPTION: 5 Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: 6 Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: 8 Value of Real Estate | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: 9 Value of Personal Estate | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: 11 Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: 15 Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: 16 Cannot read. | EDUCATION: 17 Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | Clarinda | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Daniel | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Franklin | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Clark Charles | 50 | M | W | Trapper | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 Kinne Apollos | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Rheba | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Chauncey | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Maggie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Joel | 00 | M | W | one with Brother | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | Idiotic | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 81 | 2 Innes Timothy | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Jerome | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Matilda | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Carlo | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Elson | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Alice | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 82 | 1 Ballard Edward | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Eliza | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Martha | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Oliver | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah | | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 83 | 3 Underwood Charles | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Wallick Cleus | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Underwood Truman | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | 84 | 84 Fowler Harmon | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Sarah J. | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | James | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Estella | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | Blind | | |
| 28 | | Taylor Joseph | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | 85 | 85 Pullen David | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Mary A | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | George | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Burnett Charles | 6 | M | W | Adopted | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 86 | 86 Pullen George | 73 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | 87 | 87 Hinckley Hiram | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Roxanna | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Laura J. | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | Ezechiel | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | Martha | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | | Levi | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Ella | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings 8 — No. of white females 16 — No. of males, foreign born 2
families 8 — " " colored males — " females 2
white males 24 — " " females — " blind —
No. of insane 2 3 2 — — — — — 16 1
No. Idiotic 1

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 191

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Jones Moses | 46 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | " John | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | 88 | 55 Cummings Alvah C. | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | " Adelaide | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Adonis | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | " Lizzie | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 89 | 84 Jones Thomas | 25 | M | W | Minister | | 50 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Martha | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Alice | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 56 Wilkinson Emily | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 90 | 91 Allen Lewis R. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Alice C. | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Louis F. | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Ida | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 57 Phillips Lewis | 44 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 91 | 90 Eramer Christopher | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | " Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 92 | 93 Jones Henry | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | " Amanda | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 4 Fisher N. | 33 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | " Rhoda | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Lucy P. | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | " Lydia | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | 58 Hulz Thomas | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | 93 | 92 Mills Edward | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 1,300 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | " Esther C. | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Maggie | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Abbie C. | 7/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | Mar | | | |
| 30 | | 59 Lapp Henry | 5 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 94 | 94 Ladue Edwin | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 40 | 25 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | " Sabrina | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Lillie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Henry | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 95 | 96 Newman William | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Elizabeth C. | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Willie | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Eddie | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " George | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Fred | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 7 " " colored males, — " " females, 2

" " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 2 1 13

13

Page No. 22

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town & Commerce, in the County of Lenawee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus McMaster, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday (under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12) | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Frazer Hosler | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Mecklenburg | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Anna | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Estelle | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2 | Andrews Henry | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Ella | 7 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | At home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ada | 9 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Henry | 5 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Lillian | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 2 | Andrews Hiram | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary E | 44 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Frances | 21 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | William C | 1 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Hattie M. | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Hiram C | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Samuel S | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Jackson Smith | 17 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 60 | Ware Nelson | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | Mary A | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Margaret | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Peggy | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | Corgan John | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | Eliza | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Edward | 15 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Mary | 13 | F | W | At home | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Charles | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jane | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Esther | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Cora | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | Fleming Edmund | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | Harriet | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Alma | 17 | F | W | At home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Celia | 14 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Cynthia | 12 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Frank | 11 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Ida | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | Wood Calvert | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | Irene | 14 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " females, " " 2
" white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " blind, —
No. of insane, — 3 — 1

17

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 192

Post Office: Commerce

Justin Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Edwin | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | 103 | Allen Joseph | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willis G | 12 | M | | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Steven L | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | 104 | Allen William | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Margaret | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | 105 | Allen Oscar | 22 | M | W | At Home | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Hannah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wesley | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 106 | 106 | Allen Abraham | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 2,000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Lucretia | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Lewis | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Francis | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Asa | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Phila P | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 107 | Allen George | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2,500 | 800 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Polly | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Andrew | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Francis P | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phila C | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Polly | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | William J | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | William S | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | 108 | Smith Alvah | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3,500 | 850 | " " | | | | Oct | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emma | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | Oct | | | | | | |
| | | Jerome | 60 | M | W | At Home | | | Connecticut | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 109 | 109 | Watson John M | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 37 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John C | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Todd Jane | 37 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 9 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | No. of insane, | 10 |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | |

10

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Garland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Sterling Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Albert | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Melissa | 10 | F | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | John C | 8 | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Charles | 6 | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Fred | 3 | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William | 2 | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Gold Patterson | 40 | M | W | Farming | 2,000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Emeline Patterson | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | 1,000 | 80 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | | Rachel A | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary J | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Jane | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | William | 4 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Lewis | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | William Cain | 43 | M | W | Farming | 2,000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Jane | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Delia M | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Nellie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ida | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Jennie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Minnie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Thomas Cornish | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | Emma (Wife) | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Switzerland | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Clara Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 3 | 15 Charles Henry | 15 | M | W | Farmer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | Sarah | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Cornell | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Lord | 22 | M | W | At Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 16 Clara Mark A | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Sarah A | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | George | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mark | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Hattie | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Frank | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Sarah | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 115 | 115 Lester John | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Martha A | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 11 — 9

5

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of August, 1870. 193

Post Office: Commerce. Justus B Mabley, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (⅚) | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Arietta | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 116 | [illegible] | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | Elinda | 13 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | [illegible] | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | [illegible] | 10 | M | W | At [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | [illegible] | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | [illegible] | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 117 | 117 | [illegible] | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | 42 | M | W | Cooper | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 118 | | [illegible] | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 119 | 119 | [illegible] | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | | Eliza | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 120 | 120 | [illegible] Ezekiel | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | | | Margaret | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | Blind | 26 |
| 27 | 121 | 121 | [illegible] Martha L | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 850 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] L | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Arthur S. | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Eugene H | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] & Coy Thomas | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | 122 | 122 | [illegible] John | 58 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Louisa | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] L. | 20 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Phebe | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 123 | 123 | [illegible] John | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 6400 | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | | Maria | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] William H. | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 10

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus B. Walsh, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (Ch.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Ida | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hallen Eugene | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 124 | Bamt Louis | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 1,200 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Louisa | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 125 | Donaldson Samuel | 12 | M | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Irving | 6 | M | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Oscar | 2 | M | W | at " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Edwin | 23 | M | W | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 126 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 127 | 126 | Smith Benjamin | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | " Lucy | 5 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ida | 32 | M | W | At " | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | " Ida M | 22 | M | W | At " | | | " | | | | | | | May | | 1 | |
| | | " Cordelia | 17 | F | W | At " | | | New York | | | | | | | May | | | |
| | | " Ada | 12 | M | W | At " | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Eudora A | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 128 | 127 | Konnedon Henry | 6 | M | W | At home | 1200 | 400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | " Harriet | 13 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma L | 20 | F | W | At " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frances A | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Jennie L | 13 | F | W | At " | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 129 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 130 | 128 | Smith Edward | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | " Emma | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Willard | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Lucy M | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Harriet | 63 | F | W | Domestic | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown Robert | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | N | / | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 129 | Cooke John | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | " Harriet | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Albert | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | " Ellen | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Marcus | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Emily Charlotte | 28 | F | | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 130 | Richardson Albert | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 600 | New York | | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | " Mary A | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Martha | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " William | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Reddler Fred | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | N | F | / | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of houses, — 9 — 17

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of August, 1870. 194

Post Office: Commerce

Wesley Bladen, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 33 | 33 | Wesley Lovejoy | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 2,300 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Lydia " | 33 | F | " | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Ezra " | 11 | M | " | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | | | Nellie " | 10 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 5 | | | Mary C. " | 5 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Minnie " | 2 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | William Lovejoy | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Colorado | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 34 | 32 | Adelphus " | 29 | M | " | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | | Maria " | 23 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Estella " | 3 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Lillian " | 1 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 35 | 32 | Wesley Peacock | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | | Cordelia " | 23 | F | " | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Clara A. " | 5 | F | " | | | | " | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Ina " | 2 | F | " | | | | " | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Otis " | 12 | M | " | | | | " | | | 1 | | | | May | | |
| 18 | 36 | 34 | Mary Ann A. | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | 5,000 | 1,500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | | Fidelia " | 3 | M | " | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Marianna " | 19 | F | " | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 21 | | | Lucius D. " | 21 | M | " | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | Willard Brainard | 12 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Roy " | 20 | M | W | Works with Son | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | 37 | 35 | Orrin A. Lee | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 9,000 | 3,500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | | Maria " | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Estella " | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Helmer Lewis | 18 | M | W | At home | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Herman Emily | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | 38 | 36 | Simon Mack | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1,000 | Vermont | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | | Elizabeth " | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Nellie " | 9/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Apr | | | | | | |
| 32 | 39 | 37 | Young Chas M. | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | | Sarah E. " | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Elizabeth " | 12 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 35 | | | William " | 11 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 | | | Cayuna " | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | | Arthur F. " | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Albert " | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Feb | | | | | | |
| 39 | 40 | 38 | Crapp Harriet | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 7,500 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | | Cordelia " | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 1 — 11

10

Page No. 18

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Lindley Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Arthur | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Villa | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | | Estate | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Andrew | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Estate | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Francis | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Jan | | |
| 7 | | Lord Minnie | 1 | F | W | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 4 | 34 Lord Emmett | 2 | M | W | Works on farm | 3000 | 2200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Emma | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Alice | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | | Samuel | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | Spencer | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | 42 | 4 Lord G | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | 3000 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 14 | | Veronica | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Estella C | 0 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Virginia | 1/2 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 43 | 4 Archer Scott | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 80 | 2300 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 18 | | Sara | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Ralph | 16 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | | Emmet Tousell | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 21 | | Lewis Reinda | 21 | M | W | Farming with Lewis | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Jacob Schenck | 22 | M | W | Farming Lewis | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 44 | 4 Catharine Lewis | 66 | F | W | Farmer | 2200 | | Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 24 | | Lucy A | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Eugene | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | | Samuel | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Allen | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Allen | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Ethan | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Lucia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | John | 32 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | Jan | | |
| 32 | 45 | 43 Lord Josie | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1600 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 33 | | Julia | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Melissa | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Wife | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | Henry | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | Lena | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | Victor | 9 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | Josephine | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | Grant | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | No. of insane, | 2 | 13 | 5 |
| " families, 5 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | | |
| " white males, 20 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | |

19

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (or all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Ansley Webster, Ass't Marshal.

195

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 2/. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | † Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | † Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Elizabeth | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 144 | Isaac Alexander | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1,500 | Michigan | | | | Mar | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | Mar | | | | | | |
| 143 | 145 | Isaac Alexander | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1,200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Barbara | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 11 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Margaret | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Dorothy | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Lincoln | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 146 | Mulvaney James | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Maria | 65 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emma | 26 | F | W | At home with Father | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mann Mary E. | 31 | F | W | At home Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wright William H. | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 145 | 147 | Lewis Philip | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Barbara | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Addison | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Marian | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 146 | 148 | Mulvaney Henry | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 1,600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Rachel | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Eva | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Charles H. | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Charlotte L. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " William H. | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 149 | Smith Thomas | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Mary A. | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Abraham | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Mary E. | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary J. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | 150 | Mulvihill Joseph | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 600 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Edward | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Evelina | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | 151 | Gould Samuel | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1,600 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Catherine | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Daniel | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Hugh | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 150 | 152 | Smith Erie | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2,500 | 1,400 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Janette | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 3

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

11

12

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Verge | 2 | M | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Frances | 17 | F | W | Attending School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | Cornelius Scott | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 23 | 23 Eddie Mitchell | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | Mich | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | Ellen | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 24 | 24 Daniel Fowler | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Frances A | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Daniel P | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Emma | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 25 | 25 Peter | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | Frances | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Mary E | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 26 | 26 Orrin Stevens | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 4000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | Ida | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Curtis P | 33 | M | W | Farming | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Estella A | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Stella | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Lucinda | 37 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 27 | 27 Enfield | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Elizabeth | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 28 | 28 Cooper Scott | 66 | M | W | Farming | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | Amanda | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 29 | 29 Scott Jr | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | Helen | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Clara | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 62 | 62 Peter Lewis A | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 450 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | Amanda | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | William S | 37 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | Lydia | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Francis | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | 63 | 63 Alexander | 76 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | Sarah | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | Cornelius | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | Jessie | 32 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Henry | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | Louisa | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 64 | 64 Watson John | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 3000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | Lucy | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 16 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | No. of insane, | 1 |
| " families, 16 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | 1300 | | 1 |
| " white males, 18 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | 15 |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870. 196

Post Office: Commerce

Justin Hollenbeck, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate. | Parentage: Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Willis | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Watson Andrew | 13 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Malcom George | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 65 | 63 | Mott Harvey | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 20 | 25 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | — Mary E. | 42 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Franklin | 6 | M | " | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Sherman | 13 | M | " | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Cecilia | 6 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 66 | 64 | Fuller Nelson | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 35 | 4 | England | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | Ann | 57 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Jane A. | 18 | F | " | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Emily E. | 13 | F | " | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 67 | 65 | Mott Reuben | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 40 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | Orzilla | 34 | F | " | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary | 4 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Hattie | 1 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 68 | 66 | Timmins Erastus | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 25 | 20 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| | | Isabella | 27 | F | " | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Charlie | 2 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 69 | 1 | Nelson Amos | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Marcia | 61 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 70 | 2 | Nathan P. | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | Almira | 26 | F | " | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Reuben | 8 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Sarah Emma | 12 | F | " | Home Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 71 | 67 | Stone William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 35 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | Mary | 45 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Lucy | 4 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Cora | 2 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Hurlbut Charles | 21 | M | " | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | Hurlbut Almira | 14 | F | " | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 73 | 69 | Grant Dixon | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 4800 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | Alvira | 53 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Dixon Jr | 21 | M | " | At Home | | 35 | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | Adelia | 21 | F | " | At Home | | | " | | | May | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Hattie | 16 | F | " | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| | | William | 13 | M | " | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 74 | 71 | Ellenwood John | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 200 | 30 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | Mahala | 35 | F | " | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 11

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — " " females, 1

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — " " blind,

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Jnathn Bliss, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Emma | | F | | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Sarah E. | 3 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | John C. | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Effie M. | 4 | F | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | Fredrick | 13 | M | | Farm Laborer | 400 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | Susan | 40 | F | | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Clara | 12 | F | | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | Emma | 10 | F | | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Ida | 8 | F | | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | Edward | 4 | M | | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | Dennis Sarah | 44 | M | | Day Laborer | | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | Mary | 5 | F | | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Clara | 17 | F | | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Francis | 15 | M | | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | Julian | 9 | M | | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | Maximilian | 3 | M | | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 4 | 174 McMahon Joseph | 40 | M | | Farmer | 3,000 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | Ellen | 29 | F | | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Elizabeth | 10 | F | | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary | 5 | F | | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | John | 2 | M | | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Frances Eddie | 5 | F | | Grandchild Daughter | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 175 | 175 McCabe Hugh | 2 | M | | Farmer | 12,000 | 2200 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | Eleanor | 47 | F | | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Cyrus A. | 22 | M | | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | Esther A. | 21 | F | | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | Caroline | 18 | F | | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary A. | 16 | F | | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | Lydia | 14 | F | | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | Sarah H. | 12 | F | | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | Hugh | 9 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | | William | 7 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | | Charles | 3 | M | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 176 | 176 Barber Edmund | 41 | M | | Miller | 5000 | 3500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | Mary | 39 | F | | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Agnes S. | 22 | F | | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Robert | 23 | M | | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | Mirella | 21 | F | | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Marshall | 20 | M | | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Evaline | 16 | F | | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 5 — 7

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870. 197

Post Office: Commerce

Jonathan Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅙. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of, each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 180 | 177 | Foster William K | 42 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 1200 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Marica M | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elsya E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — George B | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Marcus | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Isaac | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 181 | 178 | Kenedy Thomas | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ezra | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Emma J. | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edgar L | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Edwin S | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Myrtle M | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | 179 | Eckler Sammy | 32 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1000 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Harriet | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Milton L | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Gilbert H | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Nelson J. | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 183 | 180 | Goodwillie David | 41 | M | W | Minister | 2000 | 1500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Catherine R | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Agnes | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Francis | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — David | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — John | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Mary A | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Thomas B | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 184 | 181 | Comstock Chloe | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | 100 | 200 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Thankful | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richardson Pamelia | 50 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 182 | King Earl D | 73 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2500 | 2000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | 183 | McFadden Joseph | 38 | M | W | Drover | | 1500 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Jane | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jennie | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Thomas E | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | — Kate | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | 184 | Perry Helen M | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | 800 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 188 | 185 | Finch Reuben | 62 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2500 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — No. of insane, 5

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 5 — " " blind, —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, —

6

Page No. 24

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Jno Ty Whebster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate owned | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who are prevented from voting on account of disability other than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 84 | 186 | Palmiss Anne | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | 200 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 33 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | Idiotic | | |
| | | — Lucien Smith P | 64 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Catherine | 28 | F | W | Lives with Father | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | 192 | Richardson James | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 300 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Harriet | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Isaac | 67 | M | W | Lives with Son | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 191 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | 188 | Richardson John | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 12,000 | 25,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Charlotte | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ardell | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Foote Edward | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | McGinnis Frank | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 193 | 189 | Fisher Oswald | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Harriet | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Gertrude | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elouise | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Pauline | 71 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 194 | 190 | Darling Thomas | 40 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Adeline | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eva | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 195 | 191 | Kelly Washington | 50 | M | W | Physician | 1000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Harriet | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Samuel | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Robert | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Hannie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — James H | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Grace | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Ed | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lizzie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Julia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 192 | Leggett Samuel | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 15,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Deborah | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | / |
| | | — Julia E | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Addie E | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Alfred | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown John | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
Families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " females, " " 1
" white males, 12 — " " " females, — — " blind, —

No. of insane, 1
" Idiotic 1

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870. 198

Post Office: Commerce

Ingalls B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf-and-dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Cottrell Eliza | 35 | F | W | House Keping | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Emma | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 197 | 193 Smith Mary | 38 | F | W | Keping House | 1,000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Alfred | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | Willis | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | Rowd Hasley | 66 | M | W | Brick Mason | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 7 | | Asa | 21 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 8 | 198 | 194 Orsebu Philander | 32 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 1,200 | 1,000 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 9 | | Catherine E | 28 | F | W | Keping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Charles E | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 199 | 195 Fox Robert E | 36 | M | W | Day Laborer | 300 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 12 | | Hannah G | 35 | F | W | Keping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Josephine | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | Adelle A | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ida M | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 200 | 196 Taylor Isaac | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 17 | | Amanda | 20 | F | W | Keping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Isaac | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 201 | 197 Noyes Wesley W | 36 | M | W | Minister | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 20 | | Elvira | 33 | F | W | Keping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Eva J | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Lucy E | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | Burton B | 8/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 202 | 198 Carlon Erwin J | 36 | M | W | Keeper of Mercantile | 1,000 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 25 | | Mary A | 29 | F | W | Keping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Emily | 53 | F | W | Nurse with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Emerick George | 16 | M | W | adopted | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 203 | 199 Bird Richard C | 32 | M | W | Day Laborer | 650 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 29 | | Margery | 32 | F | W | Keping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 204 | 200 Goodell William | 43 | M | W | Teaching School | 1,200 | 10,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 31 | | Jane | 35 | F | W | Keping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Ida | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | | Ella | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | | Emma | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | 205 | 201 Fox Charles | 70 | M | W | Day Laborer | 350 | 400 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 37 | | Eliza | 68 | F | W | Keping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | William | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | | Sarah | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | 206 | 202 Mascord Charles | 63 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 1,200 | 12,000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of families, 10 — " " white males, 18 — " " white females, 22 — " " colored males, — — " " colored females, — — " " blind, — — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — " " females, " " 3 — No. of insane, — — 11

9

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Wilkins Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | 203 | Patterson Maria | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | 1200 | 000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 33 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | 204 | Dibble George H | 32 | M | W | Shoemaker | | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary C | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis E | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Addie | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pratt | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fay | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 33 | F | W | Lives with Sons | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Livingston Amos | 29 | M | W | House Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | 205 | Fleming James T | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 9600 | 2200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sara E | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clarence | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Frank C | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | William | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Allie | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Ollie | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Emma | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Effie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | 206 | Gore Nancy | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 1200 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | 207 | Bradley Asa | 66 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 212 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | 208 | Dwight Reuben | 65 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Laura | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 214 | 209 | Kennedy William C | 42 | M | W | Patent Right Agt | 2000 | 2000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Marion | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Homer | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Addie B | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 215 | 210 | Earl Eng. L. | 52 | M | W | Cattle Grower | 1500 | 2300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sophia | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles F | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 64 | F | W | Lives with Brother | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of Insane, 6

CENSUS OFFICE SEP 1870 ***

Page No. 27

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of August, 1870.

199

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Billstr, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅚. | Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate owned | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Brown Samuel | 57 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 1,000 | 400 | Ireland | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | Rebecca | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | / |
| 3 | 2 | Brand Henry | 24 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 450 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Horatio | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lovi | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | Bea Richard | 30 | M | W | Minister | 1,200 | 1000 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Eliza | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Emmet | 33 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | Maria | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Hattie | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ella | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Minnie | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Bea James | 20 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 4 | Bea Robert E | 60 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3,000 | 2,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Malinda | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Lawson | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 5 | Burk Henry H | 40 | M | W | Dry Good Merchant | 3,700 | 3,000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Rebecca | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Jane E | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | | — John | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 22 | | — George | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — James | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — William | 1½ | M | W | | | | " | | / | May | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | 6 | Bea Henry L | 32 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 400 | 200 | " | / | | Dec | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | — Viola A | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | Dec | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | — Grant | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | — Anna | 26 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Andrew | 80 | M | W | Lives with Son | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Sarah | 65 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 7 | Ex Cahart William H | 50 | M | W | Physician | | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Elizabeth | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Dorothie | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Henry A | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 8 | Ingalls Henry | 62 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 5000 | 35000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | — Elizabeth | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Edward | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Luther | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 39 | 9 | Macomber Riley | 48 | M | W | Mason Master | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | — Margaret | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | No. of insane, | 2 / 0 / / /

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 26 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Bilby Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Jonas | 53 | M | W | Lives with Son | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | Mary | 53 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 23 | 22 | Bragg Miles H. | 59 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | Alpha A. | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Julia L. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ada | 16 | F | W | Lives with Uncle | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | George R. | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | William A. | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 24 | 21 | Smith Abram L. | 42 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | Harriet | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Almeron | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| | | Lia | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| | | William C. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 25 | 23 | Rix William | 40 | M | W | Dry Goods Retail Merchant | 1500 | 3,000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| | | Malinda | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Jessie K. | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| | | William H. | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 17 |
| | | Charles | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | / | | | | | 18 |
| | | Mary E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| | | Ella H. | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| | | Frank E. | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 26 | 24 | Smith Haddens | 46 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 1500 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | Maria C. | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Alice L. | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 24 |
| | | Ella B. | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 25 |
| Hotel | | Vangarden Mary | 28 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Henry | 23 | M | W | Clerk in Hotel | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | Kelley Arthur | 20 | M | W | Dry Good Retail Merchant | | 3,000 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | Anna | 26 | F | W | Boarding | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Bonnet Francis | 52 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | 400 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| | | Tuthill Charles | 22 | M | W | Harness maker | 500 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | Lavelle John | 55 | M | W | Traveling Agt | | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | Susan A. | 45 | F | W | Boarding | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Theadore | 21 | M | W | Traveling Agt | | | " | / | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| | | George S. | 15 | M | W | Boarding | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 27 | 25 | Earl Nelson L. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 3,000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| | | Anna | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Agnes A. | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Kimber Henry | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 28 | 26 | Bradley Jed C. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 19

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870. 200

Post Office: Commerce

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅚. | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.). | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.). | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Circuit | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert L | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Martin | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Charles Mc | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Cornelia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin | 2 | M | W | Farmer's Son | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thompson Crow | 5 | M | W | Farmer | 50 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Caldwell Lucy | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 10 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Thompson Martha | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Foster Henry | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 60 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jerome | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 22 | Corey James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 4 | 20 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Irene | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary C | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hiram | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Eddie | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | James | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Jesse | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Corey James C | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 150 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Irene | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mahlda | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Peter Comins | 5 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 23 | Comins Capt | 5 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Isabella | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Morris | 22 | M | W | Teaching School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | James | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Sarah M | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ralph | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wallace | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 32 | Hall Austin | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 0

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Bilbert, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: 4 Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions. | 5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | 6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: 8 Value of Real Estate. | 9 Value of Personal Estate. | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: 11 Father of foreign birth. | 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: 15 Attended school within the year. | 16 Cannot read. | 17 Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mary | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William H | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alma J | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edwin | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Judson | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Knight Henry | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Kenick Ogly | 17 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | 233 | Kost Nehemiah | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 2,300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Elvira | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lillian | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Knight Henry | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Jackson Ann E | 20 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | 234 | Hall Richard | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nicholas William | 1 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 240 | 235 | Hall William | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1300 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Margaret | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie B | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hawk | 3/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | May | | | |
| | | Stephen George | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 236 | Phillips William H | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Harriet | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clarissa | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Inman Sarah | 17 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Herbert | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lacy Jacob | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | + | | |
| | | Walker Charles | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 242 | 237 | Dawson John | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 1000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Margary | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hudson | 8 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 243 | 238 | Field Thomas K | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Elizabeth J | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | George | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 8

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870. 201

Post Office: Commerce — Joseph Whitbeck, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12) | Sex (M. Males; F. Females) | Color (W. White; B. Black; M. Mulatto; Ch. Chinese; I. Indian) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Ida J. | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Thomas R | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Mary | 28 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Joseph | 25 | M | W | Lives with Brother | | | New York | | | | | | | | Insane | / | / |
| 6 | 6 | Martin Van | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 244 239 Sheldon Isaac | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 2500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | 8 | Sarah | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Emma | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Kingsley Leonard | 13 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Thierman Mary | 50 | F | W | House Keeping | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 245 240 Field Sol. S. | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 5200 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | 13 | Elizabeth A | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Edward | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 15 | Theodore | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | 16 | Edith | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Amelia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Jane F. | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 246 241 Allen William | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 5200 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 20 | Ann | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Joseph | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | 22 | John | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 23 | Samuel | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | 24 | Sarah | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | George | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Amy | 73 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Thomas Louisa | 22 | F | W | Teaching Music | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Skelson Ann | 88 | M | W | Lives with Daughter | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Thomas Mary | 3 | F | W | Cedarville | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 247 242 Hilton William | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 900 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 31 | Phoeby | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Anna | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Chamberlin William | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 248 243 Laney George W | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 35 | Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Joyce W | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 249 244 Stevens Asher | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | 38 | Elizabeth | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | William | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 300 | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | 40 | Richard | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 11
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justin Bliss, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| B | 245 | Sullivan Cash | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hannah | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lafayette | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Esther | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | 246 | McKee Henry | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 1,200 | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 252 | 247 | Lewis Charles | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Heddania | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Charles | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 253 | 248 | Warren William | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 4,800 | 1,200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah A | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen Lewis | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 254 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | 249 | Phillips James P | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Julia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 256 | 250 | Hagaman Mauro | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,800 | New York | | | | | | | | Dumb | / | |
| | | Julia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | Dumb | | |
| | | Mary A | 58 | F | W | Servant with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellenor | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 | 251 | Rowalson John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 7,000 | 2,500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Lucia | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Anna E | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 258 | 252 | Lewis Eliza M | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | 2,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis Louis | 57 | M | W | Lives with Sister | | 1,200 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 259 | 253 | Clark John | 44 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fanny | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 5 — 1 — 10

24

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of August, 1870.

262

Post Office: Commerce

John B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Under 1 month, write "infant." | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Mulatto (M.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Henry | 45 | M | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | — Thomas | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | Joseph | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | Anna | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | Alfred | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 264 264 Davidson William | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1500 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | — Charlotte | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | — William | 5 | M | W | | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | — Arthur | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | — Ireland | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 261 265 Wallace Thomas | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 16,000 | 4000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | — Jane | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | — Victorious | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | — Eugene Charles | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 262 266 Fox Charles | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | Emily | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | Elizabeth E | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | Charles E | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 263 267 Ferris William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | — Martha | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | — Robert | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 264 268 Lewis Thomas | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | — Belinda | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | — Hattie | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | — Nora | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | — Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | Elizabeth | 41 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 265 269 Lewis Jacob | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3,600 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | — Livingston Seymour | 21 | M | W | Farming | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | — Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | — Nora Lilia | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | — Jay | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 266 270 Healy Robert | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1500 | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | / | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | — Eliza | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | — Anna | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | / | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | — Jane | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | — Robert | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | — Eliza | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | — Susan | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 12
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, 6
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — " " blind,
No. of insane, 3 — 1 — 2 — 1 — 9

25

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

Justus Whitney, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 26 | 26 | Ewing John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 2500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | Cornelia | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Bryson | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 4 | | | Enoch Thomas | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | | Crawford James | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | | Columbia Emilla | 15 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Ewing Isabella | 89 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28 | 28 | Enoch Thaddeus | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | James H | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 11 | | | Thomas | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 12 | | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Ellen | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Mary | 40 | F | W | Lives with Brother | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | |
| 15 | 29 | 29 | Crawford Robert | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1800 | " | " | / | / | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | | Marietta | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | / | | / | / | | | |
| 17 | | | James E | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | | Robert A | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 19 | 30 | 30 | Gordon William | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Ann | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Wilhamina | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 22 | | | Emma J | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | / | | / | | | | |
| 23 | | | Charles H | 8 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | / | | | | |
| 24 | | | Franklin | 6 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Nellie A | 4 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | William B | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 27 | Clark Thomas | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | | Ann | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Johnson | 10 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | / | | | | |
| 30 | | | George L | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | / | | / | | | | |
| 31 | | | William H | 7 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Mary E | 5 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Emma M | 4 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Adeline | 2 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 35 | 27 | 27 | Magill Jane | 56 | F | W | Farming | 2500 | 1200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Susan | 23 | F | W | Seamstress | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Thomas | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | / | | / | | | | |
| 39 | | | Emma | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | / | | / | | | | |
| 40 | | | David | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | / | | / | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " females, " " 9

" white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " blind, —

No. of insane, / — 8

37

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Commerce, in the County of Oakland State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Commerce

John B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. | Sex — Males, M. Females, F. | Color — White, W. Black, (B.) Mulatto, (M.) Chinese, (C.) Indian, (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 273 | 267 | Coulter Andrew | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2500 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary A | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 62 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Maggie | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clark Ida | 23 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 274 | 268 | Coulter Joseph | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 500 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | Feb | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Addie | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | | | Feb | | | | | | |
| 275 | 269 | Shelb Thomas | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 12,000 | 2500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary A | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fredrick | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Coulter James | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " Ireland " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Francis Robert | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Shelb John | 40 | M | W | Lives with Brother | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | McCallan Carrie | 18 | F | W | House keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 276 | 270 | Laughary Edward | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 9,200 | 1200 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah | 36 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 77 | M | W | Lives with Son | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Margaret | 60 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 277 | 271 | Shaw George | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Mary J. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lower George | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 278 | 272 | Murphy John | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 279 | 273 | Quigley John | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 280 | 274 | Camel Mary A | 49 | F | W | Farming | 12,000 | 2500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emma G. | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 281 | 275 | Quin Daniel | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 7,000 | 1500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | McCadden Jane | 50 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucky Patrick | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | O'Neal John | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 9 | | | | | | |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, 5 | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | No. of insane, | 4 | 3 | | | 14 |

25

Page No. _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____

Ingalls Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | I Henry Ingalls Webster certify that the Census of the Townships of Farmington Novi Lyons Milford Highland & Commerce being subdivisions No 6 Eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly made according to the best of my oath of Office, and that the total number of pages for this Schedule is two Hundred and twenty nine (229) Ingalls Webster Asst Marshall | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, _____ | No. of white females, _____ | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | No. of insane, _____ |
| " families, _____ | " colored males, _____ | " females, " " _____ | |
| " white males, _____ | " " females, _____ | " blind, _____ | |

Page No. 1c 49

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870. 204

Post Office: Farmington

Gustavus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔. | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Stoughton Charles | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Stoughton William | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Stoughton Emily | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | Jones Abram | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 17000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | | — Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Fred | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Edwards Louisa | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Jones Mary J | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 3 | 3 | Grace Benjamin | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 2000 | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | | — Jane | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Wallace | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Leah | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Alys | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Snyder Benjamin | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Dint Frederick | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Sophia | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 4 | 4 | Dint Frederick | 53 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Sophia | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Sophia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Rachael | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Eliza | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | 5 | 5 | Oldenburg Chas | 59 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Sophia | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Carl | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Julia | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Louisa | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — August | 8 | M | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | 6 | Chamberlain Chas | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 8750 | 1800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 29 | | | — Amelia | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Jennie | 6 | F | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Harry H. | 4 | M | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Thomas E | 11/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Gittings George | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Bryant Mary | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | 7 | 7 | Grace Joseph | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4200 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 36 | | | — Orpha | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 8 | 8 | Durham Ebenezer | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 38 | | | — Amy C | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Albert | 19 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Charles | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | No. of insane, | 2 | 1 | |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 6 | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | |

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus S Webb, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwellings numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Graham Hilland | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | J | Gotthman Charles | 34 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Silas | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Holstein | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Emma | 9 | F | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Holstein | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Charles | 7 | M | W | ~~At Home~~ | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Matilda | 5 | F | W | ~~At Home~~ | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Williams | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 10 | 10 Hoehn Gregor | 25 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2500 | 300 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Michael | 22 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 11 Rack Ludovick | 36 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 1200 | 50 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | — Rachael | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — William | 7 | M | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Frederick | 3 | M | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 12 | 12 Hess William | 62 | M | W | Farm William | 2000 | 250 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | — Sophia | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Albert | 14 | M | W | At School | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Hannilla | 8 | F | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Louisa | 6 | F | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Catherina | 4 | F | W | ~~At Home~~ | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 13 | 13 Bimmer William | 25 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Maria | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Minnie | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Mar. | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 14 | 14 Walk Frank | 44 | M | W | Grocer | 3300 | 2500 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | — Sophia | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Lewis | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | 15 | 15 Bolsford Milton | 37 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 8000 | 3000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | — Carina | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Orville | 32 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | — Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | | McCann Harry | 9 | M | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | | Bolsford Mary | 9 | F | W | ~~At School~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | 16 | 16 Hess Orville | 25 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | — Lucy | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Gardner | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Goss Mary | 25 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Enoch Luther | 26 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 9
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870. 205

Post Office: Farmington

Justice B Webster Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (6/12) | Sex (M. Males, F. Females) | Color (W. White, B. Black, M. Mulatto, Ch. Chinese, I. Indian) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 17 | 17 | Johnson Ambrose | 37 | M | W | Stone Mason | 3200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Sarah | 34 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Elmer E | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Clara | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 5 | 18 | 18 | Gee Frederick | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 100 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | 19 | 19 | McCombs Ozias | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 4800 | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | | — Maria | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Ellen | 22 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Armstrong Hart | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | | — Fran L | 18 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Sarah L | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Allen N | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 13 | | | Curry Daniel | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 21 | 20 | Hills Hiram A | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 4800 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | | — Betsey | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Ella | 11 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 17 | | | Mellon Charles | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 18 | 21 | 21 | Lapham Hannibal | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | | — Julia A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Floyd E | 9 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Drew R | 3 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Birtha E | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 22 | 22 | Rude Daniel | 75 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | | — Eliza | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Grace Callie | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 26 | 23 | 23 | Van Leuvan Lucius | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 8400 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | — Evaline | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 24 | 24 | Geist Frederick | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Sophia | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Henry | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 32 | | | — Barny | 5 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Minnie | 3 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Williams | 8/12 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | Dec | | |
| 35 | | | Smoke Henry | 67 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 25 | 25 | Talbot Luther L | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | | — Jane | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Jenny A | 10/12 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | July | | | | | | |
| 39 | 26 | 26 | Luttich Charles | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | | — Sarah J | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | 37300 | 6660 | No. of insane, | | | | | 8 | | | 11 | |
| | | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Farmington

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 29 | 27 | Lapham Perrin | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | 28 | Hatton Elmiroty | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1200 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Anna G | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Amanda L | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | 29 | Powers Abraham | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 7600 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ophelia | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | |
| | | Brock Ansley | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Amilla | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Lapham Ruth | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | — Deborah | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Ellen No | 24 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Cynthia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Sprague Caleb | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 13000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | — Mary E | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Lettie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | O " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | Updike Hannah | 76 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Irvin | 6 | F | W | ~~Cut Home~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 32 | 32 | Sandbrook George | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | | Brewster Franklin | 28 | M | W | " " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | | — Amelia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — George | 1 | M | W | | | | N | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Hudnut James | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 33 | 33 | Patterson Robert | 25 | M | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Rejiah | 28 | F | W* | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Mary E | 7 | F | W | ~~At Home~~ | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Ida J | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Thomas | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | Feb | | | | | |
| 29 | 34 | 34 | Barnes Francis B | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | — Charlotte | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Mary E | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | — James G | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 35 | 35 | Bell Henry B | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | | — Phebe H | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Ella J | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 36 | | | Letts Abner No | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | | — Ada A | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Henry | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | Mar | | | | | |
| 39 | 36 | 36 | Putnam James | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | | — Phebe | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | 45200 | 27750 | | | | | 5 | | | | 12 | |

* Filled in as per deficiency returns

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870. 286

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12. | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 87 | 87 | Thurman Eugene | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 5600 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Janine | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Mary L | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Emma A | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Edgar S | 7 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Ellen A | 9 | F | W | ~~At Home~~ | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | — Flora | 5 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 88 | 38 | Rogers Stephen | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 52,000 | 4000 | Pennsylvania | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | 9 | | — Nancy | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | — Rebecca | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | Cook Ann | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | Ley Isaac E | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 39 | Waldron John | 40 | M | W | " " | | 6800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 14 | | — Elizabeth | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | Shaw William T | 58 | M | W | Carpenter | | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | 16 | | Simmons Dorothy | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 40 | Hunt Clarissa | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | — Ann M | 23 | F | W | ~~House Keeper~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 41 | Sprague Lorenzo | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 20 | | — Sarah G | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | — Kate L | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | — Ernest W | 11 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | — Sarah | 10/12 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | Aug | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | Finch Chas H | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | Edwards Alfred | 43 | M | W | " " | | | England | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 42 | Sprague John | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 1800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | | — Maria | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | — Emma | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | — Herbert | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | 30 | | — Alice | 21 | F | W | ~~House Keeper~~ | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | — Kate | 19 | F | W | ~~House Keeper~~ | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | — John H | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | — Lewis D | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 43 | Corey Alexander | 30 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | 50 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 35 | | — Martha | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 44 | Hagadorn Nath | 64 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 40 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | 37 | | — Elizabeth | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | — John | 19 | M | W | Work in Saw Mill | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | — Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | Hendrickson Amelia | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 18 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 7100 | 17650 | No. of insane, | | | | | 1 | | | 9 | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 45 | Irwin Dexter W | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 720 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Laura L | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Clarence S | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Bettie | 18 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | Irwin Matteson | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | Anderson James | 25 | M | W | Do Do | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Hazadon Celia | 22 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 8 | 46 | 46 | Green Leland | 6 | M | W | Cattle Dealer | 11,400 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | 47 | 47 | Simmons Henry | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4,700 | 250 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | | — Lavina | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 48 | 48 | Green Chauncy R | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 12,000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | | — Cornelia | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Ida | 17 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Meredith | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 15 | | | Green Ruth | 72 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Otto Benninade | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 49 | 49 | Howe John | 48 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Hannah | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Mary E | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Hannah | 8 | F | W | | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Margett | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 50 | 50 | Jacka Carl | 50 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Lato | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 24 | 51 | 51 | Filbin James | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 13,000 | 3,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | | — Sarah E | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Minnie | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 27 | | | Fent Charles | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Herforn Emelia | 19 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 52 | 52 | Ballon Joseph | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 15,000 | 2000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | — Cyrthia | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Charles | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 32 | | | Brooks Mary | 30 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | " | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 33 | | | Morrison Putnam | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | 53 | 53 | Sprague Jonathan | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 9500 | 3520 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | | — Helen | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Otto B | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Flora B | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Miller Jane | 20 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Lee William H | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 865 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | | Spindorf Augustus | 17 | M | W | " " | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | No. of insane, | 13 | 12 | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

2187

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions thus ⅚ | Sex — Males, M. Females, F. | Color — White, W. Black, B. Mulatto, Mu. Chinese, C. Indian, I. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Kent John | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 1 |
| 2 | | " Ella | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 54 | 54 Brooks Briggs | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1260 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 3 |
| 4 | | " Emeline | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " George D | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | " Sarah | 21 | F | W | ~~Keeping House~~ | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | " Hattie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | " Charles | 11 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | " Wilbur | 3 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 55 | 55 Lathrop Daniel | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 10 |
| 11 | | " Elizabeth | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | " Emma J | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Cook Bernard | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 13 |
| 14 | | " Florence | 8 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 56 | 56 Brown Stephen | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 15 |
| 16 | | " Matilda | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | " Walter | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 57 | 57 Bennett Hiram | 40 | M | W | Yoke Shoe Factory | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| 19 | | " Esther | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | " Wilbur S | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | " Agnes B | 8 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Polk Wellington | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 22 |
| 23 | | " Louisa Johanna | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 58 | 58 Lyon Sylvester Chas | 32 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | " Sarah | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | " Celia | 9 | F | W | ~~At Home~~ | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | " Johanna | 7 | F | W | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | " George | 6 | M | W | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 59 | 59 Caplis Nelson | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | " Martha | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | " William | 1 | M | W | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 60 | 60 White Jr Agustus | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 750 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | " Sarah A | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | " Anna | 22 | F | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | " Hiram | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 35 |
| 36 | | " Lydia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | " Frank | 14 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | " Jennie | 11 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 61 | 61 Cummings William | 67 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| 40 | | " Annis | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — 3 — 8,10 — No. of insane, 8 — 12

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Farmington

Wesley W. Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| 1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. 4 Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | 5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Quadroon (Q.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. 8 Value of Real Estate. | 9 Value of Personal Estate. | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. 11 Father of foreign birth. | 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 15 Attended school within the year. | Education. 16 Cannot read. | 17 Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 62 | 62 | Thomas Sick | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Anna | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Sophy | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 63 | 63 | Lovicke Alvin | 34 | M | W | Works in Sawmill | 300 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | — Hannah | 13 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Emma | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Ida | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — Eva | 8 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 64 | 64 | Powers Asa | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 6700 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | — Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Lettie | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Louisa | 4 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 65 | 65 | Hallock Richard | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | — Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pictavia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Wallace J | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Pictavia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Charles F | 8 | M | W | " " | | | Ohio | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Adelaide | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — Sophia C | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 66 | 66 | Clapp Orrell | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 9600 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | — Almira | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Harriet | 28 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Hiram | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | 1440 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | — Mary F | 9 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Effie | 4 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 67 | 67 | Wendall Thomas | 85 | M | W | Farmer | 3300 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| | | — Lucy | 84 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Hanbow Chas | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 68 | 68 | Brown Aaron | 78 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Mary Ann | 42 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Viola | 38 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Annie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Lee Herbert | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 69 | 69 | Brush Williams | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 6400 | 840 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Caroline W | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Laura | 26 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Adeline L | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 70 | 70 | Roberts Elisha | 74 | M | W | Farmer | 5200 | 1400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | — Cynthia | 72 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — George | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | — Martha | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | | 45,400 | 8,280 | No. of insane, 1 | | | | | 12 | | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 9

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870. 208

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Willcox, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (thus, Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Figgell John | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 71 | 71 Sanford Adam | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Martha | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Hattie | 2 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 72 | 72 Fitzsimmons Daniel | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Martha | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — William | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Alice M | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Wilbur David | 67 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | 73 | 73 Hager Lewis | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Mary H | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Eugene W | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Selena | 16 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Ada M | 14 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Thomas J | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Rodney B | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | / | May | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Gillis Rita | 24 | F | W | Domestic Ser't | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Ball Charles | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 74 | 74 Morton Roma | 59 | M | W | Toll gate Keeper | | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Charlotte | 38 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 75 | 75 Dixon Robert | 63 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 5000 | 3000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Sarah J | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Albert B | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Horace G | 24 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Ada J | 13 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Dixon Ann E | 20 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | McGuire William | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 76 | 76 Dixon Abigal | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 6100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Adelbert | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Mary A | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Dixon Sally | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Ellen | 24 | F | W | ~~Domestic~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Bensyer John | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | / | 34 |
| 35 | | Willey Henry | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | 77 | 77 Grier Robert | 42 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1200 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Bridget | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — James H | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Mary A | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Robert L | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | | | | 13300 | 15050 | No. of insane, | | | | | 8 | | | | 12 | 1 | |
| | | " " families, 7 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ph. Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus W Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔ | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Margaret | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Morton Harriet | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 78 | 78 Walker Angeline | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | 25000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " Emma S | 21 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | " Kate B | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Bell Anna | 22 | F | W | Teaching Music | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Walker Jas C | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | " Carrie | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 79 | 79 Booth Abram | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | " Eliza | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Josephine | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | Minnesota | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Samuel | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Albert | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 80 | 80 Francis Robt Jr | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | " Josephine | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " George | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 81 | 81 Francis Robt | 56 | M | W | Carpenter | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | " Maria S | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 82 | 82 Robbins Milo | 56 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | " Lucy Ann | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Myron J | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Ida L | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Eliza A | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 83 | 83 Brennan John | 49 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | 400 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Alonzo | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " William | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 84 | 84 Chilcott George | 27 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | " Angeline | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Bolivar | 1/3 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Perrow | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Edgar | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | 85 | 85 Ingersoll Henry | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | " Laura A | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Hattie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Foden Cynthia | 21 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Foden Charles | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | 86 | 86 Foden Simeon H | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | " Adaline | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Elma | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Barbara | 74 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Germany | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 4600 | 4500 | No. of insane, | | | | | 11 | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870. 2 : 9

*Post Office:* Farmington — Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 87 | Gilbert James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Gibson Joseph | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | Martha | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Annie J | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Mary E | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Francis Isabel | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Gibson James | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | 88 | Hayes John J | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Eliza | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Maria L | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Porter Lavinia | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | James Edwin | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Wales | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 90 | 90 Carter Truman | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | — Polly | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Cornelia | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Sarah | 29 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Lydia | 24 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Rufus | 24 | M | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | — Hattie | 22 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Harry | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | 91 | 91 Hayes Oscar S | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | — Anna J | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — John E | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Loretta J | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Gardner Edwin | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Bigon Frank | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 92 | 92 Gottlieb Buck | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 575 | Wurtemburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Elenia | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Jerem | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Charles | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Rose | 20 | F | W | ~~Keeping House~~ | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Caroline | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 93 | 93 Steele Carlos | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | — Ella G | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Ada A | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Frank A | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | 2/12 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Lee Mary A | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Davis Horace | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 94 | 94 Davis John E | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | — Lucinda | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | | | 43,450 | 5,375 | No. of insane, | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/. | DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | EDUCATION. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 95 | 95 | Fairfield Alanson | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 16000 | 725 | Massachusetts | | | | | / | / | | / | | 1 |
| | | — Lydia | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Maria | 22 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Adaline S | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 96 | 96 | Arthur John | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — John | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — Eliza J | 4 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 97 | 97 | Baldwin James | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1200 | New York | / | / | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | — Juanita | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Carr S. | 9 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Harry E. | 7 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Lulu D. | 4 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — George J | 3 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — LeRoy F | 1/2 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | July | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Simpson Mary | 24 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Wilcox Hiram | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 98 | 98 | Lahn Carl | 30 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Maria | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Rachael | 8 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Williams | 6 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Charles | 4 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Alena | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 99 | 99 | Vandenburg Peter | 46 | M | W | Farm Hand [illegible] | 5000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| | | — Catharine | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — John | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| | | — Albert | 11 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Julietta | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Yeaton Edwin | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 285 | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 100 | 100 | Coates Augustus W | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| | | — Mary Ev | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Alice M | 2 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — Fatima | 77 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Permelia | 43 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 101 | 101 | Schroeder Jordan | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Eliza | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Henry | 12 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Norman | 7/12 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | June | | | | | | | 38 |
| 102 | 102 | Smith Charles | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Rachel | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 32 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

27,140 — 4,460 — No. of insane, 4 1 1 — 6

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1870. 210

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Wyler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (6/12) | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | Smith Minna | 1 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Davis Nancy | 18 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | 150 | N.Y. | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 103 | 103 | Howe Silas E | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Fannie | 23 | F | W | At Spring Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | " Cora | 6/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 104 | 104 | Johns Daniel | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Page Joseph E | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Mary E | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Joseph J | 6/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 105 | 105 | Shelly John | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " John J | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Elizabeth | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Mary Ann | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | Aug | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | McFarland Pat | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Ann | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Mary Ann | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " Joseph Mc | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Andrew J | 2/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Oct | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 106 | 106 | Green Champlin | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 6700 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Fanny | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Ledossia | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | " Edwin W | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | 107 | 107 | Crawford William | 52 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | / | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " Almeda | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Peter | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " Mary Eliza | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Sarah A | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Nancy | 10 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Myron K | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Alice | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Charlotte | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Reuben J | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Charles S | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 108 | 108 | Braden Richard | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Johanna | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Mary E | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | " John | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | " Martin | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " William | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Sexton Minnie | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

1300 1850

No. of insane, —

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 109 | 109 | Knowlton Benja | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4680 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | " Lida | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Dixon Henry | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | Bacon Nancy | 86 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 110 | 110 | Ruby Williams | 29 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| | | " Elizabetta | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | South Carolina | | | | | | | / | | | | 6 |
| 111 | 111 | Brown Charles | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2240 | 1800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | " Eliza M. | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | " Elizabeth J. | 9 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| | | " Eliza E. | 4 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | " Reuben A. | 2 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | B. St Nelson | 12 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| 112 | 112 | Spaquelbongo | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4800 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | " Narinda | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | " Elliott S | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | " Bell H | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | " Nelson R | 11 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| | | " Williams H | 16 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| | | " Lyon M | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| | | " Edwin D | 2 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 113 | 113 | Howard Lydia | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | 640 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | " Daniel | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| | | " Edwin C. | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| | | " Minnie R. | 7 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| | | " Lewis | 6 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 114 | 114 | Gillibone Matilda | 76 | F | W | Keeping House | | 700 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 115 | 115 | Thomas John | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 1500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | " Kate | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | " Clarence H | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| | | " Levi J. | 12 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| | | " Lena B | 4 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Hawkins Mary | 16 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 116 | 116 | Jones Samuel | 81 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | " Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | " Mary L. | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| | | " Estella | 6 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Safeham Minot | 65 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | Chilson Fenlone | 76 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Sherman Abram | 44 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Sherman Rhoda | 2 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, ——

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, —— — " " females, " " ——

" " white males, 21 — " " females, —— — " " blind, ——

15,620 — 8,400 — No. of insane, 1 — 9

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1870. 211

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅚ | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (Bl.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | James Hamilton | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Sibill | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Lloyde | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Indiana | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Stewart Amelia | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | Hilton Alfred | 56 | M | W | Farmer | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | D | | / | |
| 7 | | — Martha A | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Hattie | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Francis A | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Rachael | 77 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 19 | 19 | Lowe Williams | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | | Parker Evaline | 27 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 20 | 20 | Woodruff William | 71 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | | McGlue Frances | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Ethel | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 21 | 21 | Lewis Nicholas | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | | — Rimmiah | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 22 | 22 | Lewis Alonzo | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | | — Susan E | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Elsworth | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | 23 | Lewis Nathan | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | | — Patience | 73 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Harmon Jane | 29 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Evelina | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 24 | 24 | Loughborough H | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | | — Sarah Ann | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Jessica | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Freza D | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Horace W | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 30 | 25 | 25 | Hoyt Abram B | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | | — Rachel E | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Hanshaw Chas | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 26 | 26 | Lathrop Abram | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 6200 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | | — Angeline | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 27 | 27 | Conley Sedgen | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | | — Lucinda | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Hale | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Jennie | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | 28 | 28 | Selden James H | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 4350 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | | — Celestia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 12 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, ____ | | | 5250 | 29150 | No. of insane, ____ | | | | | 6 | | | 13 | |
| | | " " families, 12 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ist Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

James B Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Sanford | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabel | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 42 | H. Otis Sanford | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Lucinda | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis J | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Elmira A | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 130 | 131 | Wm. Chrisman | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Martha | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 131 | Lewis Jesse | 18 | M | W | Milling Steam | 7500 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary E | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Emma A | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Delia A | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Estella | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 132 | Simon Thomas | 71 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Priscilla | 66 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 132 | Hiram Rumsford | 28 | M | W | Works in Steam Mill | | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sophia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ezra H | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 | 134 | Russell Thomas | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Fanny M | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza J | 29 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis M | 27 | M | W | Works in Cheese Factory | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Humphrey | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ruth | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 135 | Lent Samuel | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Emma J | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lydia A | 8 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Fred J | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sherman Lamb | 6 | B | M | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 136 | 136 | Sherman Palmer | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Loretta | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harold | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Kate | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Hudson | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Byron | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, | | | 34500 | 1125 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | 12 | | 10 |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1870. 212

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 137 | 137 | Horton Hix | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Martha A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | Insane | | |
| 3 | | | — Smith | 2 | Mo | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | Watkins Henry | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | — | / | |
| 5 | | | — Juliette | 12 | F | W | Working House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | — | | |
| 6 | | | — Arthur | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Grant | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Susan E. | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 9 | | | Porter Betsey E | 61 | F | W | Home Keeper | | 1700 | Maine | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 138 | 138 | Bolsford Orville | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | | — Sophia | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Le Grand | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Charles | 12 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Evangeline | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 15 | 139 | 139 | Watts Nicholas | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | | — Abby J. | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Martha | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Angela | 14 | F | W | " " | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Ella C | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Liliana | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Edwin D | 13 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | / | | | | |
| 22 | | | Allison William | 58 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 140 | 140 | Mc Dermott William | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | | — Esther J. | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Frank | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | 141 | 141 | Dimond Caleb | 70 | M | W | Farmer | | 800 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | — Eliza M | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 142 | 142 | Ford Isaac | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 10500 | 1200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | | — Josephine | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Betsey A | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 143 | 143 | Rice Clark | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | | — Sarah A | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Emma L | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | Peterson Ellen | 21 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | Floyd Thomas A | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Massachusetts | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | 144 | 144 | Armstrong Thomas | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1200 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | | — Polly S | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Eugene F | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Lillie B | 14 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Madison | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — | | | | 45 | 12 | No. of insane, 1 | | | | 11 | | | | 12 | | |
| | | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Sex (Males (M.), Females (F.)) | Color (White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: (Cannot read. | Cannot write.) | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1st | 145 | McGee Thomas | 32 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1200 | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Abigal | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 3 | | — Virginia | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — George | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — John | 10 | M | W | At " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Matilda | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Thomas | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Elizabeth | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | Jun | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 146 | 146 | Hansen Herbert | 28 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | | — Emma | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Loretta | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Page Sarah W | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Mary A | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 147 | 147 | Brown J. Page | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Rhoda E | 46 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Mary E | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Frederick H | 4 | M | W | | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 148 | 148 | Wells Fidelia | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Samuel A | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 19 |
| 20 | | | Brown Lina | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 149 | 149 | Lewis David | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Theodora | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | 1100 | " " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 150 | 150 | Lapham Jesse H | 62 | M | W | Physician | | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Charlotte | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Josephine | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Edwin | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Frank A | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 151 | 151 | Lester Ellen | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | 1100 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Harriet | 38 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Sexton Francis | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 152 | 152 | Morgan Almon | 49 | M | W | Supt of Plank Road | 1100 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Adeline M | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Ella J | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — George C | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — William H | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 153 | 153 | Ferris Mortimer | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Sarah A | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Angie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Locke Charles | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — 1670 — No. of insane, 1 1 1 — 8 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 19

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

213

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 154 | 154 | Sewell Warren | 66 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1000 | 400 | New York | | / | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Charlotte | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Julia W | 29 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Celestia | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Thomas Charles | 22 | M | W | Works Right Off | 1000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | 155 | 155 | Parker Daniel | 49 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Margaret | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 156 | 156 | Warren John | 38 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 700 | 400 | " | " | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Sarah L | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Lizzie D. | 8 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 157 | 157 | Cary Freeman | 23 | M | W | Printer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Mary A | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 158 | 158 | Fillis David H | 43 | M | W | Cooper | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Phenia S | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Samantha | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Albert | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | Dec | / | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Edgar L | 8 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Harry | 3 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Nellie | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 159 | 159 | Fuller Elliot | 46 | M | W | Pump Maker | 600 | 1000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Mary E | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Ada E | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Horace A | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 160 | 160 | Arnold Elsie | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Benjamin | 21 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | 161 | 161 | Fairchild John H | 72 | M | W | Grocer | 4000 | 2000 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Elizabeth | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Martha A | 24 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Eldridge Mercy A | 52 | F | W | Boarding | | 10,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Flora H | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 162 | 162 | Allen James P | 42 | M | W | Painter | 500 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Ruth B | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Elma E | 17 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Frankie D | 8 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Lucy S | 2 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Bishop Sophia | 20 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 163 | 163 | Saxton Hiram | 53 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Julia E | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Adelia | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 24 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 3,100 | 21800 | No. of insane, | | | | | 1 | | | 11 | | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 164 | Partington Eagna | 34 | m | m | Clergyman | 1000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Elizas | 30 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Arthur B | 7 | m | w | ——— | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Georgia P | 4 | f | w | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 165 | 165 Adams Mathias | 21 | m | w | Retired Farmer | 2000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Marcia | 52 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Josephine | 22 | f | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 166 | 166 Hayes Alvin | 67 | m | w | Retired Farmer | 4500 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Julia A | 66 | f | w | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Irene F | 32 | m | w | Teaching | | 3000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Mary B | 27 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Ida | 1 | f | w | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 167 | 167 Sherman Sally | 65 | f | w | Keeping House | 2500 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 168 | 168 Fish Emily A | 51 | f | w | Keeping House | 1500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Adella L | 20 | f | w | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Geo. W | 16 | m | w | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Eva E | 14 | f | w | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 169 | 169 Seymour Chas | 29 | m | w | Teacher | 1500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Jane L | 29 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Elsworth | 7 | m | w | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 170 | 170 Dunn Henry A | 47 | m | w | Retired Farmer | | 7000 | Ontario | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Nancy M | 44 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Julia E | 21 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Francis | 14 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Matti | 10 | f | w | At School | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 171 | 171 Nelson John L | 56 | m | w | Day Laborer | 500 | | Pennsylvania | / | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Eliza | 47 | f | w | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Hannah | 19 | f | w | At Home | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Silas S | 17 | m | w | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Robert H | 13 | m | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Eva A | 11 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Ida E | 9 | f | w | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Mary L | 7 | f | w | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Mary J | 5 | f | w | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 172 | 172 Blanchard James | 44 | m | w | Cooper | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Caroline | 32 | f | w | Keeping House | | 1 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Josephine | 17 | f | w | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Eliza L | 9 | f | w | ~~At Home~~ | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 173 | 173 Locke Margaret | 41 | f | w | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Ada | 13 | f | w | At Home | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 26 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 12,500 | 2250 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | 8 | | |
| | | " " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 14 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1870.

214

*Post Office:* _____ Justin B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year. | Sex. (M.) Males. (F.) Females. | Color. (W.) White. (B.) Black. (M.) Mulatto. (C.) Chinese. (I.) Indian. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 170 | 174 | Vernat August | 53 | M | B | Cabinetmaker | 700 | 500 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Caroline | 48 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Conrad C | 23 | M | B | Cabinet Maker | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Carl F | 17 | M | B | Works in Cabinet Shop | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — August E | 13 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Winfield | 10 | M | B | At School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 175 | 175 | Lumley Thomas | 36 | M | B | Farmer | 1000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elenor | 38 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hattie E | 8 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 176 | 176 | Gibbs William | 58 | M | B | Grocery Saloon | 700 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Catherine | 57 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willis J | 9 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 177 | 177 | Rogers Rosanna | 68 | F | B | Keeping House | 800 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 178 | 178 | Jackson John | 3 | M | B | Blacksmith | 600 | 250 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah — | 39 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 16 | M | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — George R | 14 | M | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Fanny | 12 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Joseph | 10 | M | B | At School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frank C | 6 | M | B | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 179 | 179 | Sperry George | 43 | M | B | Works in Foundry | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Adeline | 41 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frederick | 15 | M | B | Clerk in Grocery | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Albert | 13 | M | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Ida B | 11 | F | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 180 | 180 | See Norman | 58 | M | B | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary E | 50 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | 181 | Heidenreich Bernard | 52 | M | B | Merchant Tailor | 1200 | 3000 | France | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary Ann | 50 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elmira | 13 | F | B | At Home | | | Ontario | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 182 | 182 | Eisenlord John | 40 | M | B | Blacksmith | 3000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Julia Ann | 38 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — May | 6 | F | B | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Belle | 2 | F | B | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 3/12 | F | B | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | Feb | | | |
| 183 | 183 | Collin Constantine | 36 | M | B | Farmer | 6700 | 1500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 36 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George H | 22/12 | M | B | ——— | | | Michigan | | / | Aug | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cynthia M | 75 | F | B | ——— | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Godfrey Hellen | 12 | M | B | at Home | | | Wisconsin | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | | | 18,700 | 12,750 | No. of insane, | | | | | 15 | | | | 9 | |
| | | " " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚. | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 180 | 184 | Lyon Lungsdorf | 65 | M | W | Undertaker | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Lucinda | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cordelia | 23 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Serene Elizabeth | 60 | F | W | [illegible] | | 900 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 185 | Hart Hudson | 36 | M | W | Work in Foundry | 300 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Victoria | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry H | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | 186 | Barry James | 35 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary Ann | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Wilson Julia | 8 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hachin Reuben | 5 | M | W | Shoemaker | 800 | 200 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Catherine | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Louisa | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emma | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 187 | 187 | Fulton James R | 56 | M | W | Keeping House | 3500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 188 | 188 | Brinkley Edwin | 34 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Julia | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Robert | 9 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 7 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 189 | 189 | Kennedy William | 32 | M | W | Blacksmith | 800 | 400 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ann C | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Florence | 6 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Michael | 3 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Eleanor | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 190 | 190 | Barlow Solomon | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Alice E | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edward H | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hawley E Lyon | 40 | M | V. | Day Laborer | 400 | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane M | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | 52 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry W | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Esther E | 5 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank N | 2 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 191 | 191 | Thorne Joseph J | 29 | M | W | Physician | 1500 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Florence | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | 192 | Drake Jacob A | 51 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 500 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Hannah | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henderson Merrick | 25 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 350 | 150 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Augusta | 22 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clifford | 11/12 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Canfield Alfred | 19 | M | W | Works in Wagon Shop | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | | | 13250 | 17153 | No. of insane, | | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870. 215

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus ⅔. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 193 | 193 | Folorian Soc | 29 | m | Mu | Rope Maker | 250 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ellen | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 194 | 194 | Lester William | 24 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1000 | 150 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ann Eliza | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angeline | 16 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E. | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | George H. | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Nora | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 195 | 195 | Gibbins Thomas | 45 | M | W | Butcher | | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruth | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ettie | 18 | F | W | At School | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John B. | 20 | M | W | Butcher | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Esther | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 196 | 196 | Botsford Oscar E. | 26 | M | W | Harness Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary E. | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Effie B. | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Emma V. | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A. | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | Feb | | | | | | | |
| 197 | 197 | Brown Alvin | 48 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Miranda | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 198 | 198 | Solomon Lott | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Rosalia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delilah | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fanny Electa | 60 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hazel Schuyler | 20 | M | W | Clerking Store | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Arnold Mark | 61 | M | W | Lawyer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 199 | 199 | Corbin Johnson | 45 | M | W | Teaching School | | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary L. | 37 | F | W | " " | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Emma E. | 18 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Clarence A. | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Massachusetts | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Addie | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Johnson A. Jr. | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 200 | 200 | Pierman Elizabeth | 38 | F | W | Milliner | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Conroy William | 20 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Marsh Edward | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | 4180 | 5957 | No. of insane, 12 — 9 |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " 6 | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | | | |

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justin B Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 201 | 201 | Francis Thomas | 48 | M | W | Grocer | 2000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Barnetta | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Milla | 23 | F | W | Milliner | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 202 | 202 | Mathews Hannah | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | 900 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Nancy | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Darius S | 22 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 203 | 203 | Smith Elias B | 53 | M | W | Retail Merchant | 4000 | 8000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | — Mary E | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Julia P | 24 | F | W | Music Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Thomas C | 21 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Elias F | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Mary E | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 14 | | | — George | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 15 | 204 | 204 | Holly George | 25 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Rosa | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — George | 8/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Ja | | | | | | |
| 18 | 205 | 205 | Cobb Hiram B | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 3500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | | — Mary E | 33 | F | W | Milliner | | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Marsh Ellen | 27 | F | W | " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 206 | 206 | Clark Daniel | 37 | M | W | Carpenter | 2000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | | — Olive | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Francis | 11 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Minnie L | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Carrie | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 207 | 207 | Shelland Emil | 26 | M | W | Painter | | 500 | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | — Jessie E | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 208 | 208 | Stevens Ebenezer | 65 | M | W | Stove Maker | 2500 | 2000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | | — Loretta | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Marsh Thomas | 19 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Post William | 21 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | | Andrews Shadrach | 57 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | | Field Jonathan | 68 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | | Sa-Ins Hillard | 43 | M | W | Stove Maker | | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 209 | 209 | Place James H | 31 | M | W | Grocer | 2500 | 1600 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | | — Martha J | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Gertrude | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Ball Frances | 49 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Alexander | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — David | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 17 | 17,400 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

216

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 210 | 210 | Collins John D | 45 | M | W | Grocer | 4000 | 3500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | — Esther L | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Minnie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Jessie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Hemetta | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — Corine | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | | | — William S | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 211 | 211 | Minthorn James | 30 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | | 1000 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | | — Grace A | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Albert L | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | — James B | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Ja. | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Stiles Martha S | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | 9000 | 6500 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — John F | 21 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | | Batt Albert B | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 212 | 212 | Pierce John H | 65 | M | W | Painter | 600 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | | — Cynthia L | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Gertrude | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Ines | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Hattie | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Byron | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 21 | 213 | 213 | Woodman Eli | 49 | M | W | Physician & Surgeon | 1000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | — Mary A | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Power Robert | 28 | M | W | Retail Merchant | | 3400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | | Hamilton Thomas | 25 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | 214 | 214 | Schenkenberger Augustus | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | Wirtemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | | — Louisa C | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Bertha | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Lillie | 9 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 29 | | | — August | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Albert | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 215 | 215 | Roberts Elisha | 38 | M | W | Physician | 500 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | | — Betsy A | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Warren | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Melvin G | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Ella J | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Fr'Combe Augustus | 28 | M | W | Medical Student | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | | Patron Daniel | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Drug Store | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | | Moore Edmund | 41 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | | Adams Frome | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 18 | | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | 17,100 | 21,700 | No. of insane, | | | | | 10 | | | 12 | |
| | | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, | | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 216 | 216 | William Gardner | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 3600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Melvina " | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William " | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Erastus " | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Jake Freed | 15 | M | W | Domestic Servt | | | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | |
| 217 | 217 | Wilbur Harrison | 37 | M | W | Grocer | 5000 | 1000 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Emery " | 5 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Louis " | 26 | M | W | Clerk in Grocery | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Christopher " | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 218 | 218 | Luke Harrison | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Illinois | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William " | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Thomas R " | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Edward J " | 8 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Francis " | 5 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hattie E " | 1 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 219 | 219 | Aby Hillabrant | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 250 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary J " | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank J " | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jacob L " | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Martha M " | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Charles H " | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mitchell R " | 10 | M | W | At " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mary C " | 8 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Silas J " | 5 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Alfred H " | 2 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | 220 | Ballard Charles | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Phebe " | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hiram C " | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth " | 14 | F | W | At " | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 221 | 221 | Scott Perry J. | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Lavina A " | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 222 | 222 | Freeman Hinds | 34 | M | B | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Phebe " | 24 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah R " | 5 | F | B | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John H " | 2 | M | B | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 223 | 223 | Moore Abraham | 53 | M | B | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Minerva " | 40 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John W " | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Sarah E " | 16 | F | B | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 45100 — 18950 — No. of insane, 15 — 10

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, ____

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870. 217

*Post Office:* _____ Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Chas H | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | George E | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary E | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Edmund | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 217 | Russell Ellis | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 750 | 2380 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | Emeline A | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Edwin H | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Bottsford Horace | 43 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | Gage Polly | 60 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | Idiotic | | |
| 10 | | Thomas Ellen | 15 | F | W | Works Factory | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 218 | 218 Upham Frederick | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | Minnie | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Augustus | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Frederick | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 216 | 216 Reed Henry | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 1200 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Hallock Pardon | 2 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Angeline | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Beardsley Caroline | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Alice | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Marcella | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 217 | 217 Hoss Peter | 54 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Sophia | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | William | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 218 | 218 Upham William | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | Eliza A | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Myrtle | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | Emma M | 11 | F | W | at School | | | " | | 7 | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | Hubert H | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | Minnie Inv | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Jacob Peter | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Cromwell Augusta | 18 | F | W | Domestic Duties | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 229 | 229 Todd William | 65 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Mary | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 230 | 230 Swanson Chas | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 400 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | Henry | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | | William | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 12 — 3400 — 7180 — No. of insane, 8 — 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 8 — 6780 — " idiotic 1

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Tennington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Tennington

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | [illegible] | 29 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Rochester | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Jones | 28 | F | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | 231 | Justus B Webster | 42 | M | W | Harness Maker | 2200 | 1900 | Ontario | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ella Brown | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Berford | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 9 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Frankie | 7 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ira | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 232 | 232 | Walter Wilson | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 28 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 233 | 233 | Phillip Gerhart | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 10 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Rosina | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma A | 11 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 234 | 234 | Thomas Chapman | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hannah O | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Georgiana | 5 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 3 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 | | Thomas Rhodes | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Illinois | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hannah Rhodes | 17 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nicholas Berry | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Maryland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 236 | 236 | Nelson Wheeler | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | [illegible] | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah Reuben | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 236 | 236 | Nelson Charles | 19 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah Wilson | 25 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | 237 | Hiram Reed | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 850 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 1 | | Lydia | 77 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | 238 | Wilson Hudson | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 3500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Emeline | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugene | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Daniel | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Meredith | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | | | | | | 35,300 | 4,350 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870. 218

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 239 | 239 | McCracken William | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 1800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | — Marian | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Mary | 5 | M | W | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Mary | 2 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Lucy J | 5/12 | F | W | ——— | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Whitney William | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | | | McCracken Jane | 21 | F | W | Teaching school | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 240 | 240 | Halstead Henry | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 849 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | | — Almeda | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | Bronson Elias | 78 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Fairchild John | 61 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | 241 | 241 | McCracken Thomas L | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | " " | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | | — Celia A | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Fremont | 8 | M | W | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 15 | | | — Hamilton | 3 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 242 | 242 | Goodnuff George | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 725 | " | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | | Coy Elizabeth | 10 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 243 | 243 | Reid Henry | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 4200 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | | — Adah | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Emma | 8 | F | W | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 21 | | | Eddy Cook | 72 | M | W | Retired | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | Hewitt Franklin | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | Peter Alden | 14 | M | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 244 | 244 | Comfort Sidney | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Orpilla | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | — Almet | 11/12 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Fred | 12 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | May | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sage Amelia | 16 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 245 | 245 | Billis Francis | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 9600 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | | — Lucy | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Clark | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 246 | 246 | Countryman Joseph | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | | — Sarah A | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | — Charles B | 8 | M | W | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 35 | 247 | 247 | Billis George | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | | — Orilla | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Frank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | | — Mary A | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Harry | 9 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Ralph S | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 30,600 | 7,125 | No. of insane, | | | | | 8 | | | 9 | |
| | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12 | Description: Sex — Males, M; Females, F. | Description: Color — White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Benjamin Francis | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Florence | 2/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Mar | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2nd | 248 | Ezra Abel | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | Isabel | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Lucy | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| | | Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Albert | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 7 |
| | | Henry E | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Irving Willis | 22 | M | W | Teaching School | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 249 | Crawford Myron | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | Louisa | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Eliza A | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Charles W | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Emma F | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Alva | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Robert | 03 | M | W | Infant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | 250 | Hoyle William H | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 650 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | Emma | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Daniel L | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Lucy F | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Clinton | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Hoyle Samuel C | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | 251 | Thomas Schuh | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | Rhoda | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Francis C | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Florence | 9 | F | W | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Nettie F | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary A | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Annie R | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Frank E | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 252 | 252 Hoyle William | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | Emily | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Nellie M | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 253 | 253 Nichols Truman | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | Hannah | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Gilbert | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | Martha | 17 | F | W | Domestic Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Marsh Richard | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Merchant George | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | Porter Maria J | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 34 No. of males, foreign born, ____ | | | | | 2110 | 2 | No. of idiots, | | | | | 12 | | | | 11 | | |
| | | " " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1870.

219

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday if under 1 year, state months in fractions thereof | Description: Sex | Description: Color (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 254 | 254 | Allen Samuel H | 28 | M | W | Painter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Susan M | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Ida M | 11/12 | F | W | — | | | " | | | Apl | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 255 | 255 | Atkinson Chas | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Parmelia | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Cook Lucy A | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 256 | 256 | Brown George | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Mary A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Mary C | 12 | Dec | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Henry G | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Mary M | 8 | F | W | — | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Nellie C | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 257 | 257 | Kyle Hugh | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Keith | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Hiram | 15 | Dec | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Franklin | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Alice E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Ida | 7 | Dec | W | — | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Charles M | 11 | M | W | — | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 258 | 258 | Hyde Benjamin | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Sarah M | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — George H | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Ida A | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Henry J | 18 | M | W | — | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Ezra | 15 | M | W | — | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Dwight | 10 | M | W | — | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | 259 | 259 | Snyder Daniel | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Nellie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Turner Charles | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Howard Charles | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Hattie | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 260 | 260 | Foster Theodore | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Emma L | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Rosa C | 8/12 | F | W | — | | | Michigan | | | Sept | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — William H | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Jackway Irving | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | 261 | 261 | Coe Ezra H | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 2000 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Elizabeth | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Hans Williams | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | 3215 | 7,500 | No. of insane, | | | | | 11 | | | | 13 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Farmington

Gratis B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 261 | 262 | Harris Schanks | 38 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | — Mary L | 38 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Ontario | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Frank L | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Fennie R | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — George W | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 263 | 263 | Cox John G | 46 | M | M | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Mary A | 46 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — Josiah | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Emma | 11 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 264 | 264 | McAlister Archibald | 37 | M | M | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Ann M | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Charles | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Margaret | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | McGinn Christie | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | McAlister Margaret | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 265 | 265 | Johnson Elias | 38 | M | M | Farm Laborer | 800 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | — Eliza | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Louisa | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Oscar L | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Willie | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 266 | 266 | Knight Samuel | 40 | M | M | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Rosanna | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — William | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | — Samuel | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 267 | 267 | Porter William | 41 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Susanah | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Hugh | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Lorinda | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — John | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Alice J | 15 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — James | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 268 | 268 | Booth Albert S | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2580 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | — Marcia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Amelia | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Abby A | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of families, 7 — No. of white males, 21 — No. of white females, 19 — " " colored males, — — " " colored females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | 15,000 | 4,830 | | | | | | | | | No. of insane, — 11 | | 3 | |
| | | No. of males, foreign born, 11 — " " females, " " 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1870.

220

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Abraham Maggie | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 269 | 269 Brooks Ambrose | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | — Charlotte | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Dorothea | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Albert | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — William | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | Hall Frank | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 270 | 270 Ford Charles | 35 | M | W | Brick & Stone Mason | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Ellen L. | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Ernest | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 271 | 271 Crawford Reuben | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1750 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | — Emily M | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Mary B | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Noah E | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Ballard Mark | 72 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Patterson Andrew | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 272 | 272 Hazeldine William | 35 | M | W | Basket & Broom Maker | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | — Nellie | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Lucy E. | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Phillip | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Lucy A | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Lillie M | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Flora E | 8/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | Oct | | | |
| 24 | | Holland Sarah | 27 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 273 | 273 Rice Alexander | 35 | M | W | Lumber Dealer | 6000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | — Edna J. | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Lucy S | 7 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Albert J | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Bertha E | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Frank C. | 8/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | Oct | | | |
| 31 | | Sayer Caroline | 26 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Avery William | 32 | M | W | Engineer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | McAlister William | 29 | M | W | Works in Sawmill | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Gray Thomas | 24 | M | W | Teamster | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 274 | 274 Totten Williams | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | — Rachael | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Lydia | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Orial | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Ellis | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Mary | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 34

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, ⅚. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | PARENTAGE: Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, give months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 27 | 27 | Thompson John | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Amanda | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Benjamin | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Rudolstein William | 35 | M | W | Shoemaker | 600 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Hannah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Cora E | 5 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clarence | 71 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | Wolcott John R | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 15,000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Julia | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Harvey | 23 | M | W | At Home | | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Henry | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Frank | 8 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Grant | 2 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Coburn John | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Illinois | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Lockway Levi | 37 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | / | |
| | | — Lucinda | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edelia | 1 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hunt Nathan | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | Wood Joseph | 33 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ley Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Loretta | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Wm Hunt | 2 | M | W | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Carrie | 1 | F | W | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Whitney Elliot | 57 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | / | | | / | |
| | | — Margrett | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | / | / | | | | / |
| 28 | 28 | Cooley Truman | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jennie | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Ethier Louis | 49 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary A | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary M | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — John A | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Amy E | 8 | F | W | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Benton Johnson | 65 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Susan | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Hayes Isaiah | 69 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 1200 | 5000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Emma | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Payne Charlotte | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10. No. of white females, 18. No. of males, foreign born, 5.
" " families, 10. " " colored males, ___. " " females, " " 5.
" " white males, 22. " " " females, ___. " " blind, ___.
No. of insane, 13.

Page No. 196

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1870. 221

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Waldron, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 285 | Button Lewis H | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 18570 | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Della A | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Alice | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Riley Isaac | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Cahoon Edna | 19 | F | W | Domestic | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Marsh Charles | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 286 | 286 Tucker David | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Hannah | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Allen | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 287 | 287 Roach Michael | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 600 | 175 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Mary A | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Olga J | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — William H | 5 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Hinchman Sarah | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | Tolles Libbie | 17 | M | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 288 | 288 Doty John H | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 11650 | 1800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Ruth | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Edwin H | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Francis C | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Frank R | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Libbie N | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Harris James J | 25 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | 289 | 289 Riley Ruth | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | 160 | 3500 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Riley Taylor | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 80 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | 290 | 290 Spencer Lyman | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 1,800 | 1500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Rachel | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — George H | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Martin | 23 | M | W | " " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Estella | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Cline | 80 | F | W | ~~Both Dead~~ | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 291 | 291 Lewis William | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Polly A | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Laura J | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Walker George | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | 292 | 292 Green Horace A | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Mary E | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Emma L | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Canfield Frank | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Jennelle Silas | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Bennett Louis | 17 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 145 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 470 | 1675 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-Houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 293 | 293 | Dunn Patrick | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Cordelia | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edwin R | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Eleanor J | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Maud B | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Hugo | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 294 | 294 | Nixon Catherine | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Viola L | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Louis S | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Esther | 52 | F | W | ~~Domestic~~ | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 295 | 295 | Lewis Hiram | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 700 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Meredith | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Emily | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Willard | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | 296 | Shaw William H | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Emeline | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Filgate James | 52 | M | W | Work on Plank Road | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 297 | 297 | Coulter Cornelius | 31 | M | W | Day Laborer | 500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Matilda J | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah A | 19 | F | W | ~~Domestic Servant~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — George B | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 298 | 298 | Johnson John | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 13000 | 6000 | New Jersey | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 6 | M | W | ~~At School~~ | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Frank W | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Elmore | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bacon John | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 299 | 299 | Conway John | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 500 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Jane S | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith George | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 | 300 | Bowes Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 5 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 301 | 301 | Conroy Dennis | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 13000 | 2000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Ellen | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — George | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Lucinda | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Newfoundland | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lucy J | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1870. 222

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | 4 Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | 5 Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | 6 Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | 8 Value of Real Estate owned | 9 Value of Personal Estate owned | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | 11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | 12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 15 Education: Attended school within the year. | 16 Education: Cannot read. | 17 Education: Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | 19 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | 20 Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Emory Foster | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | " Thomas | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | " Hattie | 9/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Sept | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 301 301 Henry Clements | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | " Jane | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | " Henry | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | " William | 12 | M | W | " " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | " Alexander | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | " Margaret A | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 303 303 Emory Hamlin | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 150 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | " Mary Daniels | 56 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | " Ellen | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | " Frederick | 12 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 304 304 Lucius Thomas | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | " Mary Ann | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | " Ira G | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | " Mary J | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | " William | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | " Wesley C | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 305 305 McFerran Clark | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 600 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | " Sarah A | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 306 306 Hiland Chase | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | " Emma | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | " Byron | 13 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 307 307 Smith George | 29 | M | B | Farmer | 850 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | " Helen M | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | " Alice C | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | " Lucy | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Jan | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 308 308 Parker Thomas | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | " Emeline | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | " Emeline | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | " Robert | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | " Floyd P | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | Jeremiah Gee | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | " Sarah | 23 | F | W | Domestic Keeping | | | Pennsylvania | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 309 309 Cook Hillman | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | " Pauline | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | " Ann B | 49 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | Idiotic | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | " Egbert | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | Fall Peter | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 117 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 98 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

4 — No. of insane, 1 — 1 4 5 — 1 — 11

Page No. 38

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 310 | 310 | Hibbard James | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 4500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Eliza | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Albert | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Hannah | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Sheldon | 8 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah E | 5 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 311 | 311 | Crane James | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 300 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Martha | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary Jane | 18 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William E | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Anna No | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Caroline | 10 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Edward | 10 | M | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Emily D | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Samuel J | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 312 | | Cunningham Mary | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Amin Roberta | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 312 | 312 | Lee George H | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Julia E | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Henry | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hart Martha | 13 | F | W | Domestic | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 313 | 313 | Shingler Jackson | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 1800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Juliette | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Linda | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Delany | 28 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 314 | 314 | Shaw Solon | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lena | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 315 | 315 | Schang William | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1000 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Catherine | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Matilda | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 316 | 316 | Ingersol Edward | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Sarah | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Nancy | 32 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — 42 — 119 — No. of insane, 10 — 6

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 7

" " white males, 15 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 39

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

223

*Post Office:* Farmington

Justus B Mabley, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4. | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | [illegible] Conklin | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | — Emily | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | — William H | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | — Jane | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | Wignall William | 50 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | / | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 318 318 Wadsworth James | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | — Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | — William | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 319 319 Stone Thomas | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | — Jane | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | — Thomas H | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | — Elias C | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | — Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 320 320 Boyle James | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | — Ellen | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | — John | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | — Margaret | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | — Robert | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | — Emma | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | — Edward | 11 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | — James A | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | Lansing James | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 321 321 McAlpin Peter | 77 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | — Sarah | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | — Edward S | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 322 322 Goodwillie Wm | 64 | M | W | Stone Mason | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | — Adeline | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | — James | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | / | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | — Emma | 1 | F | W | ~~Home Keeping~~ | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | — Mary | 34 | F | W | ~~Home Keeping~~ | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 323 323 Robinson Chas | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | — Clara | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | — Melvin | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | — Hiram | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | — Ida | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | — Narcissa | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | Scott Jonathan | 54 | M | W | | | 1 | New York | | | | | | | | Idiotic | / | / | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | — Abigail | 53 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | Idiotic | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | — Annie | 16 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | Idiotic | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | Williams Amelia | 16 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | 3250 | 800 | No. of insane, — |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 3 | | | Idiotic 3 |
| " " white males, 19 | " " " females, 1 | " " blind, — | | | |

Page No. 110

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Farmington

Ingley B Mabee, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 334 | 334 | Hoyle Charles | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Mary J | 40 | F | " | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | 335 | Soule Samuel | 38 | M | " | Farmer | 1000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Sarah | 37 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Catherine | 11 | F | " | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Samuel | 9 | M | " | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 7 | F | " | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah A | 3 | F | " | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary A | 3 | F | " | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 336 | 336 | Rockwell Amasa | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 1500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Esther | 31 | F | " | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Edgar | 13 | M | " | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Henry | 2 | M | " | " | | | " | | | 1/2 | | | | | | | |
| 337 | 337 | Smith Daniel | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Ann Maria | 35 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 337 | 337 | Wilson Aaron | 39 | M | M | Farmer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | / | / | | | / | |
| | | " Ellen | 34 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | " John H | 13 | M | M | At Home | | | Ontario | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | " Mary J | 12 | F | M | " | | | Michigan | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 6 | M | M | " | | | Ontario | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Merrill Linton | 29 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | / | / | | | / | |
| 338 | 338 | Howe Mark | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 9000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Susan | 32 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah | 10 | F | " | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Florence | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 1 | F | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | 339 | Wilson Henry | 39 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 33 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " William H | 6 | M | " | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Anna | 3 | F | " | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 340 | 340 | Chamberlain Chas | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 14000 | 2500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Sarah H | 29 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mills James | 30 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 341 | 341 | Satin Samuel | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Polly | 52 | F | " | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Burell | 23 | M | " | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Josephine | 22 | F | " | Home Keeper | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Philinda | 15 | F | " | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 2 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | | | 44550 | 16150 | No. of insane, | | | | | 16.55 | | | 13 | | |
| | | " " families, 5 " " colored males, 6 " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 15 " " " females, 2 " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 111

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 224

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | — Lucy A | 3 | F | W | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | Lydia | 5/12 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | Feb | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | Willis Eliza | 11 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | Carey James | 48 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | Mosier Freeman | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 343 343 Chamberlain Fisher | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | — Susanna | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | — Floyd | 12/12 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | Aug | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | — George | 73 | M | W | Farmer | | 5000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | / | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | — Betsie E | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | Walter Henry | 16 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 344 344 Smith Charity | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | — Oscar N | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | — Edmund N | 17 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | Harriet Killam | 12 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 345 345 Dennis Samuel | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 3000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | / | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | — Susan | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | — Henry N | 7 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | — Martha | 4 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | — Susan | 1 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 346 346 Thomas Hannah | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | — Albert | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | — Ida A | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | — Alfred | 12 | M | W | At " | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | — Lillie | 7 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | Bain Levi | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 347 347 Howard Elias | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 4600 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | / | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | Lyttle Susan | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | Howard James B | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | Lyttle Thomas | 12 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 348 348 Edwards John | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | — Julia | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 349 349 Slocum Edward | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1300 | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | — Annie E | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | — Gertie | 4 | F | W | ——— | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 350 350 Coleman Wilson | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | — Angeline | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | — Orson | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | — Augusta | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | | | $25000 | $21300 | No. of insane, | | | | | | 7 | | | 19 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Alice | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Effie | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | Emma | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Austin George | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | 351 | 351 | Porter Asa | 49 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1400 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | Elizabeth | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Cyrilla | 18 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | Annette | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Dallas | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 352 | 352 | Hollis Baldwin | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 1460 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | Rosamond | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Merlin B | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Della | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Edgar | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | Alice A | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | Electa | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 353 | 353 | Hollis Perry J | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Betsey B | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Sarah L | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | William S | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Hattie E | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | Ellen E | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | 354 | 354 | Wallis Phillipp | 52 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | Caroline | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 26 | | Mary | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | Lucy | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | Melvina | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | Edith | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | 355 | 355 | Wellish John | 113 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Jane | 113 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Eliza | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | | George | 9 | M | W | ~~At Home~~ | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | 356 | 356 | Foley Frederic | 49 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mirilla | 12 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Martin | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Albert | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 357 | 357 | Watts Charles | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Jemima | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 40 | | Meckle John | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 23 | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | 1500 | 3905 | No. of houses, | | | | | 18 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 5 | | | | | - | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 218

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Pontiac, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870. 225

Post Office: _____ Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅚ | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (thus, Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (thus Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 358 | 358 | Willey Geo. A | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 100 | N. York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | Eliza | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Burlin Willey | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | |
| 4 | 359 | 359 | Adams Enos A | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | | — Sarah | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | — William H | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 360 | 360 | Neal John | 44 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | — Jamson | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Joseph | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | — Ellen | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Marsh Albert | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Powell Thomas | 61 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 361 | 361 | Utley Hiram | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 5800 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | | — Julia A | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | — Nora | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Riley | 78 | M | W | ~~Farmer~~ | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | | — Mary | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Ira J | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Edwards James | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 362 | 362 | Shepard Porter | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 5400 | 2400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | | — Sarah | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Eugene C | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 363 | 363 | Hart Robert C | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 4000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | | — Ann | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — John R | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | | — Elmer D | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 27 | | | — Henry H | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Minnie L | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 29 | 364 | 364 | Johnson James | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 900 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | — Selsea | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Eunice | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 32 | | | — George W | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Timothy J | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 365 | 365 | Bennett John | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 21000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | | — Esther P | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | Bunn Michael | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 366 | 366 | Stacher Christopher | 40 | M | W | " " | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ~~Jo~~ Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Gustin | 11 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Minnie | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | 49900 | 1050 | No. of insane, | | | | | 1 | | | | 11 | | | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 24 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 111

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Breitbeg Rachael | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 367 | 367 | Thomas William | 25 | M | W | Laborer in mill | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | Jane | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 368 | 368 | McHugh Stephen | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 14,320 | 3000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | Edward | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| | | John | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Bridget | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Celia Maria | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 369 | 369 | Morris Thomas | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | Bruce | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Margaretta | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Frank | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Ezra | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 370 | 370 | Freeman | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | Jane G | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 371 | 371 | Dunlavy Jonathan | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | Mary A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Charles C | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| 372 | 372 | Nicholas Burton | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | Cordelia | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Frank R | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Benjamin | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 373 | 373 | Batchelor William | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 1000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 25 |
| | | Jane | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 26 |
| | | Thomas | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 27 |
| | | Louisa | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Minnie | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 29 |
| | | Charles | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Robert | 9 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | George | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 374 | 374 | Benjamin James | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | Jane | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Harriet | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Hiram H | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | Leslie Williams | 10 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 375 | 375 | Bird Daniel | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | Mary A | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 39 |
| 376 | 376 | Scott Amelia | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | 2500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 6 — 57,120 — 12,800 — No. of insane, 12

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 25 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 45

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22d day of June, 1870.

226

Post Office: _____

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions thus ⅙ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 377 | 377 | Fitz Gerald S | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 | |
| 378 | 378 | Philo Richards | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2700 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 | |
| | | — Emma M | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | — | | | 3 | |
| | | — Ida G | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | — Mabel A | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 | |
| | | — George L | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 | |
| | | — Samuel C | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | — Richard | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 379 | 379 | Cromwell Klein | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 380 | 380 | Scott Ives | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 11 | |
| | | — Lydia M | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | — Mary E | 21 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | — Hattie J | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 14 | |
| | | — Schuyler | 16 | M | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 15 | |
| | | — Emily C | 14 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 16 | |
| | | — Laura F | 10 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | — Ann | 86 | F | W | ~~Domestic~~ | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 381 | 381 | Wilcox John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 19 | |
| | | — Ellen | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | Wilcox William J | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 21 | |
| | | — Martha | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 22 | |
| | | — Emma | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 23 | |
| | | — Ellen | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| | | — Francis | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| 382 | 382 | Wilcox Henry | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1680 | 500 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 26 | |
| | | — Caroline | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| | | — Ward J | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | |
| | | — Henry | 10 | M | W | ~~Domestic~~ | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 383 | 383 | Cole John | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 | |
| | | — Jane J | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | |
| | | — Hannah | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| | | — Francis H | 16 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 | |
| | | — Edith L | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 | |
| | | — John M | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 | |
| | | — Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 | |
| | | — Hellen Mc | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 | |
| | | — Willie | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 | |
| | | — Frank | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | |
| | | — Edward | 1/2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Dec | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | 38,350 | 8,800 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | 7 | | | | |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B Mabbs, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age of last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Bell Benjamin F. | 30 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robertson John | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 384 | 384 | Jones Elizabeth | 81 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 385 | 385 | Benning Alfred | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 400 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Mary A | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Thomas | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ellen | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Jane | 19 | F | W | At Home | — | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " George | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 386 | 386 | Hopkins John | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 387 | 387 | Wessels George | 36 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | 600 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frances | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hopkins James | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Thomas | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " George | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 3 | F | W | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 388 | 388 | Burgess Elizabeth | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | 4500 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Mary | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Arthur | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Emily | 7 | F | W | ——— | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 389 | 389 | Beach Orrin | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Serena | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Augusta | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Alfred | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Clarence | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 390 | 390 | Gaylord Bloomfield | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 391 | | " Polly | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 392 | 392 | Hopkins Alfred | 35 | M | W | Cooper | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Ann E. | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Ellen | 5 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | " Willie | 3 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lillian | 1 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 393 | | Haines Frances | 83 | F | W | Housekeeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hopkins Julia | 14 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | | | 15700 | 5100 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 32 — " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 117

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1870. 227

Post Office: Farmington

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months. | Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 392 392 Sattow Mr Lake | 36 | M | M | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | — Harriet | 32 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | — Ruth | 8 | F | M | | | | " | | | Feb | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | — George | 12 | Jan | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 393 393 Freeman Lucius | 42 | M | M | Boot Maker | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 394 394 Hewlett Lucius | 32 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | — Hilbert Margaret | 43 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | — Mark | 3 | M | M | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 395 395 Cook George | 46 | M | M | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | — Harriet | 38 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | — William | 17 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 396 396 Dean Lyman | 47 | M | M | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | — Julia | 36 | F | M | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | — Clarence B | 11 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | — Lucius F | 7 | M | M | ~~At Home~~ | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | — Effie M | 4 | F | M | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | Conrad Nigel | 22 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 397 397 Freeman Benjamin | 48 | M | M | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | — Hannah | 47 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | — Nigel A | 21 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | — Benjamin | 15 | M | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | — Alzenia | 10 | F | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | — Nelson | 8 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | King George | 2 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 398 398 Dalton George | 67 | M | M | Farmer | 2000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | — Mary | 61 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | — Amelia | 24 | F | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | — Frank | 21 | M | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | Dean Eugene | 22 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 399 399 Dean Lewis | 39 | M | M | Farmer | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | — Augusta | 21 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | — Robert D | 17 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 400 400 Smith Erastus | 59 | M | M | Farmer | 670 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | — Laura | 54 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | Clayton Silva | 16 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 401 401 Benjamin Levi | 38 | M | M | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | — Alice | 27 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | — Edgar | 6 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | Butcher Thomas | 28 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | Adams Frank | 8 | M | M | ~~Farm Laborer~~ | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — 2917 — 1857 — No. of insane, 9 — 14

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 115

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Farmington

Justin B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 403 | 403 | Hickory Davis | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 500 | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Benjamin Chandler | 21 | M | W | Farm Hand | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clara | 23 | F | W | Seamstress | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hickory Elisha | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 404 | 404 | Mudge Nathaniel | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | New York | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| | | — Rosa | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Agnes | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Augustus | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 405 | 405 | Hickey James | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah E | 18 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Carrie J | 7 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Bertha | 1 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 406 | 406 | Randall Julia | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Julia A | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Morgan H | 1 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hewlett Amy | 13 | F | M | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 407 | 407 | Thompson Thomas | 45 | M | W | Keeping House | 600 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cole Elizabeth | 65 | F | W | ~~Domestic Servant~~ | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 408 | 408 | Hicks Isaac | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 1000 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Maria | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Marion | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Illinois | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hays Mortimer | 21 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 409 | 409 | Nicholswhite | 37 | M | W | Clerk in Dry Goods | 4500 | 5000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Angeline | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Ella M | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Johnson Morris | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Charles | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 410 | 410 | Loveday Seth M | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2500 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Chloe P | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | — Florence L | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Frank I | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Albert J | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie A | 6 | F | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Henry A | 1 | M | W | ——— | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hilibert Benjamin | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 25000 | 13200 | No. of insane, | | | | | 11 | | | 9 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Farmington, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

228

Post Office: _____ Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, of months, in fractions thus ⅚ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (Ch.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 411 | 411 | Latham Calvin | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Eliza | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 412 | 412 | Rann Emma | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Taylor William | 82 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | 6000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | | McClumsky William | 22 | M | W | Singing Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | / | Blind | / | 5 |
| 6 | | | Crane Robin W | 28 | M | W | Cooper | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | 413 | 413 | Dan Jamaica | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | 700 | 200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 3 | No. of white females, 3 | No. of males, foreign born, _____ | | | | | No. of insane, | | | | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | |
| | | " " families, 3 | " " colored males, _____ | " " females, " " _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 4 | " " " females, _____ | " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 1

NOTE.—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____ Justice B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwellings, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Colour.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____<br>" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____<br>" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. of insane, _____ | | |

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of September, 1870. 229

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus (⅞). | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Wm Dennis Gordon | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | Mary A | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Catherine | 18 | F | W | Works with son | - | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Charles | 11 | M | W | At home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | — Nellie | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2 | 2 Shubard Abram B | 29 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 200 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | — Jane | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Lina J | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Ann | 70 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 3 | 3 Potter Robert | 48 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 1200 | 2000 | England | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | — Ann | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Vincent Earl | 20 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 4 | 4 Hurt Julius | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 300 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | — Margaret | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Edgar C | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Cassius | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Law | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 5 | 5 Sears Simon | 56 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 1500 | 1000 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | — Hannah M | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Lydia | 11 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | | Alice | 24 | F | W | Lives with Brother | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 6 | 6 Dyer Everett | 38 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 1000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | — Rebecca A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Potter William | 53 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | 7 | 7 Wright Horatio | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | — Sarah M | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Irving C | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Mary J | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Emil | 15 | M | W | At home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 30 | | — Ella | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 31 | | Rosa | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Jeffreys Wm | 55 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 8 | 8 Terbilcox Thomas | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | — Catherine | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Clarissa | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Caden | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | Emma | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Ira | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 39 | 9 | 9 Lowery James | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | Mary | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of inmates, — 5 — 13

8 8

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Aug, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born, within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — John | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Fanny | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — James | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Williams | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Samuel | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 10 | 10 Marquis Andrew | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 6 |
| 7 | | — Cinselia | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 11 | 11 Hill Andrew J | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| 9 | | — Lucinda | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Howard | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Franklin | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Ida | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Burton | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Ada | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 12 | 12 Austin Henry | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,200 | England | | | | | | | | | / | 15 |
| 16 | | — Ann | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Henry | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Snyder Milton | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| 19 | 13 | 13 Ford John | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3,200 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 19 |
| 20 | | — Orpha | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Sarah E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Carrie | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Laura | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Alice | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Oscar | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Terry Gordon | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 14 | 14 Race Julia | 49 | F | W | Farming | 1,200 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Emery | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Sarah E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Julia E | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — William A | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 15 | 15 Stanbro Jackson | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | / | | / | / | 32 |
| 33 | | — Mary | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Mary E | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Edward | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Hallie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Scovel Oliver | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | 38 |
| 39 | | Stanbro Charlotte | 23 | F | W | Wife with Brother | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Simpson Jane | 18 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 4 — 10 — — 5 —

5

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sep, 1870.

230

Post Office: Groveland

Joshua B Walker, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 8 | 8 | Travers Enoch | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Minerva | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Benjamin | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Jefferson | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Mosher Orpilla | 22 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 17 | 17 | Bladger Stephen | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Nalda | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Martha | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Laura E | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | Wolby Samuel | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Alvira | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Janette | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Elbert O | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Horace | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Haughton Harry | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 14 | 9 | Bailey Luke | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 1000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | | William | 2x | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | Idiotic | / | 17 |
| 18 | 20 | 20 | Albertson William | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Sally D | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Susan | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Will C | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 21 | 21 | Rice Norman | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Ruby | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Horace E | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Fredrick E | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 22 | 22 | Compier Alvin | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Caroline | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Joseph | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Canada | 1 | X | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Addie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | X | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Ellis Alonzo | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 23 | 23 | Haughton James H | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Malinda | 35 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Sarah | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 24 | 24 | Graham Nelson | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | Delaware | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Mary E | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Stephen | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Louisa | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Arthur M | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Mary E | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Ingles Peter | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — — — — — — — 1 — — 11 1

4

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town 5 Crawford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Crawford

Justus B Wright, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 25 | 25 | Lawrence Bruce | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | Clarissa | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Jacob | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Harvey | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 26 | 26 | McGinley Chas | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 700 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | | — Jennie | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — William | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 8 | | | Susanna | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Wesley | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 10 | | | Jane | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Ida | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 27 | 27 | Bird Elisha | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | Lucy | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 28 | 28 | Richmond George | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | | Orba & | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | George C | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 29 | 29 | Sanford Benjamin | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | | Caroline | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | Edgar & | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | Joseph | 63 | M | W | Farms with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | | Judson C | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | 30 | 30 | Ingroff William | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | | — Silva | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 31 | 31 | Richmond Chas | 51 | M | W | Farming | 2,800 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | — Miriam A | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | Amos H | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Edwin William | 18 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 28 | 32 | 32 | Park Leander | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2,800 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | | Nancy C | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Alexander | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | | Franklin G | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Sarah M | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lyndon | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 34 | | | Alva E | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 35 | | | Benjamin | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 36 | | | Ada M | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Mary A | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 33 | 33 | Richmond Benjamin | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 4,200 | 1,000 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | | Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Elden | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 23 " " " females, — " " blind, —

139

No. of insane, 1 1

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6 day of Sept, 1870. 231

Post Office: Groveland — Justus B. Walsh, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Foley R. | 4 | F | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | Jesse D. | 2 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | William | 64 | M | W | Lives with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | Friar Charles | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 250 | 700 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | Cyprian | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | Mary A | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 33 35 Law Lucas | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 65 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | Susan | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | William | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 6 36 Warner Isaac | 75 | M | W | Farming | 100 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | Louisa | 71 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 32 37 Reed Isaac J. | 17 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | Laura | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | Eli | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | Mary A | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | Ellen | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | Levant | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | Lavery Joseph | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 2 9 Law Lucius | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 800 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | Eliza | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | Tetenden Clarence | 11 | M | W | Adopted | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | Mosier Isaac | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | McMahon Margaret | 9 | F | W | Fosterdaughter | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 31 31 Ogden Sarah E | 60 | F | W | Farming | 1500 | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | John E | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | Mahala | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | Irish Harriet | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Louisiana | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | Ford Andrew | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 40 40 Buzzard Sylvanus | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | Sarah S | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 1 1 Buzzard Charles | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | Martha | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | Theodore | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | Joseph | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 42 42 Mosier Robert | 90 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | Louisa | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | Charlotte | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

1423

11

Page No. 6

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Mana | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | George | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Hattie | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | 43 | Snyder Wil | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | " | " | " | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | Jane C | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Charles | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | Hellen | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | Thomas | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Hallie | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 44 | 44 Snyder Thomas | 74 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | Lydia | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Viola | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 45 | 45 Ritchie Chas | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 700 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | Lucinda | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 46 | 46 Hunt Perry | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | Sarah M | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Viola | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Wallace | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Susan K | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Henry B | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary A | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | John B | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 47 | 47 Austin Alford | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 6300 | 1300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Alford H | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | John | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | Stuart John | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | | | | | / | | | | / | |
| 31 | 48 | 48 Ritchie John C | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 500 | " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | Elizabeth | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Lucius | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | Eliza | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | | Maggie | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | Robert H | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Ann | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 49 | 49 Brakeman Fred | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " 3
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

6 14

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sep, 1870. 232

Post Office: Groveland — Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Minnie | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Matilda | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Henry | 10/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | Sept | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 50 | Colby Hiram | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3600 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| 9 | | Harriet | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Helen | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Edwin | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Minnie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Charles | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 51 | 51 Bird Delana | 31 | F | W | Farming | 2000 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sarah | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 52 | 52 Cross John | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Elvenia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — John | 64 | M | W | Lives with Son | 1 | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Mary | 57 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 53 | 53 Hurt Seldon | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 22 |
| 23 | | — Almyra | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Edwina | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — William | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 54 | 54 Smith Sidney | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3800 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| 27 | | — Rachel | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Irving | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 28 |
| 29 | | — Mary E | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 55 | 55 Mc Kabe Barney | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 30 |
| 31 | | — Edward | 22 | M | W | Lives with Son | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | | — Larry | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | — Maggie | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Boland Mary | 23 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Harvey James | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 56 | 56 Ewell Releg | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1050 | 1300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | | — Isale | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Crittenden Eugene | 13 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 57 | 57 Erick John | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 4800 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| 40 | | — Esther | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 9
" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

9 17

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Mebster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Amelia | 5 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Cora | 5 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Eri | 3 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Helen Mary | 19 | F | W | Servant with Douglas | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 58 | 38 | Haines Curtis | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 800 | " | | | | | | 6 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Frances | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Sherman | 19 | F | W | At Home | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Hiram | 18 | M | W | At Home | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 59 | 39 | Lingo Henry | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 4000 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Sophia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Charles | 5 | M | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Brown John | 47 | M | W | Farmer | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mary | 50 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Fred | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Lina | 17 | F | W | House Keeping | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Mary | 13 | F | W | At Home | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 6 | 6 | Covert George | 345 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ann | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — miles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Charles | 9 | M | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Lizzie | 2 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Lipps Alford | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 61 | 61 | Island George S | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Jane M | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | George | 16 | M | W | At Home | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Mary J | 12 | F | W | At Home | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Lovel Rosa A | 21 | F | W | At Home | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | White August | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Jenkins Henry | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | Alabama | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Valentine Esther | 24 | F | W | House Keeping | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 62 | 62 | Lewis Anthony | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | Missouri | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Mary L | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | William | 19 | M | W | At Home | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Nancy | 10 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Peer Burtsman | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 63 | 63 | Carpenter Albert | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Charity | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — George | 14 | M | W | At Home | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Emma | 9 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Carrie | 4 | F | W | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 62 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 62 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " 4
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 9

8

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8 day of Sept, 1870.

233

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B. Wibly, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙ | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | Eugene | 2 | M | W | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 64 | 64 | Hammond S. | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Polly J. | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Mary A. | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Felix L. | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Emma M. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Edwin S. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Bowen Charles | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Abbott Hulbert | 80 | M | W | | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 66 | 66 | Wilkins Mason | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Lucy | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Linda | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Ellen | 16 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Horace J. | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Ida Lu | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Minnie C. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 67 | 67 | Perkins Chester | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Lewis J. | 32 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Ida E. | 19 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Hugh | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Lucy | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Alice | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Eashine | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 68 | 68 | Jewell David | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Ontario | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Lucinda | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Melissa | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Lewis | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Chandler | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 68 | 68 | Moore Scott | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Lewis | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — William T. | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Mary E. | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Emmet L. | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Haley Charlotte | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Huldah K. | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 69 | 69 | Orland Charles | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 75 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Susan | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Bradner Charles | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | 70 | 70 | Campbell Allen | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 30 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, " " —

No. of insane, — 3 11

7 2

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Wilcox, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Eliza | 2 | F | W | | | | Groveland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Alexander | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Nicholas | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Lewis | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | Campbell Allen | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3.00 | 3 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 2 | 22 Harriet William | 21 | F | W | Servant | 3.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | Lyman | 25 | M | W | Laboring on farm | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Peter | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Albert | 12 | M | W | | | | | | | 2 Dec | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 3 | 23 Campbell | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2.00 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | | Ann | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Lewis C | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Alice | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Francis | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 4 | 24 Lyon | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2.00 | 2.00 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | Sarah C | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Frances | 15 | F | W | At school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Edward | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Albert G | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ida | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rosina | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Robert | 10 | M | W | At home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Lucy Maria | 7 | F | W | Attending school | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 5 | 25 Lyon John A | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 4.00 | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Abram E | 3 | M | W | At home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | John L | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Martha | | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 7 | Phelps Charles | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 2.00 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | Ellen | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Flora | 12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Lyon | 10 | M | W | At school | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Edward | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 7 | 27 Campbell William | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 3.00 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | Eleanor | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Henry W | 4 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | / | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Elmer | 5 | M | W | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Elma | 5 | F | W | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 9 — No. of insane, 4 — 8

" families, 40 — " colored males, — — " females, — — 2

" white males, 21 — " " females, 19 — " blind, —

6

N. 5

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Grovland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of Sep, 1870. 234

Post Office: Groveland

Justin B Wright, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 78 | 78 | Peck Henry H | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 20 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | Rebecca | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 79 | 79 | Fielding John | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | | | Eveline | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Allen | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Fuller Allison | | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 80 | 80 | Wilson Lavina | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | 600 | 1200 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | VanNuck Rebecca | 60 | F | W | Ind | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 81 | 81 | Mahlon Virgil | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2,500 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | | Almyra | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | James | 5 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Hoit Charles | 4 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Leland Ina | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 82 | 82 | Arnold Seth | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 600 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | | Mary A | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Emma | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ida | 9 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Francis C | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Wilson Emma | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Nancy A | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Chester B | 2/12 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 83 | 83 | Fox George B | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | | Melvina | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Elizabeth | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Edwin | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Elmer | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 84 | 84 | Fowler J. | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | Eva | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | George | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 85 | 85 | Dunkin Benjamin | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 200 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | Jane | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 86 | 86 | Daly John | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 600 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Catherine | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Francis | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | | Powe George | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 87 | 87 | Yoder Francis | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1,200 | 300 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | | Margaret | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | Blind | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Catherine | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 10 | | Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 16 " " colored males, " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 14 " " " females, " " blind, 1

No. of insane, 1

6 10

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3. day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Wesley B Wright, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 78 | 88 | Terry Jonathan | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Catherine | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Jane | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Ardell | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 79 | 89 | Enders Samuel | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 650 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Mary J | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Charlotte | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Ellen | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Charles | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Norman | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lucious | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Francis | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 80 | 90 | Martin Everit Cox | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 6,500 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Lucy A | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Smitha | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Ellen | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 81 | 91 | Swift Eugene | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Elmira | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Harry | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Milton | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Phipps William | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | 92 | 92 | Carter John | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Sophia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Lydia | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Fred | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Anne | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | Jan | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Hurst Hannah | 45 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 93 | 93 | Horton William | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 16,000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Sally | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — George | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Richie James | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Reed Abbie | 20 | F | W | House Keeping | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 94 | 94 | Wolf John | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Lucy | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Frank | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Samuel | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 95 | 95 | Vanlue Warner | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Emma | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Jonas H | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — David D | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 1 0 — — 11

4 7

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870. 235

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | Lis | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Calista | 18 | F | W | Lives with Dow | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Emerman Smith | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 9 | 9 Cam Moses | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | Albyra | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Albert | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ella | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Jonas | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Willis | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Marion | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Homer | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Earl | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 10 | 10 Lewis Frost | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 400 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | Charlotte | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Alexander | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sarah | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Lina | 18 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ada | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 9 | 9 Thompson Hastings | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Eliza | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Cadie | 11 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 99 | 99 Thompson Jerry | 6 | M | W | Farmer | 150 | 40 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | Adeline | 5 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | William | 31 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | Adeline | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Estelle | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Charlotte | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 10 | 100 Cole Dodd | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | Celia | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Julia | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Jane Jones | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | 10 | 10 Howell Abram | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | Sally M | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Freeman | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Truman | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Frank | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Laura A | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Catherine | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catherine | 52 | F | W | Lives with Brother | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 28 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

1 — 13 — 0

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 101 | 102 | Woodruff Clifton | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angeline | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | 500 | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leland | 2 | M | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mark | 6 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Luke | 6 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Estelle | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | 3 | Martin Robert | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | 4 | Loots Francis | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 100 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hannah | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | 105 | Bishop Thomas | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marinus | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sophia | 18 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 16 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter | 13 | M | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 11 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | John | 11 | M | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Dennis | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Delphia | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | 106 | Long Fred | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Caroline | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Fred | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 107 | Howard Albert | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 800 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dorotha | 64 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | 108 | Grant John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 12 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Charley | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 10
" " white males, 28 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 8

17 34

Page No. 5

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870.

236

Post Office: Groveland

Justus B Webster, Ass't. Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Harmon | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Howard Henry | 3 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 80 | Prussia | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | Kate | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Rosa | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Jacob | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " / " | / | / | June | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Kirk John | | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Schmick Jno | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 300 | " " | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Judith | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Oscar | 15 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Irene | 12 | F | W | Lives with Jno | | | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 111 | 111 | Edmond Louis | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | Adelia | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Aubrey | 2 | M | W | At home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Randall Matilda | 13 | F | W | Lives keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 112 | 112 | Cronis Peter | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Mariah | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Peter | 12 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 113 | 113 | Evans Samuel | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Franklin | 12 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Allen | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Albert | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Sara Francis | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 114 | 114 | Thomas John | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | Ann | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 115 | 115 | Travis James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | Martha | 36 | F | W | Keeping home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Orlander | 12 | M | W | Grandson | | | Michigan | | | | | 12 | | | | | |
| 29 | 116 | 116 | Henry Phila | 38 | M | W | At home | | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | Catherine | 20 | F | W | Keeping home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | Phebe | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | James | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 117 | 117 | North Alexander | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 6400 | 1200 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | Martha A | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 118 | 118 | Covenhoven John | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | Adelia | 22 | F | W | Keeping home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Lillie G | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ida | 9/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | Sept | | | | | | |
| 39 | 119 | 119 | Barnes Cass | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | Sarah M | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — — 11

9 13

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

by Jayley Bibbins, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Fidelia | 9 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | Ralph Emmons | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 150 | 500 | Groveland | | / | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | Esther | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Fred | 20 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Lawrence | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Sarah | 17 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ellen | 5 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2 | Burton Amos | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 64 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | Bradwell | 65 | M | W | Works on farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Otis | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 22 | Clark William | 35 | M | W | Farmer laborer | | 40 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | Vivian | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Andrew | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Addie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 23 | Vanderlip Orin | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | Lana | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Laurin | 27 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | 24 | Emmack Wm | 9 | | | Farmer | 200 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Sarah | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Emma | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ellen | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 25 | Brown Silas | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | Hannah | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Emma | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | Eaton Edmund | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 45 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Clarence | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Cora | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Wm. Upchurch | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 27 | Brown Benj. E. | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | Sarah C. | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ida | 24 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | Ella C. | 15 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 28 | Conkrite Wm | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | Wesley P. | 65 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Perry Charles | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | Selina | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Susan | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Cordelia | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 20 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 20 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 6 — 13

4

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9 day of Sept, 1870. 237

Post Office: Groveland

Joshua B Wilcox, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Permilla | 17 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Ellis | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Harvey | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Ellen | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Solomon Jermain | 71 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 135 135 Leland Clio | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 7 | Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | Emma C | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Estella | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 151 151 Lee Francis Asa | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 700 | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | 11 | Nancy A | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Francis | 20 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Ezra L | 18 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Charles | 16 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | Ernest | 13 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 132 132 Hadley Lewis | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 4400 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | 17 | Mary | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Adaline | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Alice B | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Peter Young | 70 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | 21 | 133 133 Howe Lyman | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | 22 | Isabella | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Dunby Thos W | 6 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Davis Emma | 19 | F | W | Farm Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 134 134 Hillingill Thos | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 26 | 26 | Winfred | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Mary J. | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | James W | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Susan | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | George W | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | / | | |
| 32 | 32 | Simon | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | / | | |
| 33 | 33 | Alice E | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Edward | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Jennie | 7/12 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | Nov | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 35 35 Dennis Hannah | 53 | F | W | Farming | 20000 | 2000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Hugh | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | Bernard | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Hay Thomas | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | 40 | Thomas | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

5 7

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Ansley B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 136 | 136 | [illegible] | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | 4 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 137 | 137 | Carter Henry | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | [illegible] | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 138 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 139 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 140 | 138 | Brown Virgil | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 141 | 139 | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | 300 | 400 | Virginia | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 140 | 140 | Cowan Alfred | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6,500 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | 4 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 14 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 142 | 141 | Hubbard Isaac | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | | Mary E | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 144 | 142 | [illegible] William | 2 | M | W | [illegible] | | 2,500 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 145 | 143 | Ferguson Samuel | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1,000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | | Sarah E | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | [illegible] | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Mabel | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Springer John | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Conant [illegible] | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | | Ferguson Joyce | 66 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 146 | 144 | Locher William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 2,000 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | Elva | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 38 | | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 39 | | | Harriet | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Pope Elsie | 21 | F | W | House Keeping | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 10

3 1

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10 day of Sept, 1870. 238

Post Office: Groveland

Justus Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions. thus, 6/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | [illegible] Baker | 26 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 147 | 45 | Hopkins Frank | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | | Mary C | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | L Vicia | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | | | [illegible] | 7/12 | M | W | | | | | | Mich | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 48 | 46 | Clay Jas | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | Hemphill Jas | 2 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 11 | 49 | 50 | Clark William H | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | Oct | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | Lorena | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | Oct | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | Sarah Ann | 20 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | Robert William | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 150 | 48 | [illegible] James H | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | 16 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 151 | 49 | Tim Keyes | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1100 | 2000 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 20 | | [illegible] | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | 22 | | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | [illegible] | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | [illegible] | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 152 | 50 | Mathias Emil | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | | Deborah | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | Whitney George | 2 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 153 | 51 | Morris George C | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 31 | | [illegible] | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 154 | 52 | Fleming Wesley | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 150 | Canada | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 33 | | Isabella | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | Mary | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | Decker William | 2 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 155 | 53 | Marsh Ira H | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 7300 | 1300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | 37 | | Hannah M | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | Elmer | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | 39 | | Ernest E | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | Hendy John | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 40 | No. of white females, 13 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | No. of insane, | 4 | | | | 1 |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 5 | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 27 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | |

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Wesley B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Dec. 31. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 126 | 124 | Darby William | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2 00 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | " Eliza | 54 | F | " | Keeping house | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " Gracy Eliza | 24 | F | " | At home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 127 | 125 | Tobey Edatun | 2 | M | W | None | 700 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | | " Josephine | 3 | F | " | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | " Myrtle | 1 | F | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 128 | 126 | Wands Wanda | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | 500 | 2300 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Jane | 26 | F | " | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Sarah | 21 | F | " | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Emma | 19 | F | " | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 129 | 127 | Wands William | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | | " Mary A | 33 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " Theodore | 13 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 14 | 130 | 128 | Wands Lewis | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | | " Mary E | 33 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Lucas P | 23 | M | " | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | " Sarah E | 18 | F | " | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Alpha O | 20 | M | " | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 131 | 129 | Wands Chas C | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | | " Mary A | 28 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | " Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Hadley A | 1 | M | " | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 132 | 130 | Wands Edward | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | | " Mary A | 30 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | " Hanson | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | | " Rachel | 5 | F | " | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 27 | | | " Agnes | 8 | F | " | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Sherman William H | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 133 | 131 | Downey Alexander | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 2000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | " Jane | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | " Francis | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | | " Silas J | 23 | M | " | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | | " Edwin | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | | " Harvey J | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 35 | 134 | 132 | Briggs Charles | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | Det | | / | |
| 36 | | | " Philetta | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | Det | | | |
| 37 | 135 | 133 | Richie John | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | | " Ann | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | " William | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | | " Henry | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 14

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (when all), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Crowland, in the County of Carland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of Sept, 1870.

239

Post Office: Crowland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | | Margaret | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | — Sarah E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 166 | 64 Kelt Eugene | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 00 | " | " | " | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | — Augusta | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | — Edith | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 167 | 165 Tobey Zet | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 640 | 12 00 | " | " | " | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | — Grace | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | — Barbary | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 168 | 166 Brown George | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | — Mary | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | George | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | William | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | Ezra | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | — Albert | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | — Samuel | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | Root George | 11 | M | W | Adopted | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 169 | 167 Jones Ezra | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | — Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | — Charles | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | — Sarah | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 170 | 168 Shaughnessy Francis | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 12 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | — Hannorah | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | — Catherine | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | — John | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | — James | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | — Francis | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | Phillip | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | — Alice | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | Elizabeth | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 171 | 169 Parker Lafayette | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | — Clara J. | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | Burgess Miranda | 41 | F | W | Lives with Sister | | | " " | | | | | | | Blind | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 172 | 170 Campbell George | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | — Mary J. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | Vivian C. | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | — Mary J. | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 173 | 171 Burgess Hannah E. | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | — Miranda | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | — Lucy C. | 15 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | — Julia C. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 12 — 10

9 21

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Ansley B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction. Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 72 | Kinsman David | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Ann | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " James A | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " David B | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Lucibella | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " William M | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Sarah M | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 73 | Kingsbelle James | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Irena L | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " David | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Horace | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Allie | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mayer Margaret | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 74 | Hamilton Alexander | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 75 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Ellen | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Austin Lucious | 10 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Barbary | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 75 | Campbell John | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Barbara | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Lavina | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Leman | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Estelle | 10 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 78 | 76 | Hoak Cornelius | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Ida H | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Avery L | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Gloria E | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Carmine E | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Leroy C | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Marshall | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 77 | Hamilton George | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Calista | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cardwell Frank | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 78 | Stoner William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 700 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Monroe | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Amelia | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 — 1 — 7

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Crowland, in the County of Oakland State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13 day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Crowland

Justus B Wilcox, Ass't Marshal.

210

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day: if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12. | Description: Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Edward | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 10 | 78 | Kerr William | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 0 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | 3 | Caroline | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Erie | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Ada | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Emaline | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Howell Truman | 7 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 24 | 8 | Vanduzer David | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 40 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | 8 | Ira | 2 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Rosella | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Phelps Truman | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | 11 | Isabella | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Neil M | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | 13 | Luke | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 14 | 11 | 1 | Vanduzer Minnie | 1 | F | W | | 1000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 15 | Lisa | 6 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | Orrin | 38 | M | W | Farmer | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Lorne | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | 18 | William | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 100 | Catlin William | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | 40 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 20 | Calvin | 2 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Eliza | 41 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Ed | 2 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 30 | Truman Morgan | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 40 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | 24 | Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Martha | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Orson | 10 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 17 | 35 | Vanderburg John | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 700 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | 28 | Elizabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Truman | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Nelson | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Ellen | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 17 | 18 | Vanderburg Ford | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 33 | Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Fred | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Mary | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Henry | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | / | / | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Nellen | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | / | / | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 39 | Ludlow Jesse | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | England | | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | 39 | Mary | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Ann | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, 4 | No. of insane, | | 12 |
| " " white males, 20 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

8 15

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ironwood Township, in the County of Gratiot, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: Ironwood

Justus B Welch, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | 16 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | 14 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | 47 | F | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | [illegible] | 80 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | [illegible] | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | 40 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | 17 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | 15 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | [illegible] | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | [illegible] | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | 60 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | [illegible] | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible] | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | 28 | M | W | Farm Pedlar | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, 27 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 25 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 23 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of inmates, 3 8

12

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Isle of Green, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1 day of Sep, 1870.

211

Post Office: Groveland

Wesley B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born (Jan., Feb., &c.) within the year, state months | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Frank | 12 | M | W | Grandson | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 96 | Brick acct | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 42 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eva | 4 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miranda | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frances | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie E | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eugene | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abraham | 21 | M | W | Works Farm | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harper John | 25 | M | W | Pump Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 97 | Martin Jacob C | 28 | M | W | Day Laborer | 200 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah E | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma J | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 98 | Richmond John | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 100 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Miranda | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bradford | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 99 | Perrit Nelson | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 300 | " " | | | | May | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | May | | | | | | |
| 2 | 198 | Perrit Jane | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Caleb | 30 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rachel L | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Irwin Hallie | 23 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Foster Adeline | 6 | F | W | Niece & Sister | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 199 | Pickard Joseph | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christiana | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Petersburg | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abram | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jacob | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Irwin | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | 200 | Crawford Henry | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry C | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 1

" " white males, 20 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 1 — — — — — 1

2 2

Page No. 26

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Ashley B Whyte, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Grover | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Elmer | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | 203 | 203 Miller Persifinia | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | Francis | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Ada P | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | Ida E | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 204 | 204 Catherine A | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | 500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 205 | 205 Caulk Charles | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 75 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | Rachel | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | William | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | Cassa | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 206 | 206 Upham Sam | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | Philinda | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | William | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Eunice | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 207 | 207 Silsworth Abram | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Sarah A | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Charles | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | 208 | 208 Freeman Wilson | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | Sarah | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Cora | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 209 | 209 Lucht James | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | Sarah H | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | William | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | 210 | 210 Vannie Thomas H | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | Martha | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Anna D | 9/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Lyack Edwin | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 211 | 211 Lucht Henry | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Orson G | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | | Lewis E | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary A | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | Abram | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Sarah | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Hence Fred | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Sophia | 14 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 212 | 212 Mitchel Lafayette | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 20 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 23 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — — 1 — 16

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14 day of Sept, 1870. 212

Post Office: Groveland

Ingley Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Harriet | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Amanda | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | John | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Lewis | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | Jennie | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 213 | 211 | Wolcott Leonard | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 700 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | Lucia E. | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | Amos E. | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | Marcus L. | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 214 | 212 | Husted Lewis H. | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | Mary A. | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | Adelbert | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | Ida M. | 16 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 215 | 213 | Thomas Jerusha | 49 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | Maria | 4 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | Benjamin | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | Amelia A. | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | George | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 216 | 214 | Husted Evaline | 64 | F | W | Domestic | 4000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | Jeremy | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | Hattie | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | Mary K. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 217 | 215 | Husted Truman S. | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | Sally M. | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | Edwin | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | Wilson | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 218 | 216 | Algar James | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,500 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | Cleelia | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | John H. | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | Clara | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | Reed Fred | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | 219 | 217 | Johnson Daniel | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 2,000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | Elmer E. | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | Joshua E. | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | Young Sarah Jr. | 21 | F | W | Teaching School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 220 | 218 | Algar Margaret | 80 | F | W | Farming | 1000 | 1,000 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | Catherine M. | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 221 | 219 | Johnson Daniel F. | 9 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | Amanda | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

1 3 5

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Sep, 1870.

Post Office: Groveland

Ansley B Melvin, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Margary | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Lone George | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | / | 2 |
| 3 | | Horton Everard | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sherman Cordelia | 3 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 222 220 | Hack John T. | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | Julia A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Celia E | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Laurel F | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 223 221 | Lawrey Alexander | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary J. | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Franklin | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Calvin | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Rena | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Martha A | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Farmer Henry | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 15 |
| 16 | 224 222 | Lacey William | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 16 |
| 17 | | — Mary | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Jane | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Adoie | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 225 223 | Hamlet John | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | | — Emma | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Fred | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Melvin | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Ada | 14 | F | W | At Home Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 226 224 | Lawrence John | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 1,500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 25 |
| 26 | | Celesta | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Emory | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Lyman | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Elmer | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Martha | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Andrew | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 227 225 | Lawrence Henry | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2,500 | 2,000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Williams | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | X | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Eva | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | X | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Shepard David | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | 228 226 | Whitbridge Edward | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1,500 | 400 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| 38 | | — Ellen | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Phebe | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Surville | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 11 — 10

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15 day of Sep. 1870.

213

Post Office: Groveland

Jasley B Walker, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Thus, 6/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Quadroon (M.), Octoroon (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | George | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | 227 | Merritt Daniel | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 5,200 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Martha | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah C | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | 228 | Johnson Lewis L. | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Carlista | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George H | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Nathala | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | 229 | Dixey Charles | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 800 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ann | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | William | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Eulopf Elmer | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 232 | 230 | Halsted Charles | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Harriet | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Farmer Edward | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 233 | 231 | Buckley Walter | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 8,500 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sara A | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bryant Charlotte | 30 | F | W | House Keeping | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hale Thomas | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 234 | 232 | Hobbler Aldon | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 40 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Catharina | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 | 233 | Knickel John C | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1,200 | England | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary C | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Williams | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Horden William | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 236 | 234 | Halstead Joseph | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 10,500 | 2500 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Joseph Jr | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emma C | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Corrigan James | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | 235 | Fox William C | 62 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 4,000 | 2,000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary M | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen L | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | 236 | Benjamin | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 2,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Josephine | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edmond | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Coles Franklin | 17 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | 237 | Phillips Henry | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1,000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 41 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | No. of insane, 1 | 1 |
| " " families, 41 | " " colored males, ___ | " " females, 2 | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | " " females, ___ | " " blind, ___ | | | |

6 9

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Groveland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of Sept, 1870.

Post-Office: Groveland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | PARENTAGE: Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Catherine | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | — John W | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Lucy A | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Clarence | 6 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Burtis | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 240 | 238 Halstead Thomas | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | — Sarah J | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Matthew C | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Knott Lavinia A | 23 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Anna | 4 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 241 | 239 Bigelow Spencer | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | — Mary A | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Ella | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Birdie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Sarah | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Willey | 4 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Barlow Charles | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 242 | 240 Newman Edward | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 200 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | — Anna | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Owens Odell | 24 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Kinsman James | 12 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I hereby Certify, that the Census of the Townships of Farmington Novi Lyons Milford Highland Commerce and Groveland being Subdivision No 64 Eastern District of Michigan has been well and truly made according to the tenor of my oath of office and that the total number of Pages for this Schedule is (258) two hundred and fifty Eight.

Justus B Webster
Asst Marshall

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 11 | No. of males, foreign born, | No. of insane, 3 |
| " " families, 5 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " | |
| " " white males, 14 | " " " females, | " " blind, | |

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highlands, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of August, 1870. 214

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any grounds other than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Stark John H | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1500 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Laura E | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Ford Jacob | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | Harrison Thomas | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | — Salinda | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | 3 | Spann Abram | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | — Matilda | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Jane | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Henry | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Adaline | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Moses | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Alford | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | Steph Michael | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | / | 1 | Armstrong Aline | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | — Ortha | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Marion | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | — Lorenzo | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Effa | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Bristol | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | — Sarah | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Alice | 25 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 5 | 5 | Armstrong Stephen | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 850 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | — Adline | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Frank | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Scott | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Asher | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Ettie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | 2/12 | | | | |
| 29 | 6 | 6 | Buggles Lorenzo | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1000 | (New York) | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | — Lydia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Frederick | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Edwin | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 7 | 7 | Spann Edwin | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 650 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | — Eliza | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Fanny | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 8 | 8 | Spann Lorenzo | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | — Emma | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Joseph | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Theodore | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | | | | | No. of insane, — | 6 | | | | | | | 16 | |
| | | " " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 25 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | — Clement | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Edwin | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Clara | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Christ Barthard | 17 | F | W | Domestic Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Gordon Joseph | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | — Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — George H | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Stanley | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Bartlett Samuel | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | — Caroline | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — John | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | — Miranda | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Harry | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 11 | Griffin John | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Wurtemburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | — Catharine | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Joseph C | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | — John B | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 12 | Buffar John | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 600 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | — Maria | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Mary C | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Emma | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Minnie | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | 13 | Dickl Adam | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 4200 | 1000 | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | — Charlotte | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Mary L | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Sarah E | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Jacob C | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Charles F | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | — John C | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | — William | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Minnie B | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Charlotte | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Woodworth Scott W | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 14 | Boyle Tobias | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | — Hannah | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Martin | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Francis | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Joanna | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — John | 8/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | | Nov | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 6 1 5 9

21

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

215

Post Office: Highland

Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Sherain Martin | 25 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 15 | 15 | Maloney John | 27 | M | B | Farmer | 1400 | 200 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | / | 2 |
| | | — Es Thir | 22 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — George | 2 | M | B | Michigan | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Adelbert | 2 | M | B | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Jumbar Peter | 19 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | Robinson John H | 77 | M | B | Farmer | 1600 | 600 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | / | 7 |
| | | — Louisa | 76 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Robinson Frank | 21 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 9 |
| | | — Sarah | 46 | F | B | House Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Carrie E | 5 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Hyatt Esther J | 65 | F | B | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 17 | 17 | Small Ralph | 25 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | 450 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Mary | 24 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — William | 1 | M | B | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Maloney Mary | 50 | F | B | Keeping House | 3200 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Owen | 9 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | Stanbro Alvis | 38 | M | B | Farmer | 2400 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| | | — Adaline | 36 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Ella B | 13 | F | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Adella | 5 | F | B | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Dennis Darwin | 19 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 20 | 20 | Corrigan Edward | 60 | M | B | Farmer | 8000 | 1200 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 23 |
| | | — Mary | 54 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Owen | 32 | M | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 25 |
| | | — Edward | 27 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| | | — Edward Jr | 25 | M | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 27 |
| | | — Catherine | 18 | F | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Allen James | 25 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 21 | 21 | Calkins Daniel H | 46 | M | B | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 30 |
| | | — Sarah | 40 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Carrie | 17 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — Ida | 12 | F | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Ira | 10 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Fraly | 5 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Bangs | 3 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Hattie | 9/12 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Robinson Alexander | 22 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 38 |
| | | Hanham Robert | 23 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| 22 | 22 | Burns Patrick | 46 | M | B | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | No. of insane, | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | 12 | |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, 1 | " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | |

14

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Catherine | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 10 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marjorie | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " | / | | Feb | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | White Angelia | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | 1200 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hilton Rhoda | 70 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Mosier Abram | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Amanda | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cornelia | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Libby | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | 25 | Corwin Ezra | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jane | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John E | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | James H | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Vanhordon Margaret | 80 | F | W | Lives with Daughter | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Knapp Henry | 33 | M | W | Farming | 300 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Laura | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Leonard | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Lockwood William | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Anna | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ezra | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Adaline | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Gilbert John | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1000 | Ontario | / | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| | | Nancy A | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dexter | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Leroy | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Theodore | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 6

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in St Jemnitch of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

216

Post Office: Highland

James B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (2/12) | Sex: Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| | | Adelbert | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Elmer | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 29 | 29 | St John Jeremiah | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | Mass | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | Laura | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Addie | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Ella | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Eliza | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Mary | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Frances | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| | | William | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Bridget Bloo | 77 | F | W | Live with daughter | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Kibbleman Joseph | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 30 | 30 | Wiederwachs | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | Phebe | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 31 | 31 | Isaac Bradner | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Alice | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Lorenzo | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Buck Mina | 14 | F | W | Home Girl | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 32 | 32 | St John Samuel | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | Sarah A | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Peter A | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | Newton H | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| | | Charles A | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| | | George F | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | Idiot | / | | 25 |
| | | Mary | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | Idiot | | | 26 |
| | | Ervin | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Carrie | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Hattie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Minnie | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 33 | 33 | Buck John | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | Mecklenburg | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | Lucia | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Phebe | 10 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary | 8 | F | W | | — | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Louisa | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Lizzie | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Carrie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Dora | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 34 | 34 | Burnham Charles | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 23 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | No. of insane, 2 | 16 |
| " " families, 6 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 17 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 6

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post-Office: Highland

Justus B Webb, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex: Male, M; Female, F. | Color: White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month: Jan., Feb., &c. | If married within the year, state month: Jan., Feb., &c. | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Eunice | 9 12 | F | W | | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Lewis | 20 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | George | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Harriet | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 25 | 25 | George Luther | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| | | Lucy | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Ellen | 21 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Ellen | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Milton | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 26 | 26 | Lockwood Filbert | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 2500 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Harriet | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Hattie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Rosa | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Pope Silas | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | 27 | 27 | Weberman Frank | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Wurtemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Henriette | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Minnie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 28 | 28 | Newman Peter | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 25 | Wurtemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Christina | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 29 | 29 | Louis Peter | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Wilhelmina | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Gertrude | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Anna | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Warren Edward | 11 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 30 | 30 | Canning Benj | 17 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 31 | 31 | Canning Sarah | 12 | M | W | Thresher | 1000 | 1000 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Julia Ann | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Nancy A | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Indiana | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Benjamin | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Hattie | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Willie | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | Dec | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Fox Walter L | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 32 | 32 | Jones Jennette | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | George | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 33 | 33 | Armstrong Andrew | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

217

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Wixter, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12. | Sex. Males (M) Females (F) | Color. White (W) Black (B) Mulatto (M) Chinese (C) Indian (I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | — Estes J | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | 211 | Lansing Joseph | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 1300 | 1300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Emma | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Emily | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Martha | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Esther E | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Hudson W | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Keller Henry | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 45 | 45 Lansing Scott E | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Sarah | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Bishop James | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 46 | 46 Wilbur James | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Elizabeth C | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Mary F | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — John W | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Arthur K | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Finn Edward | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 47 | 47 Armstrong Napoleon | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Leroy L | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Calvin W | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Babcock William | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Lucinda | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Nellie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Effie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 48 | 48 Adams Aaron | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Hannah | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Esther A | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Frederick H | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Ella | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Chauncey | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 49 | 49 Rowe Polly | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | 14000 | 3500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — James | 30 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Delia | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Hudson | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 50 | 50 Rowe Elbert | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | 400 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Grant | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Frederick | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 51 | 51 King Henry | 36 | M | W | Clergyman | 600 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Jane | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 8

9 10

Page No. 1 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B. Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Amelia | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — Emily | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Theodosia | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Francis | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Hattie | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Caroline | 11 | Fe | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Francis | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 52 | 52 | Hurson John R. | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | — Clarry E. | 12 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Ella M. | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | McKone John | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | — Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 53 | 53 | Morse John C. | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 12000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | — Adeline | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Seymore | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Terry Jesse | 75 | M | W | Live with Daughter | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| | | — Thankful | 67 | F | W | " " " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Celines Julia | 16 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Valrin Cornelius | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 54 | 54 | Terry Edson | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | — Irene R. | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Oliver | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| | | — Ida | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Clarence | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Lorin | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 55 | 55 | Smith Willis | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 600 | 400 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | — Eliza | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Arthur | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 56 | 56 | Phelps Andrew | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | — Ruth | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | — Curtis | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | — Amy | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | Mar | | | | 32 |
| 57 | 57 | Terry Clinton | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Eunice | 75 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 58 | 58 | Lee Francis | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | — Maria | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Ida | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Frances | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 59 | 59 | Terry Munro | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 1500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | — Eliza | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870. 213

Post Office: Highland

Justus H Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (6/12). | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right is not to be denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Morgan | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Eunice | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Rufus | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Frank | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Mary | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Ellen | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 64 | 60 Hyde Orrin | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 7 |
| 8 | | — Eunice | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Warren | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Lewis | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Julia | 21 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 61 | 61 Hyde Herbert | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 12 |
| 13 | | — Frances | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 62 | 62 Lee Hilliard | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 14 |
| 15 | | — Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 63 | 63 Lee Daniel | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | 16 |
| 17 | | — Desdemona | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 64 | 64 Bamber Joseph | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| 19 | | — Sarah D | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Herbert | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Albert | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Mary E | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Sherman | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Martin Rosa | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Cole Samuel | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 25 |
| 26 | 65 | 65 Morse Hiram B | 63 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| 27 | | — Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 66 | 66 Gorman Thomas | 42 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 250 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Eleanor | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — William | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Thomas | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Albert | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 67 | 67 Palmer Henry | 43 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 34 |
| 35 | | — Rebecca | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Eliza J | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Alice | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — James L | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Edward J | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 68 | 68 Andrus Henry | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 23 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4 9

7

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B. Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Weeks | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | John | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 69 | 69 Parks Alvin | 60 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 3 |
| 4 | | Harriet | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Alvin Jr | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | Eliza | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Leonard | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Ellen | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Clara | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 70 | 70 Stockwell Abra | 48 | M | W | Grocer | 1200 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 11 |
| 12 | | Nancy | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Thomas Myron | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 71 | 71 Stockwell Joseph | 27 | M | W | Clerk in Grocery | | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 14 |
| 15 | | Mary E | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Millie | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Frederick | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 72 | 72 Giddings Hiram | 71 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 3000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| 19 | | Ethany | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | George W | 30 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | | Joshua | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 21 |
| 22 | | Merchant Julia | 17 | F | W | Hotel Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 73 | 73 Hewitt Benjn | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | / | 23 |
| 24 | | Irene | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary | 36 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Windsor | 31 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| 27 | 74 | 74 Thomas Thomas | 36 | M | W | Shoemaker | 700 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 75 | 75 Cook Peter | 29 | M | W | Blacksmith | 800 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | Eunice | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Charles H | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Louisa J | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Ellen | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | John W | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 76 | 76 Bennet John | 38 | M | W | Physician | 1200 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 35 |
| 36 | | Polly | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Dorcia | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Lee Eliza | 25 | F | W | Hotel Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 77 | 77 Godfrey Chas A | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| 40 | | Mary A | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 13

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Wixter, Ass't Marshal.

219

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under one year, give months in fractions) | Sex | Color (White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb (d), blind (b), insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — Williams | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | — Elmore | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | — Anna G | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 78 78 Crow Elisha | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | — Malvina | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | — Melvin C | 30 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | — Elizabeth | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | — Ina | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | — Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 77 78 Cole Lyman | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | — Fanny | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2 | — Winfield George | 12 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 3 | 80 80 Haviland Isaac | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1150 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | | 13 |
| 14 | 4 | — Lucy | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 5 | — Benjamin F | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Ch | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 6 | 81 81 Davison Benjman | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 18000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | | 16 |
| 17 | 7 | — Sarah A | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 8 | — Jane C | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 9 | — Ella | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 10 | — Jerome | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 11 | Benjiman | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 12 | — Bertha | 10/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Inv | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 13 | — Marietta | 43 | F | W | Live with Brother | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 14 | 82 82 Wood Francis | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 4200 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | | 24 |
| 25 | 15 | Jane | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 16 | — Harriett | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 17 | 83 83 McCartney Sam C | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | | 27 |
| 28 | 18 | — Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 19 | — Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 20 | — Fay M | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | X | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 21 | 84 84 Viney Chas H | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | | 31 |
| 32 | 22 | — Irvin E | 24 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 23 | — Charles A | 8/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | Dec | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 24 | 85 85 Martin George | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | | 34 |
| 35 | 25 | — Charlotte | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 26 | — Henry F | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 27 | — Raymond | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | Dec | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 28 | 86 86 Parker Thomas | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | | 38 |
| 39 | 29 | — Clarissa | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 30 | — Ella | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, / | 5 | No. of insane, | 2 |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

John B Wilds, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Willie | 7 | m | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 2 | f | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 87 | Holmes Henry | 22 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah | 17 | f | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 88 | Wolfe Henry | 25 | m | W | Farmer | 12,000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Harriett | 21 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles H. | 20 | m | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ella | 17 | f | W | At Home | | | Virginia | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Cyprus | 14 | m | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mary L. | 3 | f | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 1 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Triumph Eliza | 44 | f | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fuller Cyprus | 59 | m | W | Son with daughter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Lovenna | 64 | f | W | Son " " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 89 | Brook Daniel | 34 | m | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Nathaniel Hewitt | 42 | f | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 11 | m | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Rosalia | 10 | f | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 90 | 90 | Brook Benjamin | 37 | m | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 27 | f | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elsie | 5 | f | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 3 | f | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johanna | 1 | f | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 91 | Triumph Daniel | 60 | m | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Susan | 39 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza A. | 13 | f | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Dewitt | 12 | m | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | William L. | 6 | m | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 92 | 92 | Otis Rainsford | 63 | m | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Intra | 32 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 10 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Albert J. | 8 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Charles G. | 6 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Willie | 3 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cyprus | 2 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 1 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 93 | 93 | Babcock Lawton | 28 | m | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 21 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie | 1 | f | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Roxana | 17 | f | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 3 — 1

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lightheart, in the County of Shiawassee, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

250

*Post Office:* Lightheart

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | St Johns Chas | 20 | M | W | Shoemaker | | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Wakeet | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | " Catherine | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 99 | Congdon Lyman | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | " Martha S | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Edward P | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 98 | Hall Hiram H | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | Rochester | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | " Emma | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | 6 | | | | |
| 9 | | Hall Edwin Allen | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Hopkins Martha | 16 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 11 | 94 | 94 Hall Frank | 69 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | " Lucy | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Burt L | 19 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 14 | 97 | 97 Hall John | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | " Mary J | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | " Willis B | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 98 | 98 Huggler Edmund | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | " Amelia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Orrie | 0 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Elsie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 99 | 99 Tillamy Thomas | 26 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | " Susan | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Nellie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 100 | 100 St Johns Emmons | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 1300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | " Emily | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Emmons Jr | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | Thomas Wesley | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 101 | 101 St Germain Archie | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | " Cornelia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Jobie | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Smyder Sarah | 25 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 102 | 102 Clark Mary E | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | 1600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " James G | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 35 | | " Charles F | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 | 103 | 103 Simmons Williams | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | " Mary E | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 104 | 104 Dewey Patrick | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | " Bridget | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Thomas | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | No. of insane, |
| " " families, 11 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | |
| " " white males, 23 | " " " females, | " " blind, | |

Page No. 111

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙. | DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | PARENTAGE: Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Edw | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lydia | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lyman | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 104 | 104 | Jakin Jenkins | 50 | M | W | Farming | 3000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Virginia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Watson C | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | George H | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stella | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gotlund Malinda | 1 | F | W | At Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | 106 | Schofield Smith | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Maria C | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wilson | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Charles S | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Eli Tim | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Smith C | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Viola M | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Eden | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah W | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 107 | Cook Enos | 60 | M | W | Grocer | 1200 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Julia | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | 108 | Vincent James | 30 | M | W | Grocer | 1200 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary J | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | John | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | 109 | Ashley Adelia | 48 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Amelia | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Van Rensselaer | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Daniel | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Milton | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | 110 | Taylor Robert | 35 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Helen A | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth A | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | George F | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 32 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 111 | 111 | Packwood Mary E | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | 1600 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alda | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Hattie F | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Graham Isaac | 82 | M | W | Lives with daughter | | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 112 | 112 | Stuart Wilber | 23 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | 1500 | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 24 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 5 — 9

3

Page No. 15

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870. 251

Post Office: Highland

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6 | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | Constitutional Relations: | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 113 | 113 | Walton Joseph | 51 | M | W | Grocer | 10000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | — Mariana | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | N | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Hannah | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Lydia | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 114 | 114 | Preston Daniel | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| | | — Marcia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Daniel Jr. | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 115 | 115 | Whitley Amos | 45 | M | W | Miller | 12000 | 800 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | McCurdy Emma | 21 | F | W | Working Woolen Mill | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 116 | 116 | Wilcox Daniel | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 400 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | — Ruth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Frederick | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — George | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 117 | 117 | Vandemark John | 62 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Adam | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| | | Jones Louisa | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Lovinda | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Laura | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Jones William | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 118 | 118 | Clark Amos B. | 28 | M | W | Thresher | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| | | — Minerva | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Celia | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Edwin | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Vina | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Brisbin Linda | 28 | M | W | Thresher | | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 119 | 119 | Ide Edgar M. | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | — Sarah J. | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | — Irma S. | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 120 | 120 | Lawrence Samuel | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | — Almeda | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — Francis | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Cora | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Frederick | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Willie | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Ina | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Edward | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 121 | 121 | Leonard Jason | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 9. " " colored males, ___. " " females, " " 1.
" " white males, 21. " " " females, ___. " " blind, ___.

No. of insane, 2. 13.

2

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Highland

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Edgar J | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Louisa | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Edwin | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Joseph | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Edwin | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Edwin Lyon | 15 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 122 | 122 | Hamilton Lyon | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3700 | 700 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | Nancy | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Albert Hiett | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | Barbara Elizabeth | 67 | F | W | Domestic Dom | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 123 | 123 | Albert Seeley | 27 | M | W | Carpenter | " | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 124 | 124 | Francis Charles B | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| | | Martha | 11 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Julia M | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Roseland S | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Truman | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Kate A | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Isaac M | 11/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 12 | 12 | Richmond Calvin | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | Louisa M | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Frank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Ellen | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Carrie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Clara | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 126 | 126 | Edwin Williams | 15 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| | | Minnie | 13 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mitchell | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| | | William | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 127 | 127 | Cornell Wilbur | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| | | Silva | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Reuben | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | Hosher Nathaniel | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 128 | 128 | Truman John | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| | | Wakeman Thomas | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | Almira E | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Emma | 10/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Sept | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 129 | 129 | Ferdinand Timothy | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | Blind | / | | 38 |
| | | Rachael | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Franklin | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, —

7 1

Page No. 17

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

252

Post Office: Highland

Julius B Mills, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 2/12. | DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | — Catherine | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | — Elizabeth | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | — Wilson | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | — Eugene | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 136 136 Richmond Samuel | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | — Hannah | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | — Jane | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 131 131 Cockmeat Ichabod | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | — Lucia | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | — Samuel | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 132 132 Cockmeat Samuel | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | — Amanda | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | — Henry A | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | — Millard | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | — Daniel | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | — Edward | 11 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 133 133 Cockmeat Ichabod | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | — Mary | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | — Celia | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | — Mary J | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | — Cora | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | — Marshall | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 134 134 Peck Hillman | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | — Nathania | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | — Alice | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | — Lillie | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | Hatch Edward | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 135 135 Cockmeat James | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | — Caroline | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | — Edward | 2/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | 1/2 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 136 136 Taylor James | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | — Eliza | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | — Elias | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 137 137 Fisher Charles | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 1200 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | — Sarah | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | Robinson Jessie | 18 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | Carlton Melvin | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | — Emma | 18 | F | W | Domestic | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | Van Etten Jessie | 13 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 138 138 Thomas Margaret | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | 300 | 200 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 8

5

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in Fractions. thus, 1/2 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 139 | 139 | Taylor Ralph | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Louisa | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Martha E | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | / | |
| | | " Laura | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Alice | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Clara | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Ada | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Ida | 4 | Mo | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 140 | Lane Alonzo | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Thayer Jane | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Ida | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 141 | 141 | Beaumont Francis | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Maria | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Sarah | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Elsie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Frank | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 142 | 142 | Lusby Hiram | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Albert | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " John H | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 143 | Nelson Lyman | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Adelia G | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fillingham George | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 144 | Goodfellow Ichabod | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Ann L | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Nathan | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Elva | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Theodosia | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Theodore | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | " Mary O | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 145 | 145 | Harding Robert | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Celia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Cordel | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Apr | | | | | | | |
| 146 | 146 | Goodell John S | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Sophronia | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " Alfred | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 147 | 147 | Pepper Charles | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | " Amelia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 71 — No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 10 — 12

3

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if true) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

253

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus (⅔). | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Harriet | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Emmett | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | Tallie Pardee | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 750 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | Clarissa | 51 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | — | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Virginia | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Melissa | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Franklin | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Erwin Williams | 23 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 149 | 149 Doughty Charles | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Simpson James | 14 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 150 | 150 Gifford Joseph | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | Emily C | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Frances A | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Vanderwerker Henry | 17 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 151 | 151 Johnson Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 700 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Frankie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Charles F | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Clayton | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Adelle | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Willis J | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 152 | 152 Emily Williams | 25 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | Alice | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 153 | 153 Gifford Jackson | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | Hepsibah | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Clarissa | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 154 | 154 Rhodes Gilbert | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | Cordelia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 155 | 155 Tuttle Timothy | 50 | M | W | Farm Labor | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | Betsey | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Sybil | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | / | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Rhoda M | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 156 | 156 Wiggs William | 49 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | Julia A | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Samuel | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Gilbert | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Amanda | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Charlotte | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 157 | 157 Sheldon Betsey | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | 3500 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | | | No. of insane, | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 8 | |
| | | " " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2

Page No. 21

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11 day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Highland

Justus B Wheeler, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Edward [illegible] | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Evans | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ezra | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Grant | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 158 | Simpson William | 1 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Eliza J | 11 | F | W | Attending School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ella J | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Connor William | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 159 | 159 | Flynn Thomas | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Harriett | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harris De | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 160 | McCann Patrick | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Bridget | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Terrence | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary J | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Margaret | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Owen | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Bridget | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Alex | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 161 | 161 | McGann Owen | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Catharine | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Owen | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 162 | 162 | McDonald Owen | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 2,000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Bridget | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Angelina | 4/12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | Jan | | | | | | | |
| | | Ann | 75 | F | W | At Home | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Johnson Aaron | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 163 | 163 | Cole Henry H | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary C | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles H | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Festus | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | / | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | | | | No. of insane, — | | | 1 | 12 | | | 10 | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

22

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870. 254

Post Office: Highland — Justus B Mosher, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males M, Females F. | Description: Color — White W, Black B, Mulatto M, Chinese C, Indian I. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | James L | 29 | M | W | Mill Owner | | | Ohio | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Emily A | 27 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary R | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | Wesley C | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Scott Francis | 3 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 166 | 166 | Eliz Norris | 60 | F | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | / | | |
| 7 | | Eliza C | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Perley G | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | 167 | 167 | Johnson Lemuel | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | / | | |
| 10 | | Catherine | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Ida | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mitchell Simon | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 168 | 168 | Everett Charles | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | / | | |
| 15 | | Sarah | 13 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Almeda | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | | Churchill Victor | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Ohio | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 169 | 169 | Russell Benjamin | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | Maine | | | | | | | / | | |
| 19 | | Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Frank | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Sarah | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Sidney | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | Dwight | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | Charles | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | Adelia | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | Florence | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Lillie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Alice | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | Jan | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Austin George | 23 | M | W | Farm Hand | | 200 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 31 | | Ida | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 168 | 168 | Willard Willard | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | / | | |
| 33 | | Mary B | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Willard G | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | Ida | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | Mary | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | 169 | 169 | Parson Thomas | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " | | | | | | | / | | |
| 38 | | Mapa | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Hattie | 6/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | Jan | | | | | | |
| 40 | 170 | 170 | Wheeler Morris | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | / | | |

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, —
" " families, 40 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

2

Page No. 22

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Highland

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚. | DESCRIPTION. Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | EDUCATION. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Henry | 24 | M | W | Working House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Emma | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Alice | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Willie | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Mary | 7 | F | W | At " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Francis | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Eliza | 3 | F | W | At " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Hill, George | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | 171 | 171 | Merrill Charles | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | | Martha | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Lucy A. | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Frank | 17 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Mitchell | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 172 | 172 | Delamar Henry | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | | Sarah | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Nancy Jones | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Nichols Michael | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 173 | 173 | Babcock Isaac | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | | Emma | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Ella | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 174 | 174 | Underwood Albert | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | Mary F. | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Sutton James | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | 175 | 175 | Dean Thomas John | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | | Louisa | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | William | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | | Catharine | 14 | F | W | At " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Michael | 12 | F | W | At " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Hill, Killiam | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | | Mary | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 176 | 176 | Kelsey Charlotte | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 600 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Annie | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | William | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | | Frances | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 177 | 177 | Mahaney Edward | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | | Lucie | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Nancy | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Mary J. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Sutton Jesse | 60 | M | W | At Home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | | Martha | 60 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 1

3

Page No. 33

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered if at all merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

253

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus 1/2 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 178 | 178 | Leonard Jonathan | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Emelia | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Ethan A | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Mary | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Elmer | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Lovica | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Vandemark Abram | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | 179 | 179 | Kent Elijah W | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 9600 | 3000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Amanda S | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Lucy | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Alta | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 180 | 181 | Kent Amos C | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Cristian | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 181 | 181 | Redmond John | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary E | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Clara Anna | 19 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 182 | 182 | Chatfield Chester | 81 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Lephronia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Abraham W | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Ada | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Flora | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 183 | 183 | Medina William | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 600 | Pennsylvania | | | | Jan | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Martha A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | Jan | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 184 | 184 | Eddy Allen C | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Julia M | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Samuel C | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Lucy J | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Julia M | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 185 | 185 | Powers Edward | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Ellen | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 186 | 186 | Thomas Nathan B | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 8,200 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Julia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Robert L | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Dora | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Florence | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 187 | 187 | Eddy Clark | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Bell | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 188 | 188 | Brandt Le Roy | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Amelia | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 — 12

Page No. 211

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Emory | 11/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Sept | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 189 | 189 Dean Celerio | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ann | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Briggs J | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | Adelia | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | William | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Herbert | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Anna Alice | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 190 | 190 Benjamin Joseph | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Charles | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Lucia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Gordon Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 191 | 191 Bird Joseph | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 3000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Clayton J | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Arthur C | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Irving L | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Frey Frank | 22 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | 192 | 192 Loy Chester | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | LAW Julia | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Frances | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | James J | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | David | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Armenda | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Irving | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Irving | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Dorcas | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Louisa | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 193 | 193 Rice John | 37 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | Clarissa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Louisa | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Sarah | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | David | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 194 | 194 Marshal Roshack | 47 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | Elizabeth | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Joseph | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | James | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary E | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Lucy A | 9 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 46 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 30 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 9

Page No. 25

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

256

Post Office: Highland

Justus K Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on any other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Carrie M | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | w |
| 2 | | — Esther E | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Hattie | 8 m | F | W | | | | " | / | / | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 195 | 195 Peter Chinks | 63 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | — | / | |
| 5 | | — Drusy | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 196 | 196 St. John William | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 8,400 | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | — Frances | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Josephine | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Edward | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | June | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Stuart Matilda | 22 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 197 | 197 Sutphan Oliver | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 11,800 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | — Emma | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Frederick | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Eva | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Feb | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Rachael | 70 | F | W | At Home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Smith John | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | 198 | 198 Lindsley Jesse | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | — Mary S | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Orlin | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Frank | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Jesse | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Charles | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Henry | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Coburn Jeptha | 83 | M | W | At Home | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | Lindsley Charles | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 199 | 199 Andrews Justus K | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 11,000 | 2,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | — Sarah | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Willie | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 200 | 200 Whittle Williams | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | — Mary A | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | — William | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | — Lillian | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Albert | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Rosa | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | 201 | 201 Babcock LeRoy | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | — Emily | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | - | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 202 | 202 Ter Bush Davis | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | — Marian | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Albert H | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 0
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

12

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Wheeler Eunice | 63 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 203 | 203 Baker Lewis F. | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | — Julia A. | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Edwin H | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | Rumsey Simeon | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | Hamilton Johnnie | 17 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 204 | 204 Erbe William | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1100 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Emily | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Arthur | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Walter | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Cowles Elias | 74 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | — Almira | 63 | F | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 205 | 205 Lockwood William | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | — Janice | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Lewis [illegible] | 8 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 206 | 206 Hellerson George | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | — Carrie | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Elmer | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Lockwood Malinda | 27 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Effa | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 207 | 207 Hamilton Benjamin | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | — Franklin | 15 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Benjamin Jr. | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | — Ellen | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Hattie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Burt | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Jerry | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Martha | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Squire | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 208 | 208 Cleary or Searle | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | — Sarah E | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 209 | 209 Robinson Miles C. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | — Electa C | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | — George H | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Marshal H | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 210 | 210 Lewis Leonard | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | — Hannah | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Caroline | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Beltiah | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 11

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 23 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all), merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

257

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under year, give months in fraction, thus 6/12) | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Jefferson | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | 211 | 211 Lewis George | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | Antoinette | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | 212 | 212 Bostwick Farman | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | Anna E | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Ida C | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | Maxfield Charles | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | 213 | 213 McFarson William | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | Martha | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Archie | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 214 | 214 Clay William J | 60 | M | B | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | Emily | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy | 37 | M | W | at Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | Cornelius | 15 | M | W | at Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Mahon | 13 | M | W | at Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | 215 | 215 Holden Williams | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | Cornelia A | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | George | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | | Curry Roubina | 17 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 216 | 216 Mills Isaac L | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 5500 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | Larina | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Mary E | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 217 | 217 Mathews Calvin | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | Emeline | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Elmida | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | John C | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | Justus | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | Clarence | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | Edwin | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Louise | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 218 | 218 Highfield Alfred | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2800 | 800 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | Catherine | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Rosalie | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | Charles | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Adelbert | 4 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 219 | 219 Howard Abbot | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | Margrett | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | William | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | V | 1 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | No. of insane, | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 13 | |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 24 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12 | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Mary D | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Cinvia C | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catherine | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | Oct | | | | | | | |
| 220 | 220 | Clay Henry D | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth B | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stake Henry | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Husband Elizabeth | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 221 | Gordon Patrick | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ann | 38 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary A | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Howard K | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah A | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fred | 9/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| | | King Thomas | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 222 | 222 | McHenry Lyman C | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary J | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gordon | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lillian | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Robert | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 111 | F | W | Adopted | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 223 | 223 | Thomas H Adams | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 6300 | 1500 | Connecticut | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 711 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orrin C | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sinton | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Harland Jane | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | 224 | Green Edward | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Susan | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank H | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Albert R | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lois | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 225 | 225 | Wm Thomas Janice | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Adeline | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 30 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | X | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Charles | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | X | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Church Albert | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Minette | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 11 | | | | | No. of insane, — | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | | | 11 | |
| | | " " families, 6 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

258

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Mabee, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex (M. Males; F. Females) | Description: Color (W. White; B. Black; M. Mulatto; C. Chinese; I. Indian) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 226 | 226 | Hathaway Leonard C | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 9600 | 2100 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Amanda | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Clarence | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Amanda L | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 227 | 227 | Doty Reuben | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Melvina | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — George | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Emma F | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Shelton Pierce | 17 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Eastwood George | 24 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | / | / | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | 228 | 228 | Wheaton William | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 14,800 | 3000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Lucy A | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — William C | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Rebecca A | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Catrine | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Biggins Ellen | 15 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 229 | 229 | Colvin John | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Nettie M | 5 | F | W | At | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Bolzin Chas | 32 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Russia | / | / | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Griffith Thos | 28 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 230 | 230 | Lockwood Charles | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Betsey | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Lewis | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Frank | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Black John | 26 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 231 | 231 | Everett William | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Ellen | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Charles | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Milton Hattie | 18 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 232 | 232 | Lockwood Alonzo | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Mary | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Lurinda | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Charles | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Harriet | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Alson | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Ella | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 233 | 233 | McGuire Hugh | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 6

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 9

4

9

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Joshua B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Mary C | 14 | F | W | at Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ellen | 13 | F | W | at Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Katie | 11 | F | W | at Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| | | James | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Maggie | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Alice | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 234 | 234 | Collins Henry C | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | Mary J | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Ingram | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Carrie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 235 | 235 | Lee George E | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | Dora | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Carrie | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Cora | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 236 | 236 | Lockwood Edward | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | Mary F | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Hamilton | 16 | M | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 237 | 237 | Lockwood Alonzo | 24 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | Harriet | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 238 | 238 | Mills Isaac J | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| | | Eliza J | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Charles L | 14 | M | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mary M | 11 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Darling George | 10 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 239 | 239 | Russell David S | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | Mary M | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Fremont | 13 | M | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Adrian | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Anderson William | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Gordon Mary | 14 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Darrell Caroline | 59 | F | W | Sister in Law | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 240 | 240 | Collins Alva C | 17 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 1700 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | Julia C | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Orrin | 16 | M | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Lockwood William | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| | | Emma | 23 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Alva | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Howard | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Sabot Rhoda | 77 | F | W | Sister in Law | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 31. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 7. " " colored males, ____. " " females, " " 1.
" " white males, 19. " " " females, ____. " " blind, ____.
No. of insane, 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 8.

9

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870. 259

Post Office: Highland

Justus B Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upward. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 241 | 241 | Cole Orrin | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Diana | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 242 | 242 | Cole Hiram | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Julia | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Ingram | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Ida M | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Babcock Willis | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 243 | 243 | Olmstead Edward | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 600 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Ella | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Flora | 9/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Oct | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 244 | 244 | Martin Edward S | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Elizabeth | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Madison | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — George | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 245 | 245 | Aldrich William | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Philia | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Sarah | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Edwin | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 246 | 246 | Jeffers Aaron | 38 | M | W | Stone Mason | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Mark | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Ossie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Aaron | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Margaret | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 247 | 247 | Olmstead Edwin | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Elizabeth | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 248 | 248 | Slocum William | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Martha | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Clarence | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | Dec | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 249 | 249 | Jones Robert | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Anna | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Mary E | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — William R | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Margaret | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Anna C | 10 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Bertha M | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Emma R | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Julia A | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Anson | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 1 9

10

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Highland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Highland

Julius B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Wigle Samuel | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, /
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, / " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Simeon Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

260

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 1 | Perry, Milan | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— Polly M. | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Susan J. | 20 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Jesse | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Jennie | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Nov | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Burnam, W. M. | 35 | M | W | Lawyer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 6 |
| 7 | 2 | Stiff, William J. | 25 | M | W | Miller | 600 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Belle | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Thompson, Jerome | 16 | M | W | Miller | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 3 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 4 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 5 | Stiff, Martin | 35 | M | W | Miller | 30,000 | 4,000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Myra | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Carrie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Bertrice | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Royce, Olive | 19 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 6 | Vinton, Thos. J. | 41 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 700 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Charlotte | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | ——— Frankie | 14 | M | W | at school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 7 | Nelsham, Milton B. | 60 | M | W | Machinist | 1,400 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Cynthia | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Orphia | 23 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 8 | Garrison, Peter | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Maud D. | 5/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Dec | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 9 | Walker, William | 61 | M | W | Real Estate Broker | 2,500 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Carrie N. | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Norris, Irvin W. | 7 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Hannah | 79 | F | W | At home | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 10 | Church, James E. | 31 | M | W | Machine Shop | 1,000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Mary A. | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Mary A. | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Charles L. | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Daisy L. | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | ——— James E. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 11 | Pitt, William P. | 27 | M | W | Safe-maker | 1,000 | 1,500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Bethia | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Lawrence, Della | 12 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 12 | Derwilliger, Alex. | 51 | M | W | Cooper | 2,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | 10 | ——— Cynthia | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 12. No. of white females, 21. No. of males, foreign born, 1. No. of insane, 3 3 6 10

" " families, 12 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 21. " " females, " " blind,

-2-

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameen Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| ~~12~~ 11 | | Dernilliger, John | 60 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 11 | Reynolds, Robert | 42 | M | W | Farm laborer | 500 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Jessie | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | - | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 19 | M | W | Carpenter's Apprentice | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Amelia | 17 | F | W | Domestic servant | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ann | 15 | F | W | At school | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Margaret | 12 | F | W | " | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Robert Jr. | 9 | M | W | " | | - | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | 12 | Selleck, Henry | 40 | M | W | Laborer | 1.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ada | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Minerva | 7/12 | F | W | At home | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 13 | Stone, J. W. | 27 | M | W | Agent, traveling | 2.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eleanor C. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hattie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ada B. | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 14 | Stearns, O. W. | 36 | M | W | Agent for Grocer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ella | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Ohio | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eustacia | 6 | F | W | " | | | Ohio | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Voller, James | 15 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | 15 | Arthur, Sam'l S. | 31 | M | W | Carpenter | 4.000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— James C. | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edwin C. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles H. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Almeria | 6 days | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | May 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 16 | Gardner, John P. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 1.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Jane | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— James | 14 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Gardner, John W. | 28 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary L. | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 17 | Lapham, D. D. | 32 | M | W | Grocer, retail | 500 | 2.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Helen | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Arthur D. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alfred P. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 18 | Marshall, Geo. W. | 33 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 2.000 | 2.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Amity | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lucy E. | 6/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Dec | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — No. of insane, ——

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, —— — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, —— — " " blind, ——

SEP 6 1870

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

261

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Muttehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex.—Male (M.); Female (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 19 | Bridman, B. F. | 35 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 2,300 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edith | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 20 | Jenny, Edward | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucinda C. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edward L. | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Grace | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Beaty, Andrew | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | 21 | Mott, E. F. | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | 2,500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Catharine S. | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eugene | 16 | M | W | Apprentice to Artist | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Christopher H. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rosetta E. | 12 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Kittie M. | 5 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | 22 | Lockwood, Theodore | 34 | M | W | Hardware merchant | 2,500 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Orphena | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Stella E. | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ernest | 10/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | b.y. | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 23 | Hobert, David | 31 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | 3,000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Rebecca | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sephronia | 22 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mothersill, Hettie | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 24 | Van Avery, Jacob | 42 | M | W | Black-smith | 2,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Clarissa | 37 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Etta | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Walter | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | 25 | Cole, Oscar | 35 | M | W | Black-smith | 1,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Jane A. | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Oliver | 7 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 26 | Beard, P. D. | 49 | M | W | Druggist | 3,500 | 3,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | ——— Lucy A. | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sophrin | 18 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 14 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | 26 | Lang, A. E. | 45 | F | W | Milliner | 1,800 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Walter W. | 21 | M | W | Worker in Tin | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Arthur E. | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Phillips, Fanny W. | 24 | F | W | Dress-maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, ____ | | | 2350 | 1450 | No. of insane, ____ | 1 | 1 | | | 14 | | | | 9 | |
| | | " " families, 9 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th. day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Simeon Micklehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 31 | 27 | Jones, Moses B. | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 2.500 | 6.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Mary A. | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Julia A. | 28 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Emma C. | 21 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Lee, Edmund R. | 26 | M | W | Grocer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | ——— Mary J. | 18 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 32 | 28 | Miles, Israel | 42 | M | W | Engineer | 1.200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Margaret | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Frances | 19 | F | W | Milliner | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 33 | 29 | Childs, Almond | 55 | M | W | Stone Mason | 1.000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Serinda | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Addison | 20 | M | W | Clerk in Lumber Yard | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 34 | 30 | Spalding, | 53 | M | W | Laborer | 1.300 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | ——— Jane | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Major | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— John | 13 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | ——— Harriet | 11 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 35 | 31 | Brillon, John | 35 | M | W | Boot & Shoe maker | 1.000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Grace | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Charles H. | 13 | M | W | At school | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Eliza J. | 9 | F | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— Matilda | 8 | F | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Walter | 6 | M | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Edgar | 4 | M | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— Samuel | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | ——— Almeron | 1/2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | May | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 36 | 32 | Brown, A. D. | 32 | M | W | Clerk in Lumber Yard | | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | 37 | 33 | Buzzell, John | 50 | M | W | House builder | 2.000 | 600 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Catharine | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Amber | 24 | M | W | House builder | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Wilber | 21 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Delos | 18 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 38 | 34 | Buzzell, Isaac | 45 | M | W | Builder | 2.000 | 600 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Hannah | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Milton | 18 | M | W | Apprentice in Shop | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— Charles | 16 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Catharine | 9 | F | W | " | | | California | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 39 | 35 | Jones, James | 49 | M | W | Stone Mason | 800 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Eliza | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Agnes | 21 | F | W | At home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of families, 9 No. of white males, 23 No. of white females, 17 No. of colored males, — No. of colored females, 4 No. of males, foreign born, 9 No. of females, " " 4 No. of white males, 23 No. of females, — No. of blind, — | | | | 1850 | 1450 | No. of insane, | 22 | 16 | | | 1 | | | | 10 | | |

13

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 6 1870

262

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | ~~Jones~~ Jones, William | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— William | 13 | M | W | at school | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— James | 11 | M | W | " | | | Minnesota | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 40 | 36 Ruggles, J. M. | 46 | M | W | Cooper | 2500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Fanny | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— George E. | 17 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Elizabeth | 14 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— John E. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 41 | 37 Case, William | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Ann | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Willie | 6 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— James | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Arnolds, Louisa | 64 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 42 | 38 Cole, Ephraim | 30 | M | W | Laborer | 250 | 100 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | X | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Euphemia | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Rachel | 7 | F | W | at school | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Elsie J. | 5 | F | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— David | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 43 | 39 Rogers, Eve | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | 250 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— Amasa | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Mahala A. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Mary | 11 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Malora | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— Eudora B. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 44 | 40 Maccar, Charles H. | 21 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | ——— Harriet | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— William | 1 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 45 | 41 Britel, John | 38 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 1200 | 500 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Eliza | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Armintha | 10 | F | W | at school | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Sanford | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Eliza | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Carrie B. | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Rosa | 10/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | Aug | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Curtis, Arthur | 24 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 2000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | 46 | 42 Homan, Henry E. | 62 | M | W | Grocer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Elizabeth | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— Adelaide | 21 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Eddie | 14 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Dunk, Thomas | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | X | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 6

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 47 | 43 | Myers, J. D. | 51 | M | W | Carpenter | 2.500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Rhoderna | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jane | 26 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Seth | 19 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma | 17 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 48 | 44 | Webster, Isaac | 60 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 2.500 | 2.000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Hannah | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 30 | M | W | Shoe-maker | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 45 | Case, Rachel | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | 2.000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ira M. | 37 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— John P. | 25 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— George M. | 23 | M | W | Brakeman | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Ida B. | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 50 | 46 | McCarter, Rebecca | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | 100 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 51 | 47 | Byer, Edgar | 39 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 8.000 | 1.000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 17 | M | W | At home | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Almeda | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Webb, W. | 22 | M | W | Watch-maker | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hamilton, | 21 | M | W | Jeweler | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hawley, | 41 | M | W | Shoe-maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Genty, Frank | 20 | M | W | Fireman | | | France | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | / |
| | | Ritchie, W. | 23 | M | W | Engineer | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Haskin, A. W. | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Miller, Edward | 19 | M | W | Telegraph Operator | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Haskins, Percy A. | 18 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Shepard, Frank | 22 | M | W | Fireman | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Finn, Charley | 25 | M | W | Butcher | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Richmond, Geo. | 29 | M | W | Butcher | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Powell, Melissa | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | 48 | Coon, G. W. | 41 | M | W | Laborer | 3.500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clarence M. | 17 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edith B. | 3 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 49 | Minnik, Mike | 22 | M | W | Saloon-Keeper | | 500 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Drapbagen, Nat | 21 | M | W | Saloon-Keeper | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 7 — No. of insane, ——

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, —— — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, —— — " " blind, ——

15 — 1 — 1 — 13 — 15 — 6 — 19

Page No. 7.

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP 1870

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

263

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 54 | 50 | Calkins, Henry | 56 | M | W | Grocer | 1000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Avalina | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Francis C | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Ardella | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 56 | 51 | Smithim, James | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Saloon | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Taylor, Samuel | 23 | M | W | Baker | 1500 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | 57 | 52 | Bontell, C. M. | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Frank | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Nora | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Willie | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Bertie | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 58 | 53 | Hoyle, Hugh | 25 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | 1500 | 150 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | ——— Celia | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Eisenbey, Edwin J. | 25 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— William | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Phenny, Thomas | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 59 | 54 | Webster, John B | 34 | M | W | Boot & Shoe-maker | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Rosina D. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Willie | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Severance, Frank | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 60 | 55 | Hollister, Erastus | 45 | M | W | Stable Keeper | 4000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Smith, John | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Brown, Jonathan | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Cornell, A. B. | 21 | M | W | Brick Mason | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 61 | 56 | Watling, Thomas | 51 | M | W | Laborer | 2000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Hannah A. | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | ——— George | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 62 | 57 | Joslin, Edwin | 27 | M | W | Billiard Saloon | 2000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Lucretia | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Barker, Carrie | 24 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Cairey, Edward | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 63 | 58 | Fisher, J. G. | 49 | M | W | Boot-maker | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Malina | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 23 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— Willis A. | 16 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 64 | 59 | Barkman, James | 27 | M | W | Miller | 1000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Myrtie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Harry | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | | | 15500 | 7050 | No. of insane, ——— | 4 | 3 | | | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | | " " families, 10 " " colored males, ——— " " females, " " ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 27 " " " females, ——— " " blind, ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3

Page No. 8

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus .6. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 63 | 60 | Woodhull, Samuel | 48 | M | W | Carriage Maker | 2.400 | 2.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lydia | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Samuel | 21 | M | W | Wheel-wright | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sanford | 21 | M | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Charles W | 18 | M | W | Carriage Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 66 | 61 | Beard, Selah | 33 | M | W | Carriage Maker | 2.200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Anna | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Millie | 9 | F | W | At school | 0 | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Birtie | 3 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barnhouse, Lucy | 22 | F | W | Teacher | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 62 | Evans, W. S. | 28 | M | W | Saddle & Harness maker | 1.500 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bennett, Rodman | 51 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Hinks, John B. | 25 | M | W | Saddle & Harness maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 68 | 62 | Derry, Peter | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Hinks, Anna C. | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Derry, Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Cora | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hinks, Edwin R. | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 69 | 63 | Calhoun, Thomas | 35 | M | W | Mariner | 1.600 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Melvina | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Omans, Blanche | 23 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 64 | Davis, Seaman | 44 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1.500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ruth C. | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elmina | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— La Mont | 14 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 71 | 65 | Stiff, William | 56 | M | W | Miller | | 4.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Amy D. | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William H. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edward D. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wagenett, Eldora | 23 | F | W | Dress maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 66 | Hadley, John Sen. | 74 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 5.000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Martha | 73 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pemberton, Lucy | 16 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 73 | 67 | Johnson, Lyman J. | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | 1.200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Edith Ma. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ella Jr. | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Henry E. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 3 5 1 1

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 261

Post Office: Holly

Almeon Wakehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| ~~73~~ | ~~69~~ | Seymour, Cora A. | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stevens, Harriet L. | 17 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 68 | Garfield, O. G. | 63 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 2,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary B. | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 75 | 69 | Leyley, Mary | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 24 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Hall, Devere | 16 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Waldo, Elizabeth | 87 | F | W | At home | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 70 | Waldo, C. C. | 60 | M | W | Justice of the Peace | 4,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary Ann | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Axford, Josephine | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Axford, Samuel | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Demund, Rosa | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 71 | Lobdell, A. H. | 39 | M | W | Laborer | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emily | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Carrie | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Samuel | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Willie | 9 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eugene | 7 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ida | 6 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jessie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | 72 | Buell, Catharine | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | 4,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— LeGrand | 22 | M | W | Musician | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Francis | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Scott | 20 | M | W | Painter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Isabel | 18 | F | W | Music teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lillie | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 79 | 73 | Rogers, Nicholas | 38 | M | W | Conductor | 1,500 | 150 | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William R. | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | 74 | O'Neil, Nicholas | 33 | M | W | Laborer | 150 | 100 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Joana | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hanpiam, Ellen | 25 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 81 | 75 | Green, Edwin | 43 | M | W | Saloon Keeper | 2,500 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Jane | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma J. | 14 | F | W | At school | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— James F. | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — 1410 — 3950 — No. of insane, — 10 — 10 — 14 — 8

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — 4

" " white males, 18 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Mulehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | DESCRIPTION: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Green, Edwina E. | 9 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | ——— Annie | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 82 | 76 | Russell, Lyman J. | 25 | M | W | Laborer | 1.500 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Ella B. | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Levi | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | 77 | Woodhull, S. | 48 | M | W | Carriage maker | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Lydia | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— June | 10 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 84 | 78 | Stimson, Warren | 33 | M | W | Miller | 1.200 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Clarissa | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Robert | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mansfield | ⅔ | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| 85 | 79 | Andrews, D. J. | 42 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 3.000 | 3.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Leanora | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emory N. | 16 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hiram C. | 14 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Wheeler, Mary | 19 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 86 | 80 | Marshall, G. W. | 34 | M | W | Store Keeper | 2.000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Emily P. | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lucy E. | 6/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Dec | | | | | | | |
| | | Lapham, Lucy | 63 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 81 | Wixom, Martin V. B. | 27 | M | W | Merchant Tailor | 5.000 | 2.500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Celia A. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank J. | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | ——— Russell P. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Almeria | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 82 | Slade, A. L. | 45 | M | W | Store Keeper, Crockery | 2.500 | 3.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lucius V. | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Cornelia | 5 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 89 | 83 | Beebe, W. M. | 41 | M | W | Merchant, Crockery | | 1.500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | 84 | Bussey, Edgar D. | 28 | M | W | Merchant | 600 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Anna | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Fred | 4/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Feb. | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 85 | Ripley, Laurens | 31 | M | W | Hardware merchant | 2.500 | 6.000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Florence C. | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— George H. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ____ 18 19 No. of insane, ____ 2 2 6 10

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 265

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 92 | 86 | Ripley, Whitman | 68 | M | W | Merchant | 2.000 | 10.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Hankful L. | 66 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 93 | 87 | White, Charles | 26 | M | W | Hardware merchant | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Alice | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | ——— Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 94 | 88 | Philbrick, Spencer | 54 | M | W | Farm laborer | 4.000 | 1.000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Sarah | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— John | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Eleanor | 25 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Georgiana | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 95 | 89 | Stone, D. H. | 45 | M | W | Banker | 3.500 | 4.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | 96 | 90 | Church, H. M. | 21 | M | W | Druggist | | 2.500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Beard, P. D. | 48 | M | W | Druggist | | 3.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | ——— Lucy M. | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Sylvia | 18 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Willis | 14 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 97 | 91 | Brigham, Frank | 38 | M | W | Livery Stable Keeper | 2.000 | 4.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | | ——— Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Mary A. | 28 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Calkins, Jerome | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 98 | 92 | Jenkins, Henry | 29 | M | W | Editor | 3.000 | 3.000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Cole, Charles | 19 | M | W | Painter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Jenkins, Andrew | 33 | M | W | Painter | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 99 | 93 | Comstock, A. G. | 31 | M | W | Justice of the Peace | 3.000 | 1.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— Mary | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 100 | 94 | Smith, J. W. | 45 | M | W | Liquor Dealer, Wholesale | 1.200 | 2.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Emeline | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | ——— Burr W. | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Franklin | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 101 | 95 | Wait, M. B. | 44 | M | W | Liquor Dealer, Wholesale | 2.000 | 3.000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Julia E. | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Hall, William C. | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Minnesota | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 102 | 96 | James, Henry | 47 | M | W | Black-smith | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Candace | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Adaline M. | 23 | F | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— Anna L. | 19 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— William H. | 16 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 103 | 97 | Calkins, A. | 44 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 5.000 | 5.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Julia A. | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Benson | 17 | M | W | At school | | | Ohio | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 12 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 12 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 23 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

3750 3480

No. of insane, ____ 1 1 6 15

9 20

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color,—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| ~~103 97~~ | | Calkins, Albert | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Ohio | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Parthenia | 13 | F | W | " | | | Ohio | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Franklin | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | 98 | Alger, Ira C. | 30 | M | W | Bagging Master | 2000 | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ann | 28 | F | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ross, John | 35 | M | W | Rail Road Employee | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | McConville, John | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | McLinden, Peter | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | McGlenn, Samuel | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Soday, Mike | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Dinny, Peter | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Gallagher, William | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Wardell, Richard | 27 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Venn, Charley | 24 | M | W | Butcher | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Harrier, Robert | 19 | M | W | Sugar-maker | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Donaleon, Hannah | 55 | F | W | Boarding | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Armstrong, Reuben | 63 | M | W | Laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Alby, Nora | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Campbell, Nora | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Samuel | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Comstock, Alexr | 33 | M | W | Justice of the Peace | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 105 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 106 | 99 | Tibbs, James | 55 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 8000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Janette | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alice | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 107 | 100 | Tibbs, Robert | 34 | M | W | Lumber merchant | 10000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Zella | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rena | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— James | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ada | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Wilson | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Robert | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bortles, Charles | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stepan, Christiana | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orth, Nellie | 23 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alger, Martha | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | 101 | Beard, Cela | 35 | M | W | Black-smith | | | 500 New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Anna | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Millie | 8 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Herbert | 4 | M | W | | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 19
" " families, 14 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 1 6 8 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

266

Post Office: Holly

Ameson Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Barnhouse, Lucy | 23 | F | W | Teacher | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 109 | 102 | Beard, John M. | 43 | M | W | Banker | 25.000 | 20.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | ——— Euphrasia | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | ——— John S. | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | ——— Charles H. | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | ——— Isaac E. | 22 | M | W | Broker, money | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | Marshall, Thomas | 31 | M | W | Brick maker | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| | | McLoud, John | 33 | M | W | Brick maker | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Cowley, Thomas | 24 | M | W | Brick maker | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 110 | 103 | Riley, William | 48 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 150 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | ——— Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Sage, James | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| | | ——— John | 12 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| | | ——— Henry | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| | | Grasa, William | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 111 | 104 | Ferguson, Boyce | 60 | M | W | Janitor in school | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | ——— Delila | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 112 | 105 | Dudley, George | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | 4.000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | ——— Charlotte | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— Anna E. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| | | ——— Jennie G. | 8 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 113 | 106 | Wickens, Stephen | 29 | M | W | Painting | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| | | ——— Sarah J. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 114 | 107 | Sorrey, William | 57 | M | W | Merchant | 2.000 | 3.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | ——— Harriet | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | ——— Mary | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Taylor, Mary | 63 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 115 | 108 | Hitchcock, Aaron | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | 2.000 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | ——— Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Lettie | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 116 | 109 | Hadley, John Jr. | 54 | M | W | Farm laborer | 4.000 | 1.000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | ——— Sophia | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | ——— Thomas | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | ——— Joseph | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| | | ——— Martha | 17 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Delworth, Sarah | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Finch, Nathaniel | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| | | ——— Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 118 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings. | 10 | No. of white females. | 17 | No. of males, foreign born, | 8 | | | No. of insane. | 15 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| " families. | 8 | " " colored males. | | " " females, " " | 2 | | | | | | | |
| " white males. | 21 | " " females. | | " " blind. | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 119 | 110 | Patterson, J. K. | 25 | M | W | Lawyer | 2,500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Emeline P. | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Belay A. | 27 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nonis C. | 15 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 120 | 111 | Nash, C. P. | 39 | M | W | Minister of the Gospel | 1,500 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Sarah A. | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clara A. | 17 | F | W | At school | | | New Jersey | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elwood C. | 15 | M | W | " | | | New Jersey | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lois E. | 8 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 121 | 112 | Jamison, Moses | 58 | M | W | Carpenter | 1,000 | 500 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Marion | 17 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rachel | 15 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Isaac | 13 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lillie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 122 | 113 | Monahan, Pat | 39 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 16 | F | W | At school | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Katie | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 123 | 114 | Hogeball, Bela | 54 | M | W | Lawyer | 4,500 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Abigail | 79 | F | W | At home | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bullen, Sarah J. | 18 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | 115 | Ewell, Thomas J. | 59 | M | W | Farm laborer | 4,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alice A. | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elmer E. | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Shields, Patrick | 38 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 125 | 116 | Wicker, Eli | 56 | M | W | Physician | 1,500 | 10,000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Matilda | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Marcia | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 16 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eva | 14 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Idora | 12 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 126 | 117 | Bicais, Thomas | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Marion | 2 | F | W | | | | Canada | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 26 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | No. of insane, | 1 |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, — | " " females, 4 | | | |
| " " white males, 14 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | |

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 267

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 12 | 118 | Darcow, John | 32 | M | W | Shoe maker | 1000 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | ——— Helen | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——— Mary M. | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——— Agnes J. | 10 | F | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——— Ann | 8 | F | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——— Josephine | 6 | F | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | | | ——— Jane E. | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——— George | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 128 | 119 | Shields, Hugh | 35 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 100 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | | ——— Mary A. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——— Jane, | 5 | F | W | | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——— John | 3 | M | W | | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | Carr, Matthew | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | | Hodges, William | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | 129 | 120 | Mc Gafeny, Andrew | 30 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | | ——— Effie | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——— John | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——— Andrew | 4 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | ——— Daniel | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | ——— Richard | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | 130 | 121 | Nadley, Sarah E. | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——— Edith | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 23 | | | Holbridge, Harriet | 25 | F | W | Dress-maker | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 131 | 122 | Porter, Wesley A. | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | | ——— Almira J. | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——— Ella R. | 15 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——— Emma C. | 13 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 28 | | | ——— Florence M. | 7 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 29 | | | ——— Charley | 5 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 30 | 132 | 123 | Coryell, William L. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | ——— Mary L. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——— Mattie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Borland, John | 41 | M | W | Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 133 | 124 | Patterson, John | 52 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | | ——— Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——— John | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——— Jane | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——— Mary | 8 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——— Ellen | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——— Emma | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings. | 7 | No. of white females. | 23 | No. of males, foreign born, | 11 | No. of insane, | 25 | 21 | 14 | 4 |
| " " families. | 7 | " " colored males. | | " " females. | 9 | | | | | |
| " " white males. | 17 | " " " females. | | " " blind. | | | | | | |

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____ Almeron Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 134 | 125 | Cothrell, W. H. | 53 | M | W | Black-smith | 4.000 | 2.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lavina | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stanley, Henry | 21 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rowell, Mary | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Spear, Sarah | 52 | F | W | Widowed | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 126 | Howey, H. W. | 30 | M | W | Black-smith | 1.500 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucinda | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 127 | Simonds, J. B. | 64 | M | W | Banker | 15.000 | 20.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lydia N. | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ann E. | 25 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 20 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nedding, Dorothy | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 128 | Downing, H. W. | 50 | M | W | Produce dealer | 3.000 | 6.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth A. | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 129 | Wells, Cornelius | 44 | M | W | Laborer | 1.000 | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Margaret | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jennie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | 130 | Taylor, William | 55 | M | W | Preacher | 1.000 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Ella | 18 | F | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Willie | 16 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Harry | 5 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Flora | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 131 | Landis, William | 42 | M | W | Laborer | 2.000 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Rebecca | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Maggie | 19 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 141 | | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 142 | 132 | Nobles, James | 45 | M | W | Preacher | 4.000 | 250 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 143 | 133 | Pillenger, George | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | 4.000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Isadora | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Carrie | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles H. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 134 | Bartlett, George W. | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | 500 | 200 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah S. | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clarence L. | 8 | F | W | | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 14 | No. of white females, 24 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | No. of insane, | 1 1 1 |
| " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 15 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 263

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | 145 135 Lockwood, Wm W. | 37 | M | W | Carpenter | 2000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | ——— Marion E. | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | Kopp, Dora E. | 17 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | ——— Dora O. | 16 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | ——— Willie | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | Christpell, Jacob | 82 | M | W | Mill-wright | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 146 136 Patterson, Thomas L. | 34 | M | W | Lawyer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | ——— Eunice A. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | 2,000 | 1,500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | ——— John H. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | ——— Stewart D. | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | Dilworth, Mary | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 147 137 Herrchin, Richard | 35 | M | W | Saloon-keeper | 1,500 | 3,000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | ——— Gervine | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | ——— Richard W. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | Canstone, Sarah | 69 | F | W | At home | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | Brown, Lizzie | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | — | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | Stickney, Maggie | 36 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 148 138 Baker, William | 59 | M | W | Carpenter | 11,000 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | ——— Pauline | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | ——— Annie | 23 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | ——— Frankie | 17 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | ——— Robert | 8 | M | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | Andrews, Harry | 22 | M | W | Telegraph Operator | | — | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | Howe, James | 20 | M | W | Telegraph Operator | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | Blair, E. Frank | 26 | M | W | Tobacconist | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | Ryan, (unknown) | 21 | M | W | Conductor on R. Road | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | Tuttle, ——— | 21 | M | W | Printer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | Wilson ——— | 27 | M | W | Billiard Saloon | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | ——— Mary | 23 | F | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | Pomeroy, George | 30 | M | W | Lumber Merchant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | Smith, Carrie | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | + | Atlantic Ocean (Foreign) | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | Wilhelm, Sidney | 20 | M | W | Clerk in Bank | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 149 139 Van Slembrugh, Jr | 60 | M | W | Keeping house | 4,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | ——— William | 21 | M | W | Produce dealer | | — | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 150 140 Simonson, C. | 23 | M | W | Bank Clerk | 2,000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | ——— Ida | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 151 141 Smith, John | 35 | M | W | Conductor on R. Road | 1,000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | ——— Emma | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | ——— John | 9 | M | W | | | | Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 152— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings. | 8 | No. of white females, | 10 ~~11~~ | No. of males, foreign born, | 4 | No. of insane, | 12 | 12 |
| " " families. | 7 | " " colored males, | — | " " females, | 0 ~~1~~ | | | |
| " " white males, | ~~12~~ 13 | " females, | — | " " blind, | — | | | |

Page No. 18

NOTE—Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 153 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 154 | 142 | Goodrich, Wm G. | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Carrie M. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Newton | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | William | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 155 | 143 | Goodrich (Mrs.) | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | 1800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jason | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 18 | F | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | George | 14 | M | W | Printers Apprentice | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 156 | 144 | Holmes, Elijah | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Jane | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 157 | 145 | Curtis, Thomas | 60 | M | W | Lawyer | 1500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Charlotte | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 158 | 146 | Kline, Ellen | 33 | F | W | Dress-maker | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lizzie | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 159 | 147 | Downing, Walter S. | 23 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 150 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary A. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth A. | 4 | F | W | | | | Wisconsin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Celia | 3 | F | W | | | | Wisconsin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 160 | 148 | Wales, Sidney | 35 | M | W | Watch-maker | 1100 | 600 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Luzelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rosa | 9 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 161 | 149 | Redmore, Hiram | 50 | M | W | Harness-maker | 2000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Sarah | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 24 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | 150 | Train, Abby | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Abner H. | 25 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Nash, Everet W. | 25 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 163 | 151 | Ransford, Byron L. | 29 | M | W | Lawyer | 1800 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Carrie E. | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Elbert J. | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Frank B. | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 164 | 152 | Welch, William | 34 | M | W | Engineer on R.R. Road | 1300 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Eliza | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | David | 7 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Clara | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 12 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | 1300 | 500 | No. of insane, 5 9 10 1 |
| " " families, 11 | " " colored males, — | " " females, 2 | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | " " " females, — | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 269

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Welch, Morris | 1 | M | W | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Smith, Eliza | 60 | F | W | at home | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 165 | 153 | McNeil, Alexander | 28 | M | W | Engineer on R.R. Road | | 100 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 166 | 154 | Garner, Mrs | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | 1.500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | ——— Emma | 15 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— George | 9 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Charles | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 167 | 155 | Lacy, William | 44 | M | W | Laborer | 1.400 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Sarah J. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Mahala | 14 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Roxilen | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | ——— Edward | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 168 | 156 | Slage, Silas S. | 49 | M | W | Grocer | 2.000 | 1.500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Mary A. | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Sarah J. | 22 | F | W | Milliner | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 169 | 157 | Sluggar, Crist | 35 | M | W | Stone-Mason | 2.000 | 200 | Mechlenburgh | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | | ——— Cristiana | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Mechlenburgh | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Lewis | 11 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Eddiet | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Louisa | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— Frankie | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 170 | 158 | Hillman, Carl | 42 | M | W | Stone-Mason | 1.700 | 300 | Mechlenburgh | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Mechlenburgh | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— Willis | 11 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | ——— Frank | 9 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Carl | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | ——— George | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 171 | 159 | Clark, William H. | 35 | M | W | Merchant, Dry Goods, Ret | 1.500 | 7.000 | Atlantic Ocean | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Harriet | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Ettie | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | ——— Lillie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Lola | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 172 | 160 | Goodrich, Nelson L. | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— Susan M. | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Edwin | 19 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Olivia | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— George B. | 5/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Feb. | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 173— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 9 | No. of white females, | 18 | No. of males, foreign born, | 12 |
| " " families, | 8 | " " colored males, | — | " " females, | 4 |
| " " white males, | 21 | " " " females, | — | " " blind, | — |
| | | | | No. of insane, | 2 |

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Calkins, Philemon | 37 | M | W | Grocer | | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | ——— Mary | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | ——— Frank C. | 23 | M | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Cornell, Alonzo | 22 | M | W | Brick mason | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | 170 | 162 Phipps, Ann | 78 | F | W | Keeping house | 1500 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 176 | 165 Parkhurst, Nathan | 49 | M | W | Merchant | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | ——— Janette B. | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Daniels, L. J. | 42 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 177 | 166 Winslow, Stephen | 53 | M | W | Grocer | 2000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | ——— Sarah | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 178 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 179 | 167 Tubbs, R. B. | 35 | M | W | Hotel-keeper | 2200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | ——— Lillah | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— Rena | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— James | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | ——— Ada | 8 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——— Wilson | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | | ——— Robert | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 180 | 168 Whilem, Alexander | 24 | M | W | Butcher | 4000 | 300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 20 | | ——— Caroline | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Cawley, George | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Egbert, James | 60 | M | W | Ice Merchant | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 181 | 169 Allan, Hyman | 48 | M | W | Cooper | 2500 | 500 | New Jersey | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | ——— Matilda | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— Ethan | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——— Jay D. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— Harriet P. | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | | ——— Minnie W. | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | | ——— Martin W. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 182 | 170 Bristol, Levi C. | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | ——— Paulina E. | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 183 | 171 Gordon, Ira A. | 37 | M | W | Laborer | 3500 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | ——— Lida | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Emily | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Burton | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— Frances | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Aug. | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Boyce (untrimmed) | 51 | M | W | Insurance Agent | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | Epersey, Mary | 17 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 184 | 172 Heath, S. P. | 27 | M | W | Conductor on R. Road | 2000 | 300 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | ——— Orvilla | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, ~~19~~ 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | No. of insane, 5 | 5 |
| " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " females, 3 | | | |
| " " white males, ~~20~~ 21 | females, | " blind, | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

270

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex. M. Males. F. Females. | Color. W. White. B. Black. M. Mulatto. C. Chinese. I. Indian. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Heath, George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 185 173 Wade, DeWitt C. | 32 | M | W | Physician | 2,300 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 3 | ——— Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | ——— Lindley | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Sutton, Carrie | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 186 174 Brennan, Jonas | 45 | M | W | Shoe-dealer | 2,000 | 8,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 7 | ——— Mary | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | ——— Perry C. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | ——— Henry D. | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | ——— Ada M. | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | ——— Jennie B. | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 187 175 Van Alsby, Emanuel | 41 | M | W | Sheriff's Deputy | 3,000 | 1,000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | 13 | ——— Julia | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Moore, Frankie | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 188 176 Fuller, Daniel | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 2,800 | 3,000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | 16 | ——— Emily P. | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 189 177 Hankinson, William | 40 | M | W | Clerk in Grocery | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | 18 | ——— Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | ——— Melinda | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | ——— James | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | ——— Charlotte | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 190 178 Gidley, Edwin | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | 1,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 23 | ——— Polly | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | ——— Benjamin | 17 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | ——— Mary J. | 13 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | ——— Adell | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 191 179 Sutton, Harriet | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | 350 | 200 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | ——— William | 29 | M | W | Plasterer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | 29 | ——— Alfred M. | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | 30 | ——— Francis | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | 31 | ——— Amelia | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 192 180 Bazell, Evans | 45 | M | W | Laborer | 1,200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | 33 | ——— Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | ——— Charles | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 193 181 Church, Anna | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | 800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | ——— Ida | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Creenley, Isaac | 26 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | 38 | 194 182 Dorman, A. E. | 54 | M | W | Laborer | 1,000 | 300 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | 39 | ——— Martha | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | ——— Charley | 16 | M | W | At school | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 204 | | | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | No. of insane, | 8 | 9 | | | 11 | | | | 12 | |
| | | " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | | | " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 190 | " " females, | | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Holly

Almeron Mutchmore, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Downer, Mary | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 195 | 183 Plummer, Mrs A. | 45 | M | W | Dentist | 2.500 | 1.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | ——— Sephronia & | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | ——— Fredrin | 12 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Ada | 10 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | | ——— William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 196 | 184 Haggerty, Stephen | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 8 | | ——— Margaret | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— Lizzie | 4 | F | W | | | | Illinois | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 197 | 185 Fisk, David | 45 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | ——— Clarinda | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——— Walter | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— Archibald | 5/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 198 | 186 Rice, Lucinda | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | 400 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | ——— Emma | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——— Dolly | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 199 | 187 Steeples, George | 44 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | ——— Harriet | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | ——— Adelaide | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— Ellen | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | | ——— Clarabel | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | | ——— Johnnie | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— Frankie | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 200 | 188 Plummer, Joseph | 75 | M | W | Farmer | 7.000 | 2.000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | ——— Jemima | 69 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— William | 36 | M | W | Produce dealer | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 201 | 189 Ogle, Charles | 33 | M | W | Car Inspector | 500 | 100 | Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | ——— Margaret | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | ——— Charles E. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 202 | 190 McGowan, Anthony | 48 | M | W | Watchman in Depot | 600 | 150 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 32 | | ——— Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | ——— Agnes | 16 | F | W | At school | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Robert | 14 | M | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— George | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— Clara | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— Olive | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 203 | 191 Sargent, Peter C. | 41 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 1.000 | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | ——— Melinda | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— John O. | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 9 | No. of white females, | 21 | No. of males, foreign born, | 3 |
| " " families, | 9 | " " colored males, | | " " females, | 3 |
| " " white males, | 19 | " " " females, | | " " blind, | |
| | | | | No. of insane, | 1 |

1320 4150

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

2.1

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (Bk.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Sargent, Emma L. | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Chester | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Warren, Frank | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 204 | 192 | Clark, William | 64 | M | W | Stone Mason | 500 | 150 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | ——— Ellen | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | ——— Sophia E. | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 205 | 193 | Ingersoll, Aaron | 56 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| | | ——— Eliza | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | ——— Charley | 29 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| | | ——— Augusta | 27 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | ——— George | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| | | ——— Esther | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | ——— Alpha | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ward, Freddie | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 206 | 194 | Alger, J. C. | 57 | M | W | Hotel [illegible] | 9,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| | | ——— Sarah | 59 | F | W | Keeping [illegible] | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | ——— John | 25 | M | W | Clerk in Hotel | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| | | ——— Martha | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Thomas, William | 24 | M | W | Clerk in Hotel | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| | | Pomeroy, Charles | 23 | M | W | Clerk in Lumber Yard | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| | | Brown, A. J. | 32 | M | W | Clerk in Lumber Yard | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| | | Southerland, W. W. | 22 | M | W | Clerk in Depot | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| | | Tevis, Charles | 24 | M | W | Butcher | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| | | Jenkins, Henry | 30 | M | W | Painter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| | | Beaver, John | 26 | M | W | Clerk in Livery Stable | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| | | Bowman, Melvin | 24 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| | | Page, James | 35 | M | W | Brick-Layer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| | | Anderson, A. W. | 26 | M | W | Brick-Layer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | k | 29 |
| | | Washburn, Norman | 22 | M | W | Brick-Layer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| | | Barnes, Charles | 20 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| | | Allen, George | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| | | Sheats, Jacob | 35 | M | W | Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| | | Collins, John | 19 | M | W | Brick-Layer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| | | Abels, P. | 30 | M | W | Painter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| | | Cornell, A. B. | 22 | M | W | Brick-Layer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| | | Church, Howard | 24 | M | W | Druggist | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| | | Cummins, Maggie | 22 | F | W | Boarding | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Smith, John | 27 | M | W | Livery Stable Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| | | Meyerhoff, Minnie | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 3 | No. of white females, | 17 | No. of males, foreign born, | 2 |
| " families, | 3 | " colored males, | | " females, | 1 |
| " white males, | 24 | " females, | | " blind, | |
| | | | | No. of insane, | |

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Holly

Amron Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙. | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Kennedy, Lizzie | 22 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 207 | 195 | Hurlbert, Samuel | 74 | M | W | Tin-Smith | 4000 | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Albert | 31 | M | W | Tin-Smith | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas | 22 | M | W | Clerk in Post Office | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Samuel | 19 | M | W | Tin-Smith | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Willis | 16 | M | W | Tin-Smith's Apprentice | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Minnie | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Walter | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hattie | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edwin | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 208 | 196 | Goetchius, Peter | 67 | M | W | Tailor | 1,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | 197 | Calkins, Henry | 54 | M | W | Grocer | 1,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Adaline | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Francis C. | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah A. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 210 | 198 | Taylor, William N. | 34 | M | B | Barber | † 400 | 150 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Louisa | 28 | F | B | Keeping house | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charlotte | 13 | F | B | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alonzo | 11 | M | B | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Harriet | 6 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jessie | 3 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jane | 4/12 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | April | | | | | | | |
| | | Cummings, Robert | 18 | M | B | Barber | * | | South Carolina | | | | | | | | | | |
| 211 | 199 | Cummings, James | 32 | M | W | Insurance Agent | 3,000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Margaret | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 212 | 200 | Watrous, Diantha | 37 | F | W | Milliner | 800 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frederick | 35 | M | W | Traveling Agent | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Hewsted, Annie | 25 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 213 | 201 | Stone, Elmer H. | 22 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 1,500 | 2,000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Helena | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Everts, Charles E. | 25 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | | 2500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 214 | 202 | Morgan, William | 35 | M | W | Grocer | 2,000 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Margaret P. | 37 | F | W | Milliner | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frankie | 7 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Harbach, Olive | 18 | F | W | Dress-maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Basford, Jemima | 22 | F | W | Milliner | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 8 | No. of white females, | 15 | No. of males, foreign born, | |
| " " families, | 8 | " " colored males, | 4 | " females, | |
| " " white males, | 17 | " " " females, | 4 | " blind, | |
| | | | 137 | 100 | No. of insane, 9 11 |

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 272

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 215 | 203 | Lockwood, Major | 39 | M | W | Hardware Merchant | 6.000 | 2.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucina | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edsal | 10 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Myron | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Perry | 10/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | |
| 216 | 204 | Lockwood, J. W. | 36 | M | W | Merchant, Hardware | 6.000 | 2.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Tryphena | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Estelle | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Crush | 10/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Aug | | | | | | | |
| 217 | 204 | Stage, W. M. | 36 | M | W | Grocer, Retail | 1.500 | 1.200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Rachel | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sylvina | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rosa | 8 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Freddie | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hudson | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | 205 | Bush, Charles E. | 28 | M | W | Grocer | 1.500 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Hettie A. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Millie M. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William F. | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 219 | 206 | Fuller, Stephen | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Freddie | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Susan | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | 207 | Berger, C. N. | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Drug Store | 1.000 | 2.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dickenson, J. C. | 25 | M | W | Physician | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mitchell, James G. | 40 | M | W | Druggist | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dickerson, Louis | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 17 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 221 | 208 | Lee, E. R. | 20 | M | W | Store Keeper | 1.000 | 1.000 | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 209 | Jones, Wolcott | 40 | M | W | Grocer | 3.000 | 4.000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Helen | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Cephas | 9 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 222 | 210 | Jones, Robert | 44 | M | W | Grocer | 2.000 | 400 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eunice | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edwin | 20 | M | W | Clerk | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Flora | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Carpenter, Cyril | 54 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 9 | No. of white females, | 18 | No. of males, foreign born, | 1 |
| " " families, | 19 | " colored males, | | " " females, | 1 |
| " " white males, | 22 | " " females, | | " " blind, | |

No. of insane, 2 2 1 1 2

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameon Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 223 | 211 | Green, Voorhis | 25 | M | W | Merchant | 1,200 | 7,000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | 212 | Starker, Aaron | 48 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 1,500 | 8,000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Margaret | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lenora | 23 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— James B. | 22 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Edwin | 18 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Willie | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Royce, Huldah | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Jones, William | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 225 | 213 | Van Pelt, John H. | 54 | M | B | Barber | + | 500 | 200 New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucretia | 53 | F | B | Keeping house | + | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Romeizer | 12 | M | B | At school | + | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 7 | M | B | | + | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hannah | 78 | F | B | At home | + | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | 214 | Shanahan, Hy. | 31 | M | W | Keeper of Billiard Room | 5,000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Allen | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 227 | 215 | Townsend, George | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— James E. | 25 | M | W | Grocer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 228 | 216 | Harp, M. E. | 40 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 1,200 | 1,000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | ——— Nancy | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | 217 | Keys, Robert | 19 | M | W | Shoe-maker | | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | 218 | Young, J. B. | 37 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 5,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith, Jude | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mitchell, John | 62 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Curtis, Emmett | 67 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Roxana | 28 | F | W | Boarding | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Hill, Louisa | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown, Sarah | 19 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | 219 | Collier, David | 45 | M | W | Store-keeper | 6,000 | 6,000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Jennie M. | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 14 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Dress | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 232 | 220 | Birrell, E. | 53 | M | W | Photographer | 1,600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucy | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 15 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | 2,200 | 2,470 | No. of insane, 11 11 9 12 |
| " " families, 10 | " " colored males, 3 | " " females " 5 | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | " " " females, 2 | " " blind. | | | |

Page No. 24

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 273

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Bissell, George | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nathan | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 233 | 221 | Woolcom, John S. | 40 | M | W | Shoemaker | 800 | 200 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Fred. L. | 15 | M | W | At school | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | — | | |
| | | ——— Austin B. | 3 | M | W | | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 234 | 222 | Hadley, Thomas | 55 | M | W | Store-keeper, Ret | 10.000 | 20.000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Martha | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Darwin | 22 | M | W | Store-keeper | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Celia | 19 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jesse | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Wiseman, C. | 25 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Reynolds, Emma R. | 19 | F | W | Domestic servant | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Holdridge, Hattie | 27 | F | W | Dress-maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marton, Marion | 38 | F | W | Teacher | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 235 | 223 | Emery, Joseph | 32 | M | W | Harness Maker | 2.500 | 1.500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Catharine | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John K. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ~~——— Nancy~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~W~~ | | | | ~~Michigan~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~July~~ | | | | | | | |
| | | Thompson, Eliza | 34 | F | W | At home | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rowley, Willis | 20 | M | W | Harness-maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 236 | 224 | Tindall, O. M. | 29 | M | W | Physician | | 1.000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Harriet | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | — | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | 224 | Conner, D. | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Catharine | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 16 | F | W | " | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 238 | | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | 225 | Stewart, C. | 35 | M | W | Black-smith | 3.000 | 1.500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Clarissa | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Harriet D. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Richard W. | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Thomas, N. P. | 29 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 240 | 226 | Swift, Albert | 63 | M | W | Black-smith | 3.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucy | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 227 | Swift, Orville | 38 | M | W | Laborer | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary Jo. | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lucy | 9 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lydia A. | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 9 | No. of white females, | ~~24~~ 27 | No. of males, foreign born, | 6 |
| " families, | 8 | " " colored males, | — | " " females, | 5 |
| " white males, | ~~29~~ 27 | " females, | — | " " blind, | — |

No. of insane, 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1

See instruction to Marshals Pa. 9 11

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almiron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 242 | 228 Harlin, Elizabeth | 66 | F | W | Carpet Weaver | 1.300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | ——— Elizabeth | 24 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 243 | 229 Horsell, John | 110 | M | W | Black-smith | 500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | ——— Elizabeth | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Ira | 15 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | 244 | 230 Wilcox, John | 66 | M | W | Laborer | 700 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | | ——— Margaret | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | ——— Marietta | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— Harriet | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 245 | 231 Lacy, John | 52 | M | W | Exchange Broker | 3.000 | 5.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | / | ——— Phebe A. | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——— Edwin | 11 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | Wilber, John | 78 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Wilkins, Mary | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Potter, Lydia | 76 | F | W | At home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 246 | 232 Jones, Amelia L. | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | ——— Gordon | 22 | M | W | Teamster | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | ——— Elmer | 6/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Dec. | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Story, Eliza | 11 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | 247 | 233 Schooley, George | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | 2.000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | ——— Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | ——— Lillie | 13 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— Ettie | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 248 | 234 Whitehouse, Sarah | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | 2.200 | 300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——— Horace | 56 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Kempsey, J. | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Carney, Barney | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Clark, Alexander | 45 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Thayer, Helena | 16 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 249 | 235 Jones, Rawlins | 43 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Simpson, Seymour | 66 | M | W | Grocer | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | ——— Sarah | 66 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Ellen | 19 | F | W | Dress-maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Henry C. | 26 | M | W | Engineer on Rail R^d | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | ——— Charles | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | Decker, Lorrien | 13 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Indiana | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | Larkin, John | 32 | M | W | Engineer on Rail R^d | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | ——— Georgie | 32 | F | W | Boarding | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Crawford, Charles | 36 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | No. of insane, | 1 1 1 4 |
| " families, 8 | " colored males, | " females, 2 | | | |
| " white males, 19 | " females, | " blind, | | | |

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870. 271

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitating. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.). | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male citizens of U. S., of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 250 | 236 | Bush, Edmer | 6 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charley | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | 237 | Blowers, James | 47 | M | W | Farm laborer | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Harriet | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alvaretta | 17 | F | W | At school | | | Wisconsin | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 12 | F | W | " | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 252 | 238 | Robison, Charles | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | 3.000 | 500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Esther | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Walter | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct. | | | | | | | |
| 253 | 239 | Austin, Jerome | 34 | M | W | Farm laborer | 1.000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 254 | 240 | Thicker, Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | 1.000 | 200 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 12 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jane | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ella | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 255 | 241 | Brown, Samuel | 69 | M | W | Laborer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emily | 16 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 14 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 256 | 242 | Ringleming, Joseph | 40 | M | W | Cabinet-maker | 2.000 | 1.000 | Bavaria | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Christina | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Wirtemburgh | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jacob | 14 | M | W | At school | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Joseph | 13 | M | W | " | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clara | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 257 | 243 | Hayes, John | 37 | M | W | Sailor | 1.200 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Jane | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edward | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jane | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 258 | 244 | Van Riper, J. A. | 43 | M | W | Doctor | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah A. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Baker, Allen R. | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 259 | 245 | Thorp, John | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emma | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 260 | 246 | Richards, Willard | 73 | M | W | Carpenter | 2.500 | 3.000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Dolly | 73 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 261 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 12 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | No. of insane, | 14 12 9 |
| " families, 11 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 2 | | | |
| " white males, 17 | " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th. day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 262 246 | ~~Green, Lewis~~ | ~~26~~ | M | W | ~~Merchant, Retail~~ | 1500 | 200 | ~~Michigan~~ Iowa, Ky was born Cohen | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | ~~Green~~ | ~~24~~ | F | W | ~~Keeping house~~ | | | ~~Michigan~~ Ray 26 Lives 182 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 263 247 | Young, William L. | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 850 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Mehitabel L. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Alice M. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Brown, Jemima | 33 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 264 248 | Thompson, Horace | 44 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1,800 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Olive A. | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | ——— Jerome | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Emma J. | 13 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Henry H. | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | 265 249 | Sautter, John C. | 30 | M | W | Painter | 600 | 150 | Wurtemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Amelia | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Margaret | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— William A. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 266 250 | Deming, Chas. | 30 | M | W | Cabinet-maker | 700 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Fanny | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Charles C. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | ——— Cora | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 267 251 | Woolen, John S. | 39 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 600 | 250 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Freddie | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Austin L. | 3 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 268 252 | Keyes, Robert | 19 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 500 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Eliza | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 269 253 | Jones, William H. | 23 | M | W | Painter | 500 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Anna | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 270 254 | Potter, N. H. | 49 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Ursula A. | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— William | 18 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 271 255 | Sherwood, W. G. | 56 | M | W | Farm laborer | 8,000 | 1,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Sarah L. | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— James C. | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Morris | 12 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 272 256 | Patterson, S. B. | 39 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 4,500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— Olive | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Ann E. | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— James C. | 13 | M | W | " " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— William A. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 273 257 | Snow, William H. | 66 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1,600 | 1,500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings. 12 | No. of white females. ~~29~~ 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | No. of insane, | 10 10 / 12 |
| " families. 12 | " colored males. | " females. 3 | | | |
| " white males. ~~28~~ 22 | " females. | " blind. | | | |

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th. day of July, 1870. 273

Post Office: Holly

Simeon Mulchead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Snow, Anna | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 274 | 258 | Belshaw, M. B. | 60 | M | W | Machinist | 1,200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Cynthia | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Orpha | 30 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 275 | 259 | Smoke, Daniel | 40 | M | W | Machinist | 6,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | | ——— Sarah M. | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Herbert H. | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Lillie M. | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Ellen M. | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Church, Calista | 36 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Jessie M. | 15 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 276 | 260 | Pratt, Oscar | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | | ——— Charlotte | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 277 | 261 | Holmes, Oscar | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 600 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Mary J. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Alice J. | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | Deaf & Dumb | | 16 |
| 17 | | | ——— Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Lake, George | 30 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | 278 | 262 | Green, William | 34 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Carrie | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Herbert | 6 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 279 | 263 | Kirk, James | 42 | M | W | Painter | 3,000 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Susan | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Abraham | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— Lucy | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 280 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 281 | 264 | Hodskey, Willard | 70 | M | W | Basket-maker | 400 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | | ——— Pamela | 66 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 282 | 265 | Marsh, Lester B. | 43 | M | W | Laborer | 1,000 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Evaline | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Charles G. | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Colonel M. | 15 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | ——— Alvaretta | 13 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Romanzo C. | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Ann W. | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— George L. | 5 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 283 | 266 | Clark, Elijah | 37 | M | W | Horse-dealer | 1,000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Ann E. | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 284 | 267 | Bentley, Andrew | 44 | M | W | Cooper | 1,000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Amanda | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 11 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3 No. of insane, 13 12

" " families, 19 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "

" " white males, 18 " " " females, ____ " " blind,

Page No. 32

NOTE — Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12. | Sex. M. Males. F. Females. | Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 285 | 268 | Decker, Hiram C. | 48 | M | W | Carpenter | 200 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Harriet | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George A. | 3 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 286 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 269 | Terry, John | 23 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emeline | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 15 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charley | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 287 | 270 | Kearney, Michael | 63 | M | W | Laborer | 250 | 100 | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lewis | 25 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 288 | 271 | O'Conner, John | 40 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | 100 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Margaret | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 289 | 272 | Carney, Barney | 20 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 200 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edward | 16 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Bridget | 14 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Catharine | 12 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— James | 7 | M | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas | 5 | M | W | " | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 290 | 273 | Mosier, Eli | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Julia A. | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Henry W. | 19 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Addie Q. | 5 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Wesley C. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Horton Tracy | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 291 | 274 | Kaar, Lewis | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 100 | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Steele, Eliza | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 60 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eugene | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 292 | 275 | Bush, William | 32 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ida | 9 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | No. of insane, | 15 15 | 10 |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, 4 | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | |

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870. 276

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or Idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 293 | 276 | Bentley, Allin | 20 | M | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edwin | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Carrie | 9 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 294 | 277 | Brooks, James | 30 | M | W | Stone-mason | 400 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eliza J. | 6 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— James E. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Almiren | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 295 | 278 | Thomas, Henry | 65 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 296 | 279 | Dudley, W. W. | 36 | M | W | Wagon-maker | 600 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Martha | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nellie | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ida L. | 6 | F | W | " " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 297 | 280 | Pettis, George | 26 | M | W | Laborer | 700 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Steele, John | 57 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eugene | 18 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 298 | 281 | Lamb, Norman | 21 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Maggie | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Brown, Jennie | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 299 | 282 | Mowry, Ellen | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | 300 | 150 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— James H. | 15 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eliza J. | 11 | F | W | " " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 7 | M | W | " " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frankie | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 300 | 283 | Morrison, J. N. | 55 | M | W | Preacher | 2,500 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucretia | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 301 | 284 | Davis, Thomas A. | 52 | M | W | Brick-mason | 2,000 | 300 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lucinda | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emily | 15 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 302 | 285 | Powell, Thomas | 60 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1,000 | 3600 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Polly | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Aaron | 19 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | Idiot | | |
| 303 | 286 | Crampton, John | 30 | M | W | Stone-mason | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 304 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 12 | No. of white females, 20 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | No. of insane, | 5 10 |
| " " families, 11 | " " colored males, | " " females, 2 | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 311

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Simeon Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 305 | 287 | Mulcahey, James | 11 | M | W | Stone Cutter | 800 | 200 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Margaret | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Dennis | 14 | M | W | At school | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Johanna | 12 | F | W | " | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Patrick | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 8 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Johnny | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Maggie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— James | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 306 | 288 | Brown, (~~Unknown~~ James) | 35 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 500 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Minnie | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Louis | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 307 | 289 | Lamb, Hiram W. | 50 | M | W | Farm laborer | 1,200 | 5,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Philomena | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elvie | 19 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 308 | 290 | Bower, Peter | 46 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 200 | France | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Annie | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | France | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Anna | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 309 | 291 | Springer, Isaac | 79 | M | W | Laborer | 1,200 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Amelia | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 310 | 292 | Calkins, Mary | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | 1,600 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 18 | M | W | Teather | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ella | 17 | F | W | Milliner | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jerome | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Minnie | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 311 | 293 | Hanard, John | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 312 | 294 | Newell, George H. | 44 | M | W | Produce-dealer | 8,000 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Pamelia | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ellis O. | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Minnie | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Irene | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 313 | 295 | Johnson, J. B. | 43 | M | W | Physician | 1,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Isabel | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 314 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, ~~22~~ 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | No. of insane, | 1 |
| " families, 9 | " colored males, | " females, " " 2 | | | |
| " white males, ~~18~~ 16 | " females, | " blind, | | | |

Page No. 35

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 277

Post Office: Holly

Ammon Muttehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (date, Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year (date, 1 week, 2 mos., &c.) | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Whether convicted of crime, &c. | Number of persons in each family over 20 years of age and upwards. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 315 | 296 | Norris, M. G. | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1500 | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | ——— Herbert | 17 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| | | ——— Alma | 13 | F | W | " | 1000 | 300 | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 316 | 297 | Kendall, Adelia | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | ——— Matthew | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| | | ——— Minnie | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 317 | 298 | Youngs, William | 71 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 10000 | 1000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | ——— Louisa | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Grant, Ella | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| | | ——— Emma | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Bowers, James | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 318 | 299 | Lund, John | 67 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 100 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | ——— Ann | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | ——— Edwin | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | ——— Melissa | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| | | ——— Anna | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 319 | 300 | Herrick, Fanny | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | 1600 | 350 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Clark, Melissa | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— James H. | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 320 | 301 | Smith, L. B. | 24 | M | W | Machinist | 1000 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| | | ——— Louisa J. | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | ——— Mary L. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 321 | 302 | Johnson, W. | 44 | M | W | Rail Road Agent | 1000 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| | | ——— Jane E. | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 322 | 303 | Baker, Francis | 60 | M | W | Justice of the Peace | 1600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | ——— Michitabel | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 323 | 304 | Wade, A. Putnam | 35 | M | W | Insurance Agent | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | ——— Harriet M. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Kate | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Nellie | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| | | ——— Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | ——— Louisa | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 324 | 305 | Haskell, John | 30 | M | W | Traveling Agent | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| | | ——— Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | ——— Claude | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Illinois | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Clark, Charlotte | 40 | F | W | Milliner | | — | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 325 | 306 | Thomas, Parson M. | 36 | M | W | Laborer | 1000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| | | ——— Maria P. | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | ——— Mabel | 5/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 41 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 19 | | No. of insane, | 9 | 11 | | | 11 | | | | 19 | | |
| | | " " families, 41 " " colored males, — " " females, " 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th. day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeion Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 1/2. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Males (citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Thomas, Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 326 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 227 | 307 Ryan, Thomas | 30 | M | W | Laborer | 200 | 100 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | ——— Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Grace | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 328 | 308 Baldwin, H. M. | 51 | M | W | Laborer | 2500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | ——— Emily | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | ——— Fredric | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 9 | | ——— Benjamin | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 10 | | Martin, Pauline | 15 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 11 | | Morrison, John | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 329 | 309 DerBush, Pliny | 26 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | ——— Anna | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— Jennie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— Lindsley | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 330 | 310 Smith, John C. | 31 | M | W | Livery Stable Keeper | 700 | 2500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | ——— Helen J. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 331 | 311 Reiley, R. D. | 28 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | ——— Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | ——— Millard P. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— Alfred W. | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | Oct. | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 332 | 312 Hathaway, David B. | 60 | M | W | Merchant | 5000 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | ——— Amanda | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— Dwight E. | 28 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | ——— Malcina | 19 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 333 | 313 Starkweather, J. R. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | ——— Cordelia | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Bacon, Benjamin | 71 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | ——— Polly | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 334 | 314 Shein, Michael | 61 | M | W | Laborer | 300 | 150 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | ——— Mary | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— William | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | ——— Hannah | 17 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 335 | 315 Buck, Sandy | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | ——— Jane | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— Caroline | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— Jane | 17 | F | W | " | — | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | " | |
| 38 | 336 | 316 Randell, W. R. | 41 | M | W | Laborer | 11000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | ——— Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— Cora | 19 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | No. of insane, | 1 1 |
| " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | |
| " " white males, 20 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th. day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 337 | 317 | Webster, Andrew | 23 | M | W | Farm labour | 2.000 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Esther | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Leona | 8/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct. | | | | | | | |
| 338 | 318 | Dilley, Robert G. | 23 | M | W | Farm labour | 600 | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Belle | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Harriet M. | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | 319 | Webster, C. | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Harriet | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 340 | 320 | Waterman, J. W. | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 11.000 | 300 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Pamela G. | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Joseph W. | 23 | M | W | Farm labour | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 341 | 321 | Bishop, Julius | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 7.000 | 1.000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Martha | 116 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Cynthia E. | 13 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lewis C. | 16 | M | W | Farm labour | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | / |
| | | ——— Licina S. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 342 | 322 | Yales, Isaac | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1.800 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— M. | 19 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Luna Amond | 16 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | ——— Dorlesky M. (Bonnelis) | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank B. | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 343 | 323 | Carpenter, W. | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1.600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 344 | 324 | Alexander, Jno. | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nancy | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 345 | 325 | Allen, Drew | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 450 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Emily | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alice | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Elliot, Patience | 78 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 346 | 326 | Edgeworth, W. | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Hannah | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 8 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | ——— Freddy | 5 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 347 | 327 | Elliott, George | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Alice | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings | 11 | No. of white females | 22 | No. of males, foreign born | 4 |
| " families | 11 | " colored males | | " females | 1 |
| " white males | 18 | " females | | " blind | |
| | | | | No. of insane | 1 |

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th. day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Elliott, Eliza | 62 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 348 | 328 Phillips, James | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Sarah | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— William | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Lizzie | 13 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 349 | 329 Morris, Hiram A. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Frances J. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Orville G. | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | ——— Ida J. | 5/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 350 | 330 Yanwick, John | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 7.000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Clarissa | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— Charles D. | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Jane D. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 351 | 331 Phillips, Martin R. | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Rebecca A. | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Byron H. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Berly D. | 2/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Apr. | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 352 | 332 Hopkins, Alma | 74 | F | W | Keeping house | 500 | 140 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | ——— Esther A. | 46 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 353 | 333 Smith, Moses | 69 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Catharine | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 354 | 334 Smith, Lot | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Ada | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— Freddy | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Howard | 5/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Jan. | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | ——— Lizzie | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Searls, Benjamin | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | Karie, James | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | X 28 |
| 29 | | Dopby, John | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Brant, Susan | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 355 | 335 Devine, R. R. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Phebe | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— John A. | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Jennie | 18 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Nelson, Carrie | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Smith, William | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | Cleveland, William | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | Goodrich, | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | Smith, Bella | 29 | F | W | At home | 10,000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 356 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 9 | No. of white females, | 18 | No. of males, foreign born, | 1 | 48 50 | 3200 | No. of insane, | 1 | 1 | 7 | | 13 |
| " " families, | 8 | " " colored males, | | " " females, | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | 21 | " " " females, | | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 39

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 279

Post Office: Holly

Almiron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 357 | 336 | James, W. H. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Mamey E. | 7 | F | W | At school | | | Pennsylvania | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— William P. | 2 | M | W | | | | New Jersey | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | ——— Grace A. | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | May | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 358 | 337 | Merriweather, William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Margaret | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Mary A. | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— William | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Maggie | 4 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Freddy | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Clowes, James | 62 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Taylor, James | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | X | 13 |
| 14 | | | Hagerty, James | 28 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | | | Calkins, Ellen | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 359 | 338 | Cleveland, John | 65 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | ——— Mary | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 360 | 339 | Seaman, Wm. C. | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Laura E. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Albert | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Charles F. | 8/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Stevenson, Mary | 70 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | Insane | | | 22 |
| 23 | 361 | 340 | More, Lewis B. | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 350 | Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Celia A. | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 362 | 341 | Ashbaugh, Alvin | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | 4000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | ——— Rebecca | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Martha | 21 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | | ——— Eliza | 16 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 363 | 342 | Kinyon, William | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 5500 | 1150 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Jeanette | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Annetta | 19 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Edith | 17 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | ——— Clayton | 15 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Sarah | 12 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Frances | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 364 | 343 | Drake, Lemuel N. | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Lydia | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Frederick | 6 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Nellie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Harry | 2/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 1

" " white males, 19 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 365 | 344 | Allen, Ira | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emma | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary C. | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alice J. | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 366 | 345 | Rood, Alonzo | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 1.000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elmira | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma C. | 14 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Crean, Henry | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 367 | 346 | Skinner, James | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Rhoda W. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas J. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Warren, Clarissa J. | 76 | F | W | At home | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 368 | 349 | Warren, Charles | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Alzina P. | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Alvis | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Charley | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Viola J. | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Covert, Hiram L. | 52 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah S. | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— George W. | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah E. | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— James H. | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lucy M. | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jessie | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jonathan | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 369 | 348 | Covey, Hiram G. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Margaret | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ella | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Philip | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 370 | 349 | Smith, Thomas | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Rosetta | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eugene | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William H. | 11 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Agnes | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 371 | 350 | Irvin, James | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 300 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Nancy | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 372 | 351 | Smith, Harrison | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eliza J. | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William J. | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 8 | No. of white females, | 19 | No. of males, foreign born, | 1 |
| " families, | 8 | " colored males, | | " females, | 1 |
| " white males, | 21 | " females, | | " blind, | |
| | | | | No. of insane, | 3 3 1 1 2 |

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

280

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Smith, Adella | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 373 352 Beardsley, Anthon | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 3 | ——— Frances A. | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | ——— Hattie | 7 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 374 353 Crane, Warren | 29 | M | W | Painter | 2,000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | 6 | ——— Frances | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | ——— Ida M. | 9 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | ——— Willie | 5 | M | W | " | | | New York | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 375 354 Coon, John W. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3,500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | 10 | ——— Imogene | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | ——— Frank | 15 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | ——— Henry | 10 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | ——— Lyman | 6 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | ——— Maggie | 3 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | ——— Edward | 9/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Sept. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Henry, Charles | 53 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | 17 | ——— Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | ——— Mary | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 376 355 Bird, Geo. A. | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1,200 | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | 20 | ——— Lizzie A. | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | ——— Sophia J. | 24 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | ——— Isaac W. | 17 | M | W | Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | ——— Ida W. | 4 | F | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | ——— James M. | 12 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 377 356 Pearsall, George | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | 26 | ——— Elizabeth | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | ——— Edgar | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 28 | ——— Mary | 21 | F | W | Teacher | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | ——— Estella | 18 | F | W | Teacher | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | ——— Laura | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | ——— Homan | 14 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 378 357 Quick, Charles | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | 33 | ——— Catharine | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | ——— Perry D. | 31 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | 35 | ——— Charles | 28 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | 36 | ——— John | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | 37 | ——— Mary | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | ——— Catharine | 20 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | ——— William | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | ——— Eliza | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 6 | No. of white females, | 20 | No. of males, foreign born, | |
| " families | 6 | " colored males, | | " females, | 1 |
| " white males, | 20 | " " females, | | " blind, | |
| | | | | No. of insane, | 1 3 14 11 |

Page No. 42

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitbeck, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Quick, Hattie | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Adam K. | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 379 | 358 | Kork, Norris | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Eliza Jr | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Franklin | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— Lucena | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 380 | 359 Slocum, Edson | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Hilda | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 381 | 360 Belford, Joseph | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 450 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Charlotte | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Maria | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— Eliza | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Albert | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Joseph | 5 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Julia | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Warren, Elmer | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 382 | 361 Shield, John | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Jane E. | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | ——— William | 6 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— Amos J. | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Ambrose | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Scofield, William | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | Shield, Patrick | 36 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | 383 | 362 Clark, Jonathan | 75 | M | W | Farm laborer | 300 | 00 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Pamelia | 71 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 384 | 363 Patterson, Thomas | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 1.000 | 350 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Jane | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— Margaret J. | 16 | F | W | At school | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— William Jr | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— James | 9 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Almira | 4/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Feb. ~~Mar.~~ | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 385 | 364 Burns, James | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 800 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— John H. | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Hamilton, M. E. | 15 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 386 | 365 Hennary, Michael | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 700 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— Nancy | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Joana | 17 | F | W | At school | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— John | 15 | M | W | " | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Mary | 13 | F | W | " | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | ——— Thomas | 11 | M | W | " | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 8 — " colored males, — " females, 2

" white males, 23 — " females, — " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 1 1 1 9

Page No. 113

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SEP

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870. 231

Post Office: Holly

Almeon Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | | Hennery, Michael | 6 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | Graney, Mary | 23 | F | W | At home | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 387 366 | Oswald, John | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | ——— Margaret | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | ——— Margaret | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | ——— Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | Burns, Samuel | 45 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 388 369 | Oswald, Hugh | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | ——— Elizabeth | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | ——— Maggie | 16 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | ——— Thomas | 14 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | ——— James | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 389 368 | Crittle, David | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3.500 | 450 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | ——— Esther | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | ——— Alice | 12 | F | W | at school | | | New York | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | Bush, William | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 390 369 | Percy, Matilda | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | 3000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | ——— William | 17 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | Grover, James | 14 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | ——— Frank | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | Myers, Emma | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 391 370 | Belford, William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 350 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | ——— Mary J. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | ——— Lottie | 7 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | ——— William M. | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | ——— Edwin | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | aprl | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 392 371 | Ludington, John | 26 | M | W | Farm laborer | 4000 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 393 372 | Derry, Lewis | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | ——— Lewis | 15 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | ——— Rebecca | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | ——— William H. | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | ——— Jay | 10 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | Coons, Martha | 17 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | Jun | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | ——— Nelson | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | O'Neil, Jane | 25 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | Oct. | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 394 373 | Derry, Silas | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | 225 | 100 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | ——— Orsella | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | ——— Thaddeus | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | ——— Alfred | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | ——— Lewis | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 8 | No. of white females, | 16 | No. of males, foreign-born, | 6 |
| " families, | 8 | " colored males, | | " females, | 3 |
| " white males, | 24 | " females, | | " blind, | |
| | | | | No. of insane, | 2 |

Page No. 411

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Muleheard, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 395 | 374 | McWhinney, Thomas | 76 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | ——— Rebecca | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 49 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | ——— Olive | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | ——— Evelina | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 396 | 375 | Norris, Jacob | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 3,200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | ——— Cynthia | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Charles | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | ——— James | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Bacon, Mary J. | 18 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 397 | 376 | Hadley, Frank | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | ——— Lucetta | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Hane, William | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 398 | 377 | Lahring, John H. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 8,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | ——— Henry C. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Hinks, Edwin | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 399 | 378 | Warren, George | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 3,400 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | ——— Anna | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— Francis E. | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| | | ——— George L. | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| | | ——— Frank H. | 4 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| | | ——— William H. | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | ——— Almira | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Hagen, Mary E. | 16 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 400 | 379 | Shields, Robert | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 350 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | ——— Sarah | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | ——— Sarah | 19 | F | W | At home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| | | ——— Margaret | 17 | F | W | At school | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Robert | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Jane | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Irwin, Franklin | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 401 | 380 | Smith, Nehemiah | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | ——— Eliza J. | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | ——— Minnie J. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| | | ——— William | 7 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ——— John A. | 5 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Warren, Alvis | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 402 | 381 | Holdridge, W. P. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 12,000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| | | ——— Betsy A. | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 9 | | | 16 | | | | 12 | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 1
" " white males, 23 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 115

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 1/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Holdridge, Chauncey | 15 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Henrietta | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | ——— Josephine | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Brado, Daniel | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | — | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | Hockridge, Charles | 40 | M | W | Farm laborer | | — | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| | 403 | 382 Hague, James | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | ——— Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | ——— Williams | 14 | M | W | Farm laborer | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| | | ——— Catharine | 12 | F | W | At school | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | ——— John | 10 | M | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| | | ——— Rebecca | 8 | F | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | ——— Eliza | 6 | F | W | " | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | ——— Celia | 4 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | ——— James | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | 404 | 383 Hind, E. D. | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | ——— Belinda | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | ——— Melissa | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | ——— Charles J. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| | 405 | 384 Le Roy, D. N. | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | ——— Mary B. | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | ——— Helen M. | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | ——— Edna | 18 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| | | ——— Levi R. | 17 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | ——— Glennie G. | 15 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| | | ——— Vancy M. | 13 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| | | ——— Julia B. | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| | | ——— Orville M. | 8 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| | 406 | 385 Hustled, Oscar M. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | ——— Eliza | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Hector | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | ——— Don Bobodil | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | 407 | 386 Scott, Benjamin C. | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | ——— Jane S. | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | ——— Leonora | 22 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | ——— William | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | — | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ——— Nancy | 5 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| | | ——— Nellie | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| | | ——— Addie | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Hanchett, Myron | 17 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings 5 | No. of white females 22 | No. of males, foreign born 4 | | | 35 | 5 | No. of insane | 12 | 16 | | 19 | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | " families 5 | " colored males | " females 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " white males 18 | " females | " blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 116

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almuron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction. Sex. (M.) males (F.) females. Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 108387 | Hadley, Joseph | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1,000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | ——— Emily | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | ——— Mary A. | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | ——— Adaline | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | Barnes, Alexander | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | Boyer, John | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Brant, Mary | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | 109388 | Nourse, John | 27 | M | W | Black-smith | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | ——— Ellen | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— John W. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 110389 | Noble, Mary | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | 400 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | ——— Julia | 35 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | Deaf & Dumb | | |
| 13 | | Venn, Thomas | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 7,000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | ——— Catharine | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— John | 7 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | Smith, James | 17 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | 111390 | Powelson, Jehiel | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 70,000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | ——— Elvira | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | ——— Leander | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | ——— Mary B. | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Arksey, Robert | 27 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | ——— Josephine | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Culver, Judson | 44 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | Deaf & Blind | 1 | |
| 24 | 112391 | Kibbe, Harrison | 29 | M | W | Merchant | 1,600 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | ——— Emily | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——— Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Conley, Clinton | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | ——— Minnie | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Keeney, Joseph | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | 113392 | Cook Chi, H. H. | 37 | M | W | Carpenter | 250 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | ——— Ann | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Marion | 16 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | | ——— Catharine | 14 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Edwin | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Hattie | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— Franky | 6 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | 114393 | Hanchett, Charles | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1,200 | 300 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | ——— Esther | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | ——— James | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | ——— Charles | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | 32,300 | 4,050 | No. of insane, | 12 | 8 | | | 10 | | | | 13 | |
| | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 47

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870. 283

Post Office: Holly — Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Hanchett, Emily | 18 | F | W | At home | | | New York | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | ——— Myron | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | | ——— George | 13 | M | W | At school | | | New York | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | 415 | 394 Nobles, Lyman | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | ——— Caroline | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | ——— Ada | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | | ——— Julius | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | ——— Susan | 60 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— Julia | 33 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 416 | 395 Morehouse, M | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | ——— Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | ——— William | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | ——— Elbert | 15 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | Thompson, George | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | 417 | 396 Gold, Thomas | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | ——— Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——— Louis | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | ——— Melissa | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | ——— John | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | 418 | 397 Marsh, Harry K. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | ——— Ellen | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | ——— Ida | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | | ——— Jacob L. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— Grace | 5/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Tobey, Allan | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 419 | 398 Evans, John | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | ——— Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | ——— May M. | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | | ——— John | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Clement Y. | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | 420 | 399 Everett, George C. | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | ——— Clancy Jr. | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Charles E. | 26 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | ——— Mary A. | 17 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— Orson G. | 14 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | ——— Frank M. | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | Blowers, Charles | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | 421 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings | 7 | No. of white females | 16 | No. of males, foreign born | 1 | 57 | 5650 | No. of insane | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 1 |
| " " families | 6 | " " colored males | — | " " females | — | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males | 23 | " " females | — | " " blind | — | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 48

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ahmeon Muteheed, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 422 | 400 | Marsh, Joseph | 62 | M | W | Farmer | - | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lydia | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marsh, Elisha H. | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 4.800 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Martha | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Dora | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Geo. W. | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Christian | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Barbara M. | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lewis | 27 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Marshall, Nathan | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 423 | 401 | Gueltner, John | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Rosinda | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Helen J. | 17 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | | Oct. | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Grace | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— John, Sen. | 80 | M | W | at home | | — | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 424 | 402 | Fagan, Peter | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 4.000 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eliza L. | 18 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas H. | 26 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Edwin A. | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eliza J. | 22 | F | W | at home | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nancy A. | 20 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frances L. | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— John S. | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Levina J. | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sabra | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Spalding, Charles | 26 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 425 | 403 | Austin, Hiram | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma | 29 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ettie | 18 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sumner | 15 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Friend | 13 | M | W | At school | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 426 | 404 | Austin, Hamby | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 11.000 | 1.000 | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elias | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Martha | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jane | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | | 266 | 50 |
| " " families, 5 | " " colored males, " | " females, " 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | " " " females, " | " blind, " | No. of insane, | 18 | 13 |

Page No. 49

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870. 284

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Muttshead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 427 | 405 | Austin, Daniel | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 3.000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Esperance | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Alice | 37 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Ellen | 24 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | ——— Elfine | 20 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Reed, Marcus | 17 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Annis | 12 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 428 | 406 | Harger, Stephen | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Lucy | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Martha | 19 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Marion | 17 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— William | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | ——— Viola | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | ——— Elmer | 7 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Huldah | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 429 | 407 | Fagan, Thomas | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | 430 | 408 | Fagan, John | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 400 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | 431 | 409 | Green, Reuben | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 13.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Catharine J. | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Samuel Jr | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Nealie | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Nicholas | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Richmond, Ed | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 432 | 410 | Norgit, John | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Sarah | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | McDonald, Luke | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 433 | 411 | Yorton, Henry | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 4.500 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Harriet | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Pennel H. | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Milton M. | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | ——— Mary E | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Rosabel | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Doris, Robert | 41 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | 434 | 412 | Belford, Hugh | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 16.000 | 600 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Flora | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— George | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Albert | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 18 | F | W | At home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | | | 6650 | 850 | No. of insane, | 11 | 11 | | | 10 | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, / " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 50

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Holly

Almeon Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Belford, Joseph | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Henry | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Wright, Ard | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 435 | 413 | Green, Samuel | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Harriet | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Euretta | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Alley, William | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Taylor, Vernon | 17 | M | W | " | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 436 | 414 | Green, Morris | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Isabel | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edwin | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lewis | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis, Libbie | 24 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Waldron, Will | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 437 | 415 | Walker, James | 37 | M | W | " | | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 1/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | apr. | | | | | | | |
| 438 | 416 | Mitchell, John C. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ellen M. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lizzie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Barrett, William | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 439 | 417 | Gilbert, Margaret Jr. | 48 | M | W | Keeping house | 5.000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Euretta | 25 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles M. | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Beckwith, John | 19 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alice | 17 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 440 | 418 | Burgess, Marvin | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Philena | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Fanny | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Dubbs, Wilber | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Celus | 76 | M | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Wolf, Fred | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Downing, George | 19 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 441 | 419 | Cunnium, Pat | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Susan | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Michael | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, ~~14~~ 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, ~~20~~ 19 — " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 11 — 9 — 15 — 10

Page No. 51

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

285

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | | Beman, Frank | 43 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 442 420 | Beman, William | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | ——— Catharine | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | ——— Oliver J. | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | ——— Fanny | 22 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | ——— Effie | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | ——— Willie | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | ——— Albert | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 443 421 | Austin, Charles | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | ——— Laura A. | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | ——— Freddy | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 444 422 | McKinney, J. | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1.000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | ——— Catharine | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | ——— Frank | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | ——— Burt | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | ——— Catharine | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | ——— Ida | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 445 423 | Bradenburg, N. | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1.000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | ——— Catharine | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | ——— Abigail | 29 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 446 424 | Bradenburg, N. | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | ——— Laura | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | ——— Lizzie | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | ——— Ella | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | ——— Mary | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | ——— Madison | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | ——— Alice | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | King, Henry | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2.500 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 447 425 | Dorset, George W. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | ——— Frances | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | ——— Ida | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | ——— Arthur | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | ——— Henry | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | ——— Marion | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 448 426 | Parker, J. C. | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 700 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | ——— Abigail | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | ——— Willis | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | ——— Abby M. | 17 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | ——— Henry E. | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | ——— Russell S. | 70 | M | W | " | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, ____.
" " families, 7. " " colored males, ____. " " females, " " ____.
" " white males, 21. " " " females, ____. " " blind, ____.
No. of insane, ____.

Page No. 52

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Holly

Almeron Muirhead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 449 | 427 | Michell, Wray | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wakeman, Joseph | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 450 | 428 | White, Charles L. | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Betsey A. | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah L. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Effie J. | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George W. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lucius E. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Whiteman, O. V. | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 451 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 452 | 429 | Martin, Andrew | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Jane | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rebecca | 18 | F | W | At home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Joseph | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 453 | 430 | Gage, Albert G. | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah A. | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John P. | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Missouri A. | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah E. | 12 | F | W | At school | — | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William A. | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles M. | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Albert H. | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Julia B. | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John G. | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 454 | 431 | Green, O. H. P. | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 350 | New York | — | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Louisa J. | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Kansas | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Manning | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas P. | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rebecca J. | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 455 | 432 | Hubbly, Charles | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Angeline | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nora | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 456 | 433 | Draphagan, A. | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Fanny | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mira | 4/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Feb | | | | | | | |
| | | Rumsey, James | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, — — 4 — 4 — 11 — 10

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " 1

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

2

Page No. 53

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 457 | 434 | McCully, John | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 600 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | ——— Jane | 70 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Mumy, Joseph | 17 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 458 | 435 | Yorton, N | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | ——— Naomi | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | ——— Henrietta J. | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Parrish, Phebe | 57 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Gere, Almon | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 459 | 436 | DeWitt, James | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 800 | Maine | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| | | ——— Adaline | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | ——— Effie | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| | | ——— Isabel | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| | | ——— Thomas | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | ——— Adila | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | ——— George | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | ——— Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Hall, David | 28 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 460 | 437 | Forsyth, William | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 350 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | ——— Jane | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— Michael W. | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | — | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 461 | 438 | Sanders, John | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | ——— Harriet | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | ——— Henry | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| | | ——— Candace | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | ——— Phila | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Johnson, Charles | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 462 | 439 | Newman, Henry | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | ——— Jane | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Smith, William | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Phillips, G. | 16 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 463 | 440 | Collin, Johnson | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 450 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | ——— Edgar | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 464 | 441 | Jocelyn, Thomas | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 66 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | ——— John W. | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 465 | 442 | Allen, Albert A. | 65 | M | W | Preacher | 300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | ——— Laura | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 466 | 443 | Clute, Joel | 74 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | ——— Betsey | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Dowling, A. | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 25 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 1 1 2

Page No. 54

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th. day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Holly

Almeron Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Dowling, George | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Theresa | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 467 | 444 | Gaylord, William | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lois A. | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ford, Willis | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 468 | 445 | Jocelin, David | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 450 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Hannah | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Martha | 14 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Thomas | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Alonzo | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 469 | 446 | Granger, Almon | 45 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Margaretta | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 470 | 447 | Minock, John | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 4.500 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lauretta | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Raiki, Mary | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 471 | 448 | Tiffany, Charles | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2.500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ida E. | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Esther M. | 30 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Almeron | 2/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 472 | 449 | Eden, Josiah | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2.500 | 450 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Hannah | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clara A. | 7 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 5 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | May | | | | | | | |
| 473 | 450 | Gadbolt, John | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 150 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Matilda | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles W. | 6 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank J. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hannah J. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 474 | 451 | Walker, James | 40 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | Mar | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William C. | 4 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 475 | 452 | Edwards, Edwin | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 476 | 453 | Minick, Daniel | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Catharine | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 16 16 1 8

Page No. 55

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

287

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Minick, Malliza | 22 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | ——— Daniel | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | ——— Catharine | 16 | F | W | at school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | ——— Edward | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | ——— Ida E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | Fisher, Isabel | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | ——— James | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | — | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 477 454 Mitchell, David | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 1.000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | ——— Mary A. | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | ——— Lewis | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | ——— Margaret | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | ——— James | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Dec | Dec. | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | ——— Daniel W. | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | ——— Sarah | 29 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | Bent, Hannah | 38 | F | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 478 455 Brown, James H. | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | Canada | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | ——— Fanny | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 479 456 Head, William | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 550 | Hanover | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | ——— Anna M. | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | — | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | ——— Rebecca | 16 | F | W | at home | | | Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | Hess, Frank | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | Pettis, Laura | 78 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 480 457 Forsyth, Fred | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | ——— Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | ——— George | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | ——— Levina E. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | ——— Edwin | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Dec | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 481 458 Andrews, I. M. | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 11.000 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | ——— Eliza | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | ——— Daphne | 28 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | ——— Sabin | 26 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | ——— Helen | 24 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | ——— John | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | ——— Emma | 20 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | ——— Horace | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | ——— Ezra | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 482 459 Pettis, John | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | ——— Mary | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | ——— Willard | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | ——— James | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 — No. of insane, 1 1 5 — 10

" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 56

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Pettis, Edwin | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— Linus | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Alice | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 483 | 460 Danes, John A. | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— Eliza | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Marion | 18 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Rachel | 16 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | ——— Burton | 12 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Orville | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Freddy | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 484 | 461 Quick, E. A. | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— John | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 485 | 462 Sutton, Charles | 30 | M | W | " | 250 | 100 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— James | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Willis | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 486 | 463 Rogers, Robert | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 200 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— Ellen | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Margaret | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Andrew | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | McDonald, L. | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | 487 | 464 Elliot, Nathan J. | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Williamene | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | ——— Charles B. | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Carter | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— Ellis | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Bertha | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 488 | 465 Ford, Charles | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Josephine | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Arthur | 20 | M | W | Clerk | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Carrie | 16 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Willie | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | ——— Grace | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— Ray | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Phebe | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— Elliott | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Almeria | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 489 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1

" white males, 22 " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane, 1 5 5 7

Page No. 57

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870. 283

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 490 | 467 | Wagener, V. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | ——— June E. | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——— Helen | 23 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | ——— William | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——— George | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 | | | ——— Cora | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | 491 | 468 | Cady, Elias B. | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 14000 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | | ——— Juliet | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——— Walter E. | 13 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——— Linwood L. | 8 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——— Martha E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | Norton, Jane | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 13 | | | Fenton, Henry | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 492 | 469 | Beckwith, F. L. | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | | ——— Sarah A. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——— Lillie M. | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——— John | 65 | M | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | | ——— George | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 493 | 470 | Hitchcock, A. | 45 | M | W | Wheel-wright | 1000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | | ——— Elvira | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——— Royal | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——— Esther | 14 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——— Eddie | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——— Julia | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——— Ellen | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——— Jack | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——— Elmer | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | Humphrey, J. | 19 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 29 | 494 | 471 | Bryant, John | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 350 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | | ——— Annie | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——— Helen | 26 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——— Hiram | 28 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | Idiot | 1 | |
| 33 | 495 | 472 | Jucelin, Noah | 63 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | | ——— Jane | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——— Oscar M. | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | | ——— Frances L. | 21 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——— Bertha | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——— Charles E. | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Dec. | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——— Sherman | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | 496 | 473 | Patterson, William | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 15,000 | 1,500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, | | 36000 | 86 | No. of insane, | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| | | | " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 22 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 58

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Patterson, Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— Myron | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Patten, Jane | 65 | F | W | At home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Kearney, Ed. | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Bliss, Richard | 19 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Smitheringale, E. | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 497 | 474 Jocelin, John D. | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Susana L. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | ——— Francis F. | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Martha E. | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Esther L. | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— Jane E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 498 | 475 Jocelin, American | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 550 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Margaret | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Sarah | 25 | F | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Caroline | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Imogene | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— John | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 499 | 476 Jocelin, James | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— Alma | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Mina | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 500 | 477 Babcock, David | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Mary J. | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Catlin, Horace W. | 34 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Rebecca A. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | ——— Frank R. | 10 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Mary J. | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— Martha | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Freddy | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 501 | 478 Kneffard, N. | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Dryphena | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Ida | 17 | F | W | At school | | | Massachusetts | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Wilford | 12 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 502 | 479 Hartuck, N. | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 550 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | ——— Floreania | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— Hannah A. | 24 | F | W | Dress-maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Olive | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— Carrie | 17 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Belle | 14 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Taylor, Charles | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 2
" " white males, 16 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 3 1 1 1

Page No. 59

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, who can write. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 503 | 480 | Hanback, Charles W. | 82 | M | W | Shoe-maker | | 250 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | ——— Lydia | 82 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 504 | 481 | Peck, Charles | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 5000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | | ——— Sophia | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Missouri | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——— Ida B. | 9 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 | | | Barton, Charles | 15 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | 505 | 482 | Herrick, Avery | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | | ——— Alice | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | ——— Inez | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 10 | | | ——— Mabel | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——— Charles F. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 506 | 483 | Miller, Edward | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——— Emma | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——— Jennie | 9 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——— Anna | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 17 | | | ——— Ada | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 18 | | | Beckwith, Alice | 16 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 19 | 507 | 484 | Haddam, Robert | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | | ——— Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | ——— John | 8 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | ——— Robert | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | ——— Agnes | 4 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——— Julia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 508 | 485 | Bostwick, Jr. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 13.000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | | ——— Hattie | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | ——— Lelia | 13 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 28 | 509 | 486 | Warren, Oliver | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 4000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | | ——— Julia | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 510 | 487 | Freeman, John | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | ——— Elmira | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | ——— Mary | 17 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 33 | | | ——— Gorton | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——— Ella | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——— Anna | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 | | | ——— Mira | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | | ——— Martha | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——— Carrie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——— George | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 25 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 14 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 5 1 16 8

dam 33 1/2 N

Page No. 60

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Almeron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 511 | 488 | Swarthout, William | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Malinda | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Burke, Bertha | 8 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Gavin | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 512 | 489 | Brink, R. W. | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | ——— Caroline | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Nancy | 20 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Armina | 14 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Andrew | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Anna | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 513 | 490 | Mariam, Silas | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 450 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Ada | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | — | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | ——— Nettie | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Gregg, Chauncy | 53 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | 514 | 491 | Dean, Samuel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Susan A. | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | ——— Julia Ett | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | ——— Alice | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— John | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 515 | 492 | Sadden, Charles | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Lydia | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— Ida | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 516 | 493 | Dodel, Jehiel | 36 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | 517 | 494 | Petty, John | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— Ann | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | ——— Joseph | 10 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Duncan, Henry | 15 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 518 | 495 | Addis, Ephraim | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Jane | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Arthur | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Peter | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Mary | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Thatcher, Mary | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 519 | 496 | Cady, Lucy | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | 3000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Emma | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Cady, D. J. | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 520 | 497 | Stanley, Almon | 45 | M | W | " | 3000 | 450 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Adaline | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Henry C. | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Alfred | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, ~~21~~ 20 No. of males, foreign born, ——— No. of insane, ——

" " families, 10 " " colored males, ——— " " females, ——— " " 15

" " white males, ~~20~~ 21 " females, ——— " " blind, ——— " " 11

Page No. 61

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of August, 1870. 290

Post Office: Holly. Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | 521 498 Brown, Charles | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 15,000 | 700 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | ——— Freely | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | ——— Birtie | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | Marsh, Alfonette | 14 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | Dineman, Charles | 28 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 522 499 Webb, James | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 1,500 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | ——— Mary A. | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | ——— George | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | ——— Eliza | 13 | F | W | At school | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | ——— Mary | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 523 500 Pratt, M. P. | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 250 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | ——— Mary | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | ——— Mary J. | 17 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | ——— Lorenzo D. | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 524 501 Laurency, David | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | ——— Maria | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | ——— Harriet E. | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | ——— William A. | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 525 502 Fisher, Henry | 40 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | ——— Adelia | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | ——— Lucina | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | ——— Marshall B. | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | ——— Albert C. | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | ——— Emma A. | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | ——— Morietta | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | ——— Sarah E. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | ——— Anna B. | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 526 503 Carman, William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | ——— Caroline | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 527 504 Powel, George | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | ——— Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | ——— Minnie C. | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 528 505 Michell, James G. | 48 | M | W | Druggist | 2,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | ——— Jane | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 529 506 Mosier, Joseph | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 8,000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | ——— Sarah | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | ——— Sylvester | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | ——— Ida | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | Bentley, Edward | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | ——— Jane | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | | | No. of insane, | 5 | 5 | | | 12 | | | 11 | | |
| | | " " families, 9 " " colored males, " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2

Page No. 62

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Holly, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Holly

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 530 | 507 | Smith, Henley | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 2.500 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——Cynthia | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——George K. | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——Scott | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | Dumb | | |
| | | ——Flora | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 531 | 508 | Hubbard, Charles L. | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 450 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——Mary E. | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——Clarence | 1 | M | W | ~~Farm Laborer~~ | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pratt, William | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer ~~Domestic Servant~~ | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——Malissa | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 532 | 509 | Rogers, Thaddeus | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 1.200 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——Eliza | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——Abijah B. | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——Selden | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 533 | 510 | Evans, John | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——Jane E. | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——Eliza | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——James | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | Idiot | | |
| | | ——William | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| * | * | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 534 | 511 | McDonald, James | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1.000 | 250 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——Catharine | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——Charles | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bigelow, Nathan | 65 | M | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

* Total number of Dwellings 33 } See Essex Page 30 Lines 1 & 2
" " Families 34 }

I Hereby Certify, That the Census of the Townships of White Lake and Holly, being subdivision No. 63 Eastern District of Michigan, has been well and truly made according to the tenure of my oath of office, and that the total number of pages for this schedule is 92.

Ameron Whitehead
U.S. Ass't Marshal

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 6 | No. of white females, 8 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | No. of insane, | |
| " " families, 5 | " " colored males, | " " females, 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 16 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. ____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the ____ day of _____, 1870.

291

*Post Office:* _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

**Page No.** _____

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____

_____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description. Sex. Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

No. of insane, _____

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

292

Post Office: Waterford

Almeron Middlesex, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Garing, J. | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | ——— Rebecca | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | ——— Ruth | 26 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Terry, J. | 23 | M | W | Teacher | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | ——— Rebecca | 19 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | ——— Isaiah | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | | ——— Kelly J. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | 2 | Pool, Stephen | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 9.000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | ——— Ruth A. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— Mary O. | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | | ——— Stephen D. | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | ——— Amanda A. | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——— Martin | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— Ettie A. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— John | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Feb. | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 3 | Cole, Theodore | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | ——— Emma W. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | ——— Ida M. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | ——— Warren | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 4 | Soper, Andrew | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 7.000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | ——— Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | ——— Frank W. | 6/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Jun | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 5 | Dick, H. M. | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 4.600 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | ——— Hannah C. | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— Ada L. | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——— Geo. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Colvin, Horace | 65 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 6 | Fleming, James | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 450 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | ——— Martha | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | ——— Marshall | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | Idiot | / | |
| 31 | 7 | Hugill, Richard | 35 | M | W | " | | 400 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Martha | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | ——— Louis | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Peter | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Leonard | 11/12 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Sept. | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 8 | Yates, John B. | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | ——— Emily | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | ——— Gideon | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | ——— Geo. | 26 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Hamilton, F. | 20 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 24 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 5 5 — — 1 — 12 —

Page No. 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Pontiac

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | DESCRIPTION. Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION. Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | EDUCATION. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Conklin, Harry | 7 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 9 | 9 Voorheis, Peter | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 20.000 | 1.500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Mary | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Ruth A. | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Peter | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— Elisha | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Isaac | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Newall, Mary | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 10 | 10 Patchen, James | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 350 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Lenora | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Eugene | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 11 | 11 Cook, Daniel | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 9.000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Persis | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Lois M. | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Huldah M. | 21 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Warren | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— William H. | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 12 | 12 Fisher, Martin | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 13.500 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— Susanna | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Josephine | 27 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Rowe, Horace | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | Gaston, John | 17 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Brown, Edward | 14 | M | W | at school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 13 | 13 Beardsley, J. W. | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | | ——— Elizabeth | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Noah | 32 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— Henry | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | 14 | 14 Voorheis, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Ellen | 13 | F | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Elizabeth | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Dalziel, William | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | 15 | 15 Hibler, Rufus | 22 | M | W | " | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | ——— Elizabeth | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Cooper, Hugh | 57 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— John | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | 16 | 16 Welch, Walter | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Ellen | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | ——— Walter | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " "
" " white males, 24 " " " females, " " blind,
No. of insane, 1
2 2 2 15

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870. 283

Post Office: Pontiac

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Welch, Mary | 2 | F | W | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Margaret | 12 | F | W | | | " | 1 | | Sept. | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 17 | 17 | Beardsley, Robert | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Louisa | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 18 | 18 | Stewart, Robert | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | | ——— Mary | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Sarah S. | 24 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Louisa | 20 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Frances E. | 17 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— John | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Charles E. | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | Gaston, Frank | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 19 | 19 | Stewart, W. H. | 23 | M | W | " | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | ——— Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Alonzo | 6/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Feb. | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 20 | 20 | Hibler, Abraham | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | ——— Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | ——— Emma J. | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Mina A. | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Vaughn, H. | 26 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 400 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 21 | 21 | Hibler, Christopher | 60 | M | W | " | | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Lillie | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Adam | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— George | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | ——— Elmer | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Jane | 81 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 22 | 22 | Morgan, John G. | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 5,500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Sarah J. | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Charles | 10 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Marjetta | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Frances | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Cooper, John | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | 23 | 23 | Lounsbury, D. | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 7,500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— Harriet | 15 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Caroline | 13 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Ira | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Jemima | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Griffin, Edward | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 3 1 — 17 — 13

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Waterford

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 24 | 24 | Brown, James F. | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah A. | 63 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John W. | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | — | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Willard M. | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | X | |
| | | Wheeler, Rhoda | 9 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Lindemann, C. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 4.500 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Eliza | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gustin, Austin | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Morgan, Nelson | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah M. | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William B. | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Clara E. | 17 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Morgan, H. E. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 450 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Catharine E. | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nelson W. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Albert | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Apr. | | | | | | | |
| | | Yager, Frank | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Beardsley, Eb. | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 8.500 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Abigail | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Arabella | 15 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Samuel | 13 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Flora | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ruth A. | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lacy | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Carrie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hibley, William | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Howe, James P. | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 4.500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Laura | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Esther R. | 34 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Haring, George | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Simonson, W. | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Susan C. | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | X | |
| | | ——— Thomas | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | ——— Hiram | 13 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charlotte E. | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Avenall, William | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 250 | 150 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ann | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 8. " " colored males, —. " " females, " 1.
" " white males, 21. " " " females, —. " " blind, —.
No. of insane, — 2 2 1 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th. day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Hinton Micklread, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/2. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens (U. S.) of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Averell, Thomas | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | ——— William | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | ——— Mary A. | 15 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | ——— Philip H. | 11 | M | W | At school | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | ——— Allie J. | 7 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | ——— Charles J. | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 32 32 Lindenburg, Clark | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | ——— Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | ——— Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | Free, John | 32 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | Miller, Janetta | 20 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 33 33 Lindenburg, A. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 800 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | ——— Ida | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | ——— Jasper | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | ——— Anna | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | Neiland, Phebe | 13 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 34 34 Cook, Joseph | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 200 | Saxony | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | ——— Rachel | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | ——— Minnie | 8 | F | W | At school | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 35 35 Voorhies, Luke | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | ——— Marcella | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | ——— Cornelius | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | Johnson, Harriet | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | / | | | | / | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 36 36 Voorhies, Hiram | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | ——— Charlotte | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | ——— Seymour | 6 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | Cole, John | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | Warren, Julia | 16 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | Eastman, Palmer | 2 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | Voorhees, Anna | 70 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 37 37 Edgett, Joseph | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | ——— Mandana | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | Burley, Philemon | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 38 38 Chapman, B. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 7.000 | 1.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | ——— Sarah J. | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | Carpenter, Jane | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 39 39 Maybee, D. B. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 9.000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | ——— Ann M. | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | ——— Sarah A. | 16 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | ——— John | 11 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind,
No. of insane, 1 1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Clarkston

Amaren Mulehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Maybee, Alice B. | 8 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Mary M. | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | West, J. A. | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Maybee, John | 64 | M | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 110 | 40 | Bird, A. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 450 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | ——— Charles | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Frank | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| | | ——— Carrie | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| | | ——— Annie | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | ——— Willie | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | ——— Jerry | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Dec | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Walker, Rosa | 12 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 111 | 41 | Bird, Thomas | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 650 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| | | ——— Jane | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | ——— Rosetta | 23 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | ——— George | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| | | ——— Emma | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| | | ——— Ada | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— Minnie | 9 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| | | ——— Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Simonson, | 75 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Fenner, Abraham | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Cooper, R. H. | 21 | M | W | " | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 |
| 42 | 42 | Green, Donald | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 1.000 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| | | ——— Julia A. | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | ——— Elizabeth A. | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | ——— Franklin | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| | | ——— Sophia | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Washington | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Ozriues | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| | | ——— Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 113 | 43 | Stebbins, Moses | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 |
| | | ——— Caroline | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | ——— Mary | 18 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| | | ——— Melvin | 16 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ——— Orville | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 44 | 44 | Beesley, Robinson | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 |
| | | ——— Barbara | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 45 | 45 | Beardsley, M. | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 6 " " colored males, — " " females, " "
" " white males, 19 " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870. 205

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, white | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, where right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Beardsley, E. M. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Demund, Isabel | 22 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Martin, Joseph | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Wisconsin | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Dain, Albert | 14 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Beardsley, Margaret | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 46 | 46 | Lyon, McCormick | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | ——— Malinda | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | [illegible] | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Butcher, George | 74 | M | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 47 | 47 | Dewey, Charles | 28 | M | W | Cooper | 400 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | ——— Carrie B. | 1/12 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 48 | 48 | Richardson, F. | 42 | M | W | Black-smith | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | ——— Ellen | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| | | ——— Bert | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Marshall, James | 26 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 49 | 49 | Phillips, M. R. | 39 | M | W | Carpenter | | 450 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | ——— Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— Cornelia | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | ——— Clara | 10 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| | | ——— Freddy | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| 50 | 50 | Williams, Mary | 65 | F | W | Keeping house | 300 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 51 | 51 | Cliff, Henry | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 450 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | ——— Julia | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Compton, Charley | 12 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| | | ——— Bella | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Preston, Elizabeth | 66 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 52 | 52 | Warren, B. K. | 58 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 750 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | ——— Sarepta | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Charles H. | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | ——— Julia | 15 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Darrell, Charles A. | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 53 | 53 | Ganong, Bronson | 39 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | ——— Ursula | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 54 | 54 | Ganong, D. J. | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | ——— Eliza | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 55 | 55 | Cummings, Upkyke | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | ——— Ellen | 51 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | ——— Mary | 24 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 18 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 1 10 — — — 1 —

Page No. 8

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Ameson Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Cummings, Leona | 19 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— Susan | 21 | F | W | Teacher | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— George | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Alice | 10 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 56 | 56 Gibson, John | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— Mary | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Andrew | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Thomas | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 57 | 57 Daniels, William | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 600 | Wales | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Amy | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Maggie | 26 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Lerenger, Joseph | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | 58 | 58 Everells, Albert | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Lucy | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Florence | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Kelley, Alvin | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 59 | 59 Hubbard, Silas | 52 | M | W | Tailor | 1000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Eliza | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | ——— George | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— Ernest | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 60 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | 61 | 60 Addis, Peter | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 750 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Mary | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— George | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Orville | 21 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 62 | 61 Addis, Nelson | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Mary A. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 63 | 62 Polly, Jonathan | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Effie | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— John | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— George | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Libbie | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Louisa | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 64 | 63 Scadding, William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 380 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | ——— Mary | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 65 | 64 Gulick, Henry | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 750 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Almeda | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— Nettie | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Ada | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | ——— Jacob | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 21 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 10 13 1 15 12

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Gulick, Joseph | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Slyder, George | 15 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 66 | 65 Buzzard, Joseph | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Mary | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— George | 24 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— William H. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Frank, Almira | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Dunlap, Mary | 9 | F | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 67 | 66 Chandler, A. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Sarah A. | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Alice | 13 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— Emma | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Fred | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Theodore | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 68 | 67 Fleming, George | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Susan | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Hallock, Wm. D. | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Hulbert, J. | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | Clark, Clara M. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 69 | 68 Fleming, Henry | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 650 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Frank | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Laura | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— George | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Jason | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Smith, James | 25 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Cummings, Mary | 21 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 70 | 69 O'Rourke, Edmund | 42 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Catharine | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Dennis | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— James | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 71 | 70 Carran, Thomas | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 700 | Isle of Man | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Marian | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Vinetta | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Casement, William | 29 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 72 | 71 Bruce, Thomas | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 650 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Catharine | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— Catharine | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | May | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Esth, John | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | 73 | 72 Morrison, Owen | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 10 10 14 12

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Amaen Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Morrison, Rosa | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | ——— James | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | | ——— Maggie | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | | ——— Marietta | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Rosana | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | ——— Harvey | 3 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 74 | 73 Connolly, James | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | ——— Emeline | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— Margaret | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— Emily | 10 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | 75 | 74 Gulick, William A. | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | ——— Marietta | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——— John | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— Minnie | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | apr. | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 76 | 75 Bower, Charles | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | ——— Margaret A. | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——— Emma | 21 | F | W | Teacher | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | ——— Manly | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | | ——— Prudie | 17 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | | ——— Seymour | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— Addie | 13 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | | Spencer, John | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 77 | 76 Hammond, Joel | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 11.000 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | ——— Eliza | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— Mary | 23 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——— Eli | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— Hattie | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | 78 | 77 Graham, S. | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | 800 | 350 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | ——— Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 79 | 78 Lanning, Philip | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 450 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | ——— Delila | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Caleb | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | ——— Joana | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Vesta | 19 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | 80 | 79 Morrison, James | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 350 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | ——— Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— James | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | ——— Ann | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | ——— William | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | 81 | 80 Waller, Harrison | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 18 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 11 11 4 10

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

297

Post Office: Clarkston

Marion Whitehead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Waller, Mary M. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | —— Edith J. | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | —— Agnes E. | 1/2 | F | W | | | | " | | Mary | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Dunston, Elvin | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Scott, Esther | 30 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | 6 | 82 81 Gilbert, Hiram B. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2.500 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 7 | 7 | —— Pamelia | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | —— Alma | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | —— Edward | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | —— Hattie | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | —— Frankey | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | —— Pina | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 83 82 Walker, William | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | 14 | —— Mary A. | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | —— Albert E. | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | —— William W. | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | —— Edith J. | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | —— George D. | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | —— Edmund H. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | —— Mary A. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Ritchie, Jane | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 84 83 Ulch, William | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 23 | —— Hannah | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | —— Adrian W. | 13 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | —— Frederick W. | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | —— Charlotte | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | —— Raymond M. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 85 84 Evans, Horace | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 350 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | 29 | —— Eliza | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 86 85 Irish, John | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | 31 | —— Mary | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | —— William | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | 33 | —— Forrest | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | 34 | —— Thomas | 19 | M | W | " | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | —— John | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | —— Washington | 13 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 87 86 Kerton, Joseph | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | 38 | —— Hannah | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | —— Charles | 6 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | —— Sampson | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 2 1 1

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Amasa Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Kerlin, Caroline | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 88 | 87 | Phillips, Adam | 59 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Austin | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Charity | 19 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 89 | 88 | Crouse, Jacob | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Barbara | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Philip | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— David | 17 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Samuel | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Fanny | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 90 | 89 | Smith, Patrick | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 700 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Eliza Jr. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Albert | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Aurora | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clarella | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Sept | | | | | | | |
| | | Conner, Mary | 12 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Fred. | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Welch, Bridget | 72 | F | W | At home | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | 90 | Sloat, John | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Rachel | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 12 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 92 | 91 | Jones, Daniel | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 6.500 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Amos | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Bellows, Simon | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Jones, Amos | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 93 | 92 | Jones, George B. | 23 | M | W | " | | 380 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Catharine | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | 93 | Birch, Thomas | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Esther | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emeline | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Joseph | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nathaniel | 12 | M | W | At school | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 95 | 94 | Case, Wesley | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 5 9 12 12

Page No. 13

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of August, 1870. 208

Post Office: Clarkston

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 7/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | Irings, John | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 96 | 95 | Case, Mosel | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 2.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Marin | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Daniel H. | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | ——— Mary | 17 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 15 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— James L. | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Hitch, Charles W. | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 97 | 96 | Knowles, James M. | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 5.000 | 1.000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Sarah M. | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— George B. | 13 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Albert | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | ——— Lorinda | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 98 | 97 | Owen, David J. | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Mary Ann | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Henry | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Wisconsin | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | ——— George | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | ——— David | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Harriet | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 99 | 98 | Hammond, N. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 4.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— Ann | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Albert | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Warren | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— Angeline | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | ——— Jane | 17 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Lewis | 15 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 100 | 99 | Perry, Jacob | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Margaret | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— John | 32 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Mary A. | 32 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Wizer, John | 19 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | ——— Henry | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 101 | 100 | Myers, Fred. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Maryland | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Romaine | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— Orilla | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Lucy | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Frank | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Rebecca | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Rosabel | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6. No. of white females, 18. No. of males, foreign born, 1.
" " families, 6. " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1.
" " white males, 22. " " " females, — " " blind, —.

No. of insane, 6 6 2 1 9

2.

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jersey

Ameran Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 102 | 101 | Rickoff, Chester | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 8,500 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Rebecca J. | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— William M. | 7 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Calvert, George | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Rickoff, Hannah | 64 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 103 | 102 | Rigsby, Isaac | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Eleanor | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Emma P. | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Lyman J. | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Sarah E. | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Alice M. | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Cora B. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | ——— Charles S. | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Manning, Percilla | 77 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 104 | 103 | Porter, John S. | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 3,500 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Catharine | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Woodruff, William | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | | ——— Mahala | 23 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 105 | 104 | Beardsley, Paul | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Prudence | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— John | 17 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— Margaret J. | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Mary E. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Edna | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Sheridan, Peter | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Albert, James | 36 | M | W | | | | Baden | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | 106 | 105 | Larcom, A. C. J. | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | | ——— Alma | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Edna | 12 | F | W | At school | | | California | | | | | 1 | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Ida | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Howard | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Rowland | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | ——— Gertrude | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Ralph | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Salter, William | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | At Sea | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| 36 | 107 | 106 | Munson, S. D. | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 13,000 | 2,500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Harriet | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Mary | 27 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Jessie | 21 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Shay, William | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " "

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

54

No. of insane, ____ 2 2 15 10

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jersey

299

Hymen Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, &c. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose Right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion, or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 108 | 107 | Dennis, Ezikiel | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 2500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | ——— Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Angy | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Gabriel P. | 16 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | ——— John | 11 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Drake, Jacob | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Gundermany, Mary | 21 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 109 | 108 | Walter, Casper J. | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | ——— Amy | 56 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 110 | 109 | Walter, Archibald | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Sarah C. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Margaret A. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 111 | 110 | Walter, G. W. | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1150 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | ——— Mary | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | ——— Casper N. | 6 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Catharine | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Collins, James | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 112 | 111 | Newell, Sally | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | 600 | 350 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | ——— Martha | 20 | F | W | At home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— George | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Henry | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— Mary | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Hannah | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Thomas | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 113 | 112 | Beardsley, P. J. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | | ——— Clarissa | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— Ellen R. | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | ——— Isabel | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Norman | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 114 | 113 | Smith, William | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1.000 | 350 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | | ——— Mary A. | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | ——— Sophia | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | ——— Henry | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Mary A. | 12 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Catharine | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— George | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | ——— Noble | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 115 | 114 | Egbert, George | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Irene | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 15 15 16 7

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Clarkston

Ameret Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.—Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Egbert, Luther | 2/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | Oct. | | | | | | | |
| | | Marvin, Eliza | 60 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 116 | 115 | Beardsley, Orramus | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 1.200 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Clarissa | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Estella | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Aaron | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elmer | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Susan | 4 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 117 | 116 | Delman, Charles | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mina | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 118 | 117 | Miller, David | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 1.200 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Hannah | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— George W. | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edward | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nancy J. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lincomb, George | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rowe, Sanford | 18 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 119 | 118 | Siples, Henry | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1.600 | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ellen M. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frankey | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | May | | | | | | |
| 120 | 119 | Brown, Charles | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 500 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sophia | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frank | 10 | M | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma | 6 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Albert | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Fanny | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 120 | Kidder, M. P. | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jennie | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bunnell, Frank | 20 | M | W | Dress Maker | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Simeon | 72 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Brunswick | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 122 | 121 | Stewart, Benjamin | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2.000 | 600 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emeline | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ella | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Henry B. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Siples, Caroline | 21 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 12 3 — 10 — 7

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Marion Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

320

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Sipples, Marcien | 18 | M | W | Farm labourer | | | New Jersey. | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 123 | 122 McGougal, E | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 75. | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Ann | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Robinson, Adaline | 16 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Grant, James | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 124 | 123 Welch, Henry H. | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 16000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Ruth R. | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Marcus M. | 12 | M | W | at school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Phillips, James | 35 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | 125 | 124 Phillips, T. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Mary L. | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— Clarence K. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | King, Eliza | 61 | F | W | at home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 126 | 125 Phillips, Sylvester | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Anna E. | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Serina S. | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Jane A. | 62 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Sarah J. | 19 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Gundeman, Wm. | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | 127 | 126 Coon, Isaac D. | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Rebecca | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— George D. | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Hattie | 18 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 128 | 127 Hunt, Allan | 50 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Julia | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | ——— Laura | 25 | F | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Charles | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— Eveline | 20 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 129 | 128 Johnson, D. S. | 45 | M | W | Hotel Keeper | 5,000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Mary E. | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Cyrus A. | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Joseph R. | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Francis H. | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Carrie A. | 12 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | ——— Ella J. | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— Fanny E. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Littlewood, R. | 46 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 130 | 129 Spear, Moses G. | 62 | M | W | Produce Broker | 1500 | 7000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Mary L. | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | ——— John E. | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | 32500 | 11850 | No. of insane, | 2 | 5 | | 6 | | | | 13 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 " " " females, " " blind, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 18

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Ammon Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Speer, Georgie | 20 | M | W | Surveyor | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lount, Elizabeth | 76 | F | W | At home | 500 | 1,000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 131 | 130 | Johnson, Thomas | 76 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1,200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 70 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Yancey, Josephine | 22 | F | B | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 131 | Alford, William | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 20,800 | 12,000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ellen C. | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dompier, Josiah | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gunning, Mary | 18 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 132 | Desmond, H. | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Effie | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rosella | 24 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Isabel | 22 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rome | 16 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Oliver | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Effie | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Seward | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 134 | 133 | Young, Alexander | 57 | M | W | Watch maker | 700 | 1,000 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 53 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 19 | M | W | Teacher | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 15 | M | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Jane | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Edmonds, Edward | 30 | M | W | Miller | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 135 | 134 | Bingham, N. | 71 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1,000 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Amanda | 65 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Nichols, Fred. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 136 | 135 | Bloomfield, R. | 37 | M | W | Wagon-maker | 2,500 | 1,000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Ellen | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 7 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Mary N. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lillie B. | 4 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charlotte E. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Flora M. | ⅔ | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Dec. | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hugo | 30 | M | W | Miller | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 137 | 136 | Clark, J. M. | 41 | M | W | Black-smith | 300 | 1,000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Harriet D. | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ward B. | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 138 | 137 | Pratt, L. A. | 27 | M | W | Livery Stable Keeper | 1,200 | 1,500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bird, Joseph | 28 | M | W | Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | | 18 | 19 | | 11 | | 10 |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, ——— | " " females, " 6 | No. of insane, ——— | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, 1 | " " blind, ——— | | | | | | | |

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal

301

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 139 | 138 | Howe, J. W. | 67 | M | W | Gun-smith | 2200 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | ——— Mary | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 140 | 139 | Vliet, Wilkins | 69 | M | W | Wagon-maker | 1000 | 150 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | ——— Jerome | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | ——— Frank | 17 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 141 | 140 | Peters, John D. | 36 | M | W | Druggist | 1500 | 2000 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | ——— Frances | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Louisa P. | 5 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | ——— Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Kelsey, Caroline | 18 | F | W | Teacher | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 142 | 141 | Gridley, H. C. | 47 | M | W | Nursery-man | 600 | 200 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | ——— Medora | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | ——— Edward C. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| | | ——— Ida B. | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | ——— Dora M. | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 143 | 142 | Norbey, William | 70 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| | | ——— Lucina | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 144 | 143 | Bartlett, G. B. | 38 | M | W | Store Keeper | 1000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— Wilford | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | ——— Mary | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 145 | 144 | Brokenshaw, R. | 64 | M | W | Physician | 1200 | 1000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | ——— Jemima | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | ——— Fanny | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | ——— Laura | 18 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| | | ——— Emma | 32 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 146 | 145 | Walker, Frank | 49 | M | W | Cabinet maker | 1000 | 1000 | Switzerland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | ——— Fanny | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | ——— Clara L. | 17 | F | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Ella A. | 15 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Lillie | 10 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 147 | 146 | Paddock, Judson | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | ——— Eliza | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | ——— Jessie | 19 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 148 | 147 | Bartlett, E. C. | 48 | M | W | Grocery, Retail | 2000 | 2500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | ——— Amarilla | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ——— Minerva | 20 | F | W | Music teacher | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 149 | 148 | Pritchard, B. F. | 55 | M | W | Preacher | 1000 | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | ——— Fanny | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | ——— Elvira | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 25 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 15 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 1 1 3 1 0

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Ameron Micheael, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 7/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Parentage. Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Education. Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Pritchard, Octavia | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | Colton, Clara | 29 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 150 149 | Gregware, Lewis | 34 | M | W | Barber | 300 | 150 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | ——— Mary | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Jennie E. | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | | ——— Edwin | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | ——— Ida M. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 151 150 | Jeffers, Charles | 29 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 600 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— Louisa | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— John | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | ——— Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 152 151 | Smith, William H. | 52 | M | W | Black-smith | 1500 | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | ——— Achsa | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— Helen M. | 24 | F | W | Milliner | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— Orrina | 22 | F | W | Teacher | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 153 152 | Jackson, Charles | 115 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | ——— Teresa | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 154 153 | Pratt, Charlotte | 65 | F | W | " | 1200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | ——— Nellie | 23 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 155 154 | Demarest, Sam | 59 | M | W | Grocer, Retail | 1500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | ——— Deborah J. | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | ——— James | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 156 155 | Vanliew, S. B. | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | 1500 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Ogden, Huldah | 45 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 157 156 | Curle, Charles | 46 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1200 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | ——— Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— William | 13 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | | ——— John | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | | Payne, Minerva | 17 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | 158 157 | Millard, Jesse | 60 | M | W | Cooper | 2000 | 2500 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | ——— Elizabeth | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Mears, Judson | 10 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | 159 158 | Dresser, John H. | 45 | M | W | Insurance Agent | 1200 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | ——— Elizabeth C. | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Charles C. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— Harvey W. | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— George E. | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 160 159 | Edmonson, Joseph | 73 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | ——— Sarah | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— Mary | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of dwellings, 41 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | 1200 | 800 | No. of insane, ——— | 4 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 9 | | | |
| | | " " families, 41 | " " colored males, | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 19 | " " females, ——— | " " blind, ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 161 | 160 | Hirst, H. J. | 38 | M | W | Miller | 18.000 | 5.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Isabel | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clara | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lillian | 9 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 162 | 161 | Scadder, Dan. | 38 | M | W | Gearmaker | 1.000 | 350 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Margaret | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Slater, H. M. | 22 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 163 | 162 | Millard, G. | 27 | M | W | Cooper | 700 | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Fred. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 164 | 163 | Allen, Charles | 54 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 1.500 | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah C. | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clark, Newton | 40 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 165 | 164 | Van Sickles, Wm. | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 7.000 | 650 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 55 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Insane | | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nancy | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Morgan | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Maggie | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elmira | 9 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Beltcher, Anna | 17 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 166 | 165 | Fisher, Richard | 38 | M | W | Black-smith | 800 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Angeline | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Belle | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Arthur | 5 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Darwin | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 167 | 166 | Clark, R. N. | 43 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 1.500 | 2.000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emmet J. | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clara M. | 12 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Seward E. | 7 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Ellen A. | 5 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Hyland L. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gibson, Jeremiah | 45 | M | W | Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Clark, D. B. | 73 | M | W | Physician | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 168 | 167 | Hammond, William | 49 | M | W | Carpenter | 1.000 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Amanda | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Marietta | 18 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | No. of insane, 1 | 2 | 2 | | | 12 | |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 19 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | |

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Clarkston

Almeon Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Hanimans, Ann L. | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 169 | 168 | Snell, S. N. | 49 | M | W | Laborer | 1,000 | 450 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Delilah | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Rosa | 11 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 170 | 169 | Brown, J. | 56 | M | W | Butcher | 2,500 | 650 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emma | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Le Roy | 18 | M | W | Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Wallace | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Emma | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lillie | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 171 | 170 | Jossman, E. | 32 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 2,000 | 2,500 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Sarah | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Wurtemburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Joseph | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lillie | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Willie | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mank, Cecilia | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Helen | 15 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Isidore | 20 | F | W | Clerk in Store | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 172 | 171 | Smith, N. B. | 53 | M | W | Druggist | 3,000 | 2,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emeline | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Samuel W. | 17 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles M. | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— John D. P. | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Nellie L. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walter, Sarah | 64 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 173 | 172 | Clark, M. H. | 50 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 3,000 | 3,000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Hannah | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Charles M. | 19 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Edwin | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Josephine | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lapham, Nimah | 82 | F | W | At home | | | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | | |
| 174 | 173 | Stiff, Erastus | 44 | M | W | Miller | 3,000 | 5,000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Theodocia | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Clarabel | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George E. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hall, Martha W. | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 | 174 | Urch, Morris | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 350 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Catharine | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Chester | 11/12 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | Sept. | | | | | | | |
| 176 | 175 | Vliet, James R. | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 6,300 | 1,200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

No. of dwellings, 8. No. of white females, 20. No. of males, foreign born, 2 4. No. of insane, — 10 9 15 6

" " families, 8. " " colored males, " " females, 4 3.

" " white males, 24. " " females, " " blind,

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 393

Post Office: Clarkston

Hiram Whitehead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Vliet, Sarah S. | 62 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | ——— Maggie | 28 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | ——— William R. | 23 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | ——— Helen M. | 20 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| | | Gross, George F. | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 177 | 176 | Carran, James | 60 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 1,700 | 1,000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| | | ——— Orielia | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Charles | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| | | ——— Ellen | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| | | ——— Ewen | 4 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 178 | 177 | Dollett, R. E. | 53 | M | W | Lumber Merchant | 3,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 |
| | | ——— Mary | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | ——— Libbie | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Johnson, L. R. | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| | | ——— Emma | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Burgess, Idia E. | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 179 | 178 | Vliet, V. C. | 42 | M | W | Carpenter | 1,000 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| | | ——— Polly A. | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | ——— Eugene | 17 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| | | ——— Elmer | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| | | ——— Frank | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| | | ——— Nettie | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| | | ——— Roland | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 23 |
| | | Koffinger, Ellen | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 180 | 179 | Mills, Susan | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Ormand, Franklin | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Sept. | | | | | | | 26 |
| 181 | 180 | Rice, John | 36 | M | W | Miller | | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| | | ——— Hildah | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | ——— Eva J. | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Ohio | | | | | 1 | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Charley | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Willie | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 182 | 181 | Vliet, William | 73 | M | W | Carpenter | 1,500 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 |
| | | ——— Martha | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | ——— Thomas | 26 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 183 | 182 | Haight, H. M. | 53 | M | W | Jeweller | 1,000 | 2,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 |
| | | ——— Harriet | 49 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ——— Edwin D. | 23 | M | W | Jeweller | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 37 |
| | | Dicke, Hattie | 9 | F | W | At school | | | Vermont | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 184 | 183 | Vliet, George W. | 34 | M | W | Wheelwright | 650 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 |
| | | Eleanor | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1 — 1850 — 1355 — No. of insane, 2. 8 13 11

" " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, 3

" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Simeon Mutchmud, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Vliet, Susan E. | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 185 | 184 | Clark, Nelson W. | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 12.000 | 5.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | ——— Nellie H. | 33 | F | W | keeping house | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | ——— Hunk M. | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | ——— Gertrude | 11 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Walker, Nelson | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | Vanburen, Henry | 50 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Wells | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| | | McCuen, Robert | 55 | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 186 | 155 | Thurston, E. | 66 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 2.500 | 3.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | ——— Mary E. | 46 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| | | ——— Herbert L. | 23 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | ——— Mary | 20 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Lewis, Nettie | 20 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 187 | 156 | Davison, John | 53 | M | W | Moulder | 1.000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| | | ——— Sarah A. | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | ——— Orr M. | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 188 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 189 | 187 | Vliet, Will. V. B. | 33 | M | W | Carpenter | 6.000 | 1.000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | ——— Libbie A. | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | ——— Charlotte A. | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| | | ——— Milan M. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Carran, James Jun. | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 190 | 188 | Holcomb, William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 15.000 | 1.500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | ——— Orville | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | ——— Allison | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| | | ——— Willard | 15 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| | | ——— Butler | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| | | ——— Celia | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— John | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Flora | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | ——— Frederick | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Richardson, E. | 24 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 191 | 189 | Dales, William | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 34 |
| | | ——— Minerva | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | ——— Frederick | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ——— Eva | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 192 | 190 | Ackerson, Mahlon | 39 | M | W | Carriage-maker | 1.500 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | ——— Octavia | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | ——— Addie | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | No. of insane, | 3 | 4 | 11 | | 11 | |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 25

NB Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of August, 1870. 3-4

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 7/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | | Ackerson, John | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Millard, W. E. | 27 | M | W | Cooper | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 3 | | | ——— Clara | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | ——— Elbert | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Feb. | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 193 | 191 | Becherra, Rebben | 59 | M | W | Keeping house | 2000 | 3000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 194 | 192 | Arnold, J. D. | 52 | M | W | Broom-maker | 1500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | | ——— Polly P. | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | ——— Leslie J. | 17 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 195 | 193 | Vliet, Elizabeth | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | 1200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | ——— Joshua | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | ——— Helen | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | ——— Josephine | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 196 | 194 | Smith, Peter A. | 77 | M | W | Laborer | 800 | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | | ——— Margaret | 76 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 197 | 195 | Bird, Thomas S. | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 3000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | | ——— Sarah | 69 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | ——— Esther | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | ——— Jane | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 198 | 196 | Yager, Jeremiah | 48 | M | W | Black-smith | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | ——— Sarah | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | ——— Frank | 17 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | ——— George | 15 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | ——— Emma | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | ——— Adella | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | ——— Mary | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 199 | 197 | Bell, Catharine | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | ——— George E. | 10 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 200 | 198 | Howe, H. N. | 25 | M | W | Merchant, Retail | 600 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | | ——— Emma | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | ——— Richard | 10/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Harris, V. V. | 27 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Howell, Jonah | 19 | M | W | " | | | New Jersey | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 201 | 199 | Bromfield, T. | 43 | M | W | Laborer | 1500 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | ——— Belinda | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | ——— Lettie J. | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | ——— Clotilda | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 202 | 200 | Cochran, D. C. | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | 800 | 1500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | ——— Bingham | 16 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | ——— Alfred | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | ——— Alice | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |
| | | | No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " families, 10 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | " " white males, 20 " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 1145 | 1250 | No. of insane, | 4 | 5 | | | 14 | | | | 7 | | |

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Ameron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus. | 5 Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | 6 Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. 8 Value of Real Estate. | 9 Value of Personal Estate. | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. 11 Father of foreign birth. | 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. 15 Attended school within the year. | 16 Cannot read. | 17 Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 203 | 201 Bingham, Lee | 32 | M | W | Harness-maker | 1500 | 16000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— Isabella G. | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Mary E. | 8 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Harry L. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Reid, Lobiah | 30 | M | W | Harness-maker | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 6 | | Sanderson, D. | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | Mills, Andrew | 21 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 7 |
| 8 | | Hamlin, Fred | 16 | M | W | Apprentice | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Hendricks, Sam. | 26 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | Lowery, Emma | 30 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Skillman, A. | 18 | M | W | At school | | | New Jersey | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 204 | 202 Brown, Henry | 28 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 500 | 1000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Harriet | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— William H. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Ralph | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 205 | 203 Libby, Nelson | 52 | M | W | Physician | 2000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Phebe J. | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Blanchard J. | 21 | M | W | Clerk in Post Office | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | ——— William | 44 | M | W | Lawyer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Arnett, Hannilla | 17 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 206 | 204 Skirls, William | 45 | M | W | Moulder | 500 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Ida | 6 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Thomas | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 207 | 205 Stott, Clement | 36 | M | W | Laborer | 350 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Emily | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— John | 8 | M | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Emily | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Clara | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Lillie M. | 1/2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Oct | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 208 | 206 Laurens, James | 60 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 350 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Matilda | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | ——— Mary | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— David | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Catharine | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— James | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Eliza A. | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | ——— Margaret | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 8
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 11
" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind, — — No. of insane, — 15 21 — — — 1 1

Page No. 27

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

305

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Males citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 1 | | Laurens, Emma | 7 | F | W | At school | | | Canada | X | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | ——— Thomas A. | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | X | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | ——— Ellen | 3 | F | W | | | | " | X | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | ——— Eugene | 1 | M | W | | | | " | X | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 209 207 | Fletcher, John S. | 45 | M | W | Commercial Agent | 6000 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | ——— Louisa | 42 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | ——— Geo. H. | 19 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | ——— Jennie | 14 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | ——— John | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | ——— Freddy | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | ——— Grace | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 210 208 | Ross, Margaret | 57 | F | W | Keeping house | 2000 | 1500 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | ——— Eliza | 20 | F | W | At home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | House, Smith | 15 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | Kydd, William | 82 | M | W | At home | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 211 209 | Richardson, James | 35 | M | W | Shoe-maker | 400 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | ——— Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | ——— Sarah | 10 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | ——— George | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 212 210 | Henry, John | 36 | M | W | Sailor | 1000 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | ——— Mary A. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | ——— John | 8 | M | W | At school | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | ——— Mary J. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | ——— Edward | 4 | M | W | | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | ——— Arthur | 2 | M | W | | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 213 211 | Ballard, R. | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | ——— Lizzie | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | ——— Emma | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 214 212 | Bumpy, Oscar | 41 | M | W | Laborer | 400 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | ——— Catherine | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | ——— Wallace | 11 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | ——— Kitty | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | ——— Emma | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | ——— Samuel | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | ——— Charley | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 215 213 | Lowery, William | 58 | M | W | Cabinet-maker | 800 | 1,000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | ——— Catherine | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | ——— Catherine | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | ——— Salena | 21 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | Kingsley, | 53 | M | W | Black-smith | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7. No. of white females, 19 20. No. of males, foreign born, 8.
" " families, 7. " " colored males, ——. " " females, " " 6.
" " white males, 20. " " females, ——. " " blind, ——.
No. of insane, 1 3 4 7. 1 6. 1.

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅚. | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Russell, James | 29 | M | W | Cooper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | 216 | 214 Putnam, Daniel | 38 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | ——— Martha | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 217 | 215 Blake, William S. | 65 | M | W | Grocer, Retail | 2.000 | 1500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | ——— Mary | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Birkey, Albert | 16 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | Urch, James | 11 | M | W | " | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | 218 | 216 Urch, M. R. | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | ——— Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 219 | 217 Cambray, Mary | 61 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | ——— Frederick M. | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | ——— Mary A. | 25 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——— Alice | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— George | 35 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | Idiot | / | |
| 15 | | ——— Alfred J. | 20 | M | W | Laborer | 2.500 | 500 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 220 | 218 Lewis, Sarah | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | 1.000 | 400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——— George | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | ——— John | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | ——— William A. | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Kinckner, Catherine | 62 | F | W | At home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 221 | 219 McCracken, James | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 4.000 | 500 | New York | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | ——— Sarah | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | ——— Mariana | 10 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | Dagert, Norman | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | 222 | 220 McCracken, Mary | 80 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 223 | 221 Baker, John | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 25.000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | ——— Marion L. | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | ——— Eva L. | 6 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | 224 | 222 Baker, Alfred M. | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | ——— Josephine | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | ——— John | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Byron C. | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | ——— Emma A. | 31 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Ettie M. | 25 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Nancy A. | 18 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Green, Peter | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | McHugh, E. | 55 | M | W | " | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | Baughman, Phebe | 21 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | ——— Serena | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 225 | 223 Arnott, Robert | 40 | M | W | Station Master | | 1.000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 40 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5 ✱

" " families, 40 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — ✱

" " white males, 22 — " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 13 13 11

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870. 3 6

Post Office: Clarkston

Miram Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7. | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Arnell, Margaret | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— Hamilton | 16 | M | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Ella E. | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Emma G. | 12 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Maggie R. | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— Eva J. | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Robert A. | [illegible] | | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Jane M. | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | ——— George | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 226 | 224 Vinings, Minor | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— Ann | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 227 | 225 Kessell, John | 40 | M | W | Laborer | | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Catharine | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Henry | 15 | M | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— Fanny | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Marshall | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Alice | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Sidney A. | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | ——— Mary A. | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— John | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Oct. | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 228 | 226 Miller, Powel | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 2,500 | 500 | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Elizabeth | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Edward | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— Sarah | 20 | F | W | At home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— DeKalb | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 229 | 227 Anderson, Thomas | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Susan | 73 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Balderin, Thomas | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 230 | 228 Hempsen, Jacob | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Minerva | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Ida | 14 | F | W | At home | | | Iowa | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— John | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Hugh | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | ——— Julia A. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 251 | 229 Shaler, Richard | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— Jane A. | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— John | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | ——— Thomas H. | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Charles N. | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | ——— James E. | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 7 | | | | | | | No. of insane, ——— | 29 | 25 | | 20 | | | 8 | | | |
| | | " " families, 6 " colored males, ——— " " females, " " 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 21 " " " females, ——— " " blind, ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Shaler, Maggie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 232 | 230 Gogerty, Dennis | 50 | M | W | Stone Mason | | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 233 | 231 Lanning, Philip C. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | ——— Hannah F. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Ann M. | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Nov. | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Boyce, Dennis | 33 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 234 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 235 | 232 Johnson, Ransom | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 14000 | 2.500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | ——— Malvina | 44 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— Jane | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | | ——— Janette | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | ——— Alice H. | 13 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Dumb | | |
| 13 | | ——— Charlotta | 6 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | 236 | 233 Miller, William J. | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 1.000 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | ——— Mary | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | ——— William J. | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Collins, Nicholas | 15 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | ——— Mary A. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 237 | 234 Gibbs, William | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 1.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | ——— Elizabeth | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— Charles | 28 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | ——— William | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | ——— Marcus | 21 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— Lydia A. | 18 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— Almira | 15 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | 238 | 235 Gunderman, W. C. | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 1.000 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | ——— Sarah A. | 43 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | ——— Sarah A. | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Welch, Claude | 16 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | | Gunderman, M. E. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | | ——— John C. | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Carrie | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | | ——— Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 239 | 236 Bircher, C. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 6.000 | 1.500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | ——— Maria | 65 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 240 | 237 Aiking, John | 34 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | ——— Emeline | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | ——— William | 9 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | ——— Charles | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | No. of insane, | 5 6 14 11 |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females, " 1 | | | |
| " " white males, 17 | " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Jersey

Ameron Muirhead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Male (M.), Female (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 241 | 238 | Bernard, G. | 35 | M | W | Carpenter | | 350 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | ——— Matilda | 21 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | ——— John G. | 17 | M | W | | | | " | | | Dec | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Roke, James | 12 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 242 | 239 | Stettle, David | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| | | ——— Emma | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | ——— Martha A. | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— Elbie | 66 | M | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Wallington, Joseph | 14 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| | | McCarty, Josephs | 21 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | Gardner, Myrtle | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 243 | 240 | Miller, George | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | ——— Mary | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | ——— Daniel | 14 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | ——— Ellen | 27 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| | | ——— Sidney | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | ——— Charles | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Crisp, Philip | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Bierbauer, John | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Virgen, George | 23 | M | W | " | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Mesnele, Margaret | 15 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 244 | 241 | Sutton, Roe | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 22 |
| | | ——— Sarah | 23 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 23 |
| | | ——— Edith M. | 7/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | ——— Abraham | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Smith, Mary A. | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 245 | 242 | Sutton, William J. | 53 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| | | ——— Huldah | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | ——— Ella | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Joseph | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 246 | 243 | Smith, William | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| | | ——— Mary A. | 48 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | ——— Sophia | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| | | ——— William | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| | | ——— Catharine | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| | | ——— George | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| | | ——— Noble | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 247 | 244 | Brown, Herman W. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| | | ——— Rosa A. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 248 | 245 | Redmer, Amasa | 41 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 5 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 29500 | 5400 | No. of insane, | 8 | 8 | | 14 | | | | 12 | | |
| | | " " families, 5 " " colored males, " " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 23 " " " females, " " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Clarkston

Hiram Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.). | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb; blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Pridmore, Ann E. | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Judith | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 249 | 246 | Hooper, John O. | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Angeline | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | 247 | Taylor, Edwin | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Lydia | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Lottie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | 248 | Roe, Joseph | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emeline | 68 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— John | 40 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Idiot | 1 | |
| 252 | 249 | Roe, Joseph | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 26 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Agnes | 5 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Frances | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 253 | 250 | Bailey, Rachel | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | 5000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Candace | 25 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Winfield | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Norris | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Kilpatrick, S. | 28 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Kettle, Emily | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Bailey, Freddy | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 254 | 251 | Bailey, E. J. | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Mary J. | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Herschell | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Evelina | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— George | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Judson | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Freddy | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | 252 | Gragg, Henry | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Emeline | 20 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 256 | 253 | Bailey, William | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 11500 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | ——— Clarissa M. | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ——— Franklin | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— William | 15 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Albert | 13 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Elmer | 10 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | ——— Herman W. | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 15 | No. of males, foreign born, | | | 2650 | 5200 | No. of insane, | | | | | 11 | | | | 10 | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 25 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 398

Post Office: Clarkston

Hiram Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Shell, Malissa | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | Bailey, Melinda | 70 | F | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 257 | Allain, John | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | ——— Julia M. | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Laura | 21 | F | W | At home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 258 | Hoyt, W. E. | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | ——— Minerva P. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | ——— Clara E. | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— Joseph | 74 | M | W | At home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | Rothwell, Kate N. | 25 | F | W | Teacher | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | 259 | Greig, William C. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | ——— Esther M. | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Smith, Jesse L. | 14 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— Lewis E. | 9 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | ——— Samuel A. | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——— Ella E. | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 260 | Hoyt, George W. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | ——— Ellen | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | ——— Ella M. | 9 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— Lillie J. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 261 | Warner, Charles | 38 | M | W | Farm laborer | | 150 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | ——— Mary A. | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— John | 13 | M | W | At school | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— Eliza A. | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——— Charles | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— William | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 28 | | ——— Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 262 | Napier, T. J. | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | ——— Amey | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | ——— Elizabeth A. | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Sarah | 21 | F | W | At home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 263 | Whitehead, R. H. | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 5500 | 500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | ——— Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Jennie | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | Osborn, Joseph | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 264 | Bartlett, Henry | 36 | M | W | Tailor | | 550 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | ——— Barbara | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | ——— Peter | 8 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— Margaret | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 22 No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 8 " " colored males, " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 18 " " " females, " " blind, "

No. of insane, 17 17 12 8

Page No. 341

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almon Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Bartell, Lizzie | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | ——— George | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 265 | 262 Mulby, Isaac | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 11,000 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | ——— Rosa | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— John | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | 266 | ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 267 | 263 Rorg, John | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | ——— Joana | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— William | 3 | M | W | | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | ——— John | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 268 | 264 Noland, Fred | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 500 | Wurtemburgh | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | ——— Luella | 36 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——— Fred | 9 | M | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— William | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— Erwin | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | ——— Lillie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | ——— Maggie | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Aug | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Summerfield, C. | 48 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 19 | 269 | 265 King, George W. | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 450 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | ——— Henrietta | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— William H. | 8 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 22 | | ——— John M. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | ——— Spencer F. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Cooper, Isaiah | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 270 | 266 Knox, Walter | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | ——— Alice | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— Emelia | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | ——— Herbert | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Fleming, William | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Alabama | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Knox, Jane | 70 | F | W | At home | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 271 | 267 Hinsdale, John | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | ——— Margaret | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 272 | 268 Jones, Mary J. | 27 | F | W | " | | | New York | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— John D. | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | ——— Ralph G. | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— David H. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— William M. | 6/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Feb. | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 273 | 269 Scarring, Henry | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | ——— Martha | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— Julia | 20 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 9 | No. of white females, | 124 | No. of males, foreign born, | 3 | | 21400 | 3150 | No. of insane, | 17 | 18 | | 7 | | | 8 | | | |
| " families, | 8 | " " colored males, | | " " females, | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, | 25 | " " " females, | 4 | " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th. day of August, 1870. 389

Post Office: Clarkston

Almon Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Fanning, George | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | ——— William | 16 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | ——— John | 14 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | ——— Nora | 10 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Frances | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | ——— Delos | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | 274 270 | Clark, C. | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | ——— Eliza | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | ——— Alice | ½ | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Mar | | |
| 10 | 275 271 | Clark, E. G. | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | ——— Mary | 54 | F | W | Keeping house | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | ——— Mary | 34 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | ——— Lavinia | 26 | F | W | " | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | ——— Nicolia | 22 | F | W | " | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— Roseba | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | ——— Berose | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | 276 272 | Reese, Joseph | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 11000 | 900 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | ——— Anna | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | ——— David | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | ——— John | 75 | M | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— Alice | 68 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 277 273 | Blaring, Joseph | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | ——— Victoria | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— Almeda R. | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— John O. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Tuttle, Lyman | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Adams, William | 20 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Hamilton, Frank | 20 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 278 274 | Gallaghan, Julia | 64 | F | W | Keeping house | | 350 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | ——— James | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 279 275 | Baldwin, Julius | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | ——— Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | ——— Jennie | 12 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Adelbert | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Julia | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— Nellie | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ferguson, Peter | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | 280 276 | Beesley, Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | 4800 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— Endora | 13 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 10 15 11 7

Page No. 36

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th. day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Beesley, Charlotte | 11 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— Elmer | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— Nancy L. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 280 | 277 Adams, Hanger | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Mary | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | ——— Hanger | 22 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— William | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Lee | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | ——— Charles | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Abraham | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 281 | 278 Church, Nancy | 46 | F | W | Keeping house | 1500 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— Harry | 20 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | ——— Elliot | 18 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Ada | 16 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 282 | 279 Cross, C. H. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Matilda | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Elizabeth E. | 9 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— Annie F. | 6 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Bellows, D. A. | 17 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— William | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 283 | 280 Selden, Guy W. | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 21 |
| 22 | | ——— Nancy | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Sarah R. | 18 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— Mary V. | 14 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | ——— Julia E. | 10 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | ——— Guy C. | 7 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Kelchin, Sarah Jr. | 24 | F | W | At home | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— William | 23 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 28 |
| 29 | 284 | 281 Harris, Sam'l H. | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 800 | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Ruth S. | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | ——— Edgar | 21 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | | ——— Jay H. | 19 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | ——— Imogene | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Church, Fred | 18 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 285 | 282 Watson, Sarah A. | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | 3000 | 450 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | ——— Hugh S. | 30 | M | W | Farm laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | | ——— Thos C. | 28 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| 38 | 286 | 283 Pearce, Delevan | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 38 |
| 39 | | ——— Dinah | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | 6500 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | ——— William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, | 34 00 | 4 00 | No. of insane, 16 |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, | " " females, | | | 10 |
| " " white males, 24 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870. 310

Post Office: Clarkston

Lincoln Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 287 | 284 | Waller, Matthew | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 700 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | ——— Keturah | 58 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | ——— Eli | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | ——— Richard | 24 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | ——— Frederick | 22 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| 288 | 285 | Parrish, Benjamin | 55 | M | W | " | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | ——— Elizabeth | 59 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | ——— John | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | ——— Seneca | 14 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 9 |
| | | ——— Bloomfield | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | ——— Frank | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Daniels, Winfield | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 289 | 286 | Yager, Isaiah | 43 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| | | ——— Rebecca | 33 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | ——— Catharine | 8 | F | W | At school | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | ——— John | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | ——— Cynthia | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | ——— George | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | ——— Judiah | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | Apr. | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 290 | 287 | Ulch, George | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| | | ——— Nancy | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | ——— Edwin F. | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| | | ——— William | 23 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 291 | 288 | Lowery, William | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| | | ——— Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 292 | 289 | Derrick, George E. | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | ——— Matilda | 28 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 293 | 290 | Duffy, Francis | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | ——— Bridget | 38 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | ——— Charles | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | ——— Bridget | 13 | F | W | At school | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | ——— Catharine | 11 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 32 |
| | | ——— Francis | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| | | ——— Mark | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| | | ——— Edward | 4 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | ——— Robert | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 294 | 291 | Dunstan, William | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 800 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| | | ——— Eleanor | 41 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | ——— John W. | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| | | ——— Albert S. | 15 | M | W | At school | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 12 | | | | | 21700 | 4850 | No. of insane, ——— | 22 | 25 | | 12 | | | 12 | | | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, ——— " " females, " " 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 28 " " " females, ——— " " blind, ——— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 38

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 17th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅙. | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Dunstan, Emma | 24 | F | W | At home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 295 | 292 Kelly, Ann | 65 | F | W | Keeping house | | 300 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 296 | 293 Hill, Moses | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6.800 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | ——— Harriet | 45 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | ——— Pliny | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | | ——— Bridget | 50 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 297 | 294 Humphrey, E. M. | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | ——— Barbara | 52 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 298 | 295 Humphrey, P. | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | ——— Mary J. | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Hommer, A. | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | 299 | 296 Gallagher, Edwin | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 8.000 | 800 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | ——— Emeline | 19 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Barden, Elizabeth | 17 | F | W | Domestic servant | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | ——— Fred. | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Saxony | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 300 | 297 Dubbs, Butler | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1.500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | ——— Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | ——— Morris | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | ——— Almeron | ½ | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 301 | 298 Underwood, D. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 500 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | ——— Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | ——— Herbert | 11 | M | W | At school | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | | ——— Cassius | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | | ——— Josephine | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | | ——— Romena | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | | ——— Ermina | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | ——— Benton | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 302 | 299 Billett, Henry | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3.000 | 400 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | ——— Rachel | 29 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | ——— Charles | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | ——— Mary | 12 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | ——— Henry | 8 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | | ——— Herman | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | | ——— Sophia | 4 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | ——— Christiana | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | ——— Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | ——— Dora | ⅝ | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 303 | 300 Hummel, Gus | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 350 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | Jan | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | ——— Sophia | 50 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | ——— William | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9. No. of white females, 19. No. of males, foreign born, 7.
" " families, 9. " " colored males, — " " females, " 5.
" " white males, 21. " " " females, — " " blind, —.

No. of insane, 24 19 9 9

Page No. 39

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

311

Post Office: Clarkston

Almeron Whitehead, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 301 | 301 | Green, Morris | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | ——— Caroline | 47 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | ——— William | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | | ——— Mary | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 5 | | | ——— Samuel | 10 | M | W | " | | | Illinois | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 6 | | | Dubbs, Harriet | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Green, Sylvia | 20 | F | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | ——— Floyd | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 302 | 302 | Green, A. J. | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | ——— Ira D. | 15 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 12 | | | ——— Herbert | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 13 | | | ——— Mary E. | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 14 | | | ——— Elmira | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 15 | | | ——— Marsh | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 16 | | | ——— Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 303 | 303 | Chase, Mary | 55 | F | W | Keeping house | 1500 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | ——— Geige | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 19 | | | Steele, Alonzo | 24 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | 304 | 304 | Young, Nelson H. | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | | ——— Martha J. | 25 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 305 | 305 | Young, James | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | | ——— Mary J. | 30 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | ——— Elmer | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | ——— Magia E. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | ——— Almeron | 1/2 | M | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | Hoag, Charles H. | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 306 | 306 | Wahl, George D. | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 900 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | | ——— Mary | 22 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | ——— George M. | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | ——— Alice | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Sept. | | | | | | |
| 32 | 307 | 307 | Clark, James | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | | ——— Mary | 67 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | ——— Sophia | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | ——— John | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | | ——— Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 308 | 308 | Waller, John | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | ——— Elmira | 40 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | ——— Frank | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | | | ——— George | 17 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | 45 | 40 | No. of insane, — |
| " " families, 8 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 2 | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 10 | | | | | | | 9 | |

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Independence, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Clarkston

Horace Whitehead, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Waller, Mary A. | 14 | F | W | At school | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | ——— John H. | 12 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | ——— James L. | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | ——— Libbie N. | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | ——— Eleanor E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 312 | 309 Woodhull, Jas N. | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| 7 | | ——— Irene M. | 37 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | ——— Mary E. | 16 | F | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 313 | 310 Buzzard, J. | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 900 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 9 |
| 10 | | ——— Mary | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | ——— George | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | ——— William | 15 | M | W | " | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 314 | 311 Fleming, N. | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3,200 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | ——— Elizabeth | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | ——— John | 7 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | ——— Jacob | 5 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | ——— Henry | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | ——— George T. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 315 | 312 Lester, George | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | ——— Harriet | 24 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | ——— Minnie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 316 | 313 Ulrich, George P. | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | ——— Mary M. | 60 | F | W | Keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | ——— Eleanor M. | 16 | F | W | At school | | | Pennsylvania | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Shattuck, M. S. | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | 317 | 314 Hopkins, James | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 11,000 | 700 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | ——— Susana | 39 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | ——— Lloyd | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | ——— Robert | 10 | M | W | At school | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | ——— Alice | 7 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 16 No. of white females, 13 No. of males, foreign born, 2 | | | | | 25,200 | 4,200 | No. of insane, | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 8 | | |
| | | " " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 17 " " " females, " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870. 312

Post Office: Lyon

James B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 5 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Merritt Almon | 33 M W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | Emmeline | 32 F W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Wyman Emmet | 15 M W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Blanch Louisa | 12 F W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | 2 | Smith James | 36 M W | Farmer | 1200 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | " Sarah | 34 F W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " Ella E | 11 F W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Jane | 9 F W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Willie | 7 M W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Frank | 5 M W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | " Celia | 2 F W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Robert Edgar | 20 M W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | 3 | Harris Michael | 60 M W | Farmer | 12000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | " Sarah | 57 F W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Orrin | 30 M W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | " Mary | 21 F W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Charles | 17 M W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | 4 | Brown Lyman | 41 M W | Farmer | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | " Mary | 38 F W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Theresa L | 14 F W | At School | | | Michigan | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " Charles | 6 M W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 5 | Smith Jacob | 52 M W | Farmer | | | Germany | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | " Esther | 26 F W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 6 | Wheeler Stephen K | 54 M W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | " Adaline | 55 F W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | " Lyman | 18 M W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | " Frank | 21 M W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | " Emmet L | 13 M W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Charles S | 12 M W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Frank S | 10 M W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | 7 | Brundell Edward | 35 M W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | " Kate | 32 F W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 8 | Fake Levi | 56 M W | Farmer | 4500 | 100 | Germany | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | " Johanna | 59 F W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Virgil M | 18 M W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | " Ora | 16 F W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | " Lola | 12 F W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Etta | 10 F W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Alby | 8 M W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Cora | 6 F W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 12

Page No. [illegible]

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

*Post Office:* [illegible] Joshua B. Wilcox, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, in order of visitation | Families, in order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | PARENTAGE: Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year state whether child, (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year | Could read | Could write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime? | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 \ 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 3 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 7 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 10 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 12 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | 13 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 11 | 11 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 4000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 12 | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 12000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | 2000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 13 | 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 1800 | 500 | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 14 | 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | 28 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 15 | 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farmer | 10,000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 16 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 16 | 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 37 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 17 | 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Farmer | 5,800 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 28

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 313

Post Office: Lyon

Ansley B Wolfe, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under year, give months in fraction) | Sex: Male (M), Female (F) | Color: White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate owned | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Wm Wrightson | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | Esther | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Wallace Read | 4 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | Judson Brown | 44 | M | W | Farming | 6000 | 850 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Jane D | 42 | F | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Hiram | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | John | 18 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Walter | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Alexander | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Lucius | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 2 | Wallace Chamberlain | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 3000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | Emma A | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Minnie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 3 | Isaac Ward | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 10000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | Prudence | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Isaac | 21 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Frances | 16 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Wilbur | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Louis Dorey | 20 | M | W | Farm Keeper | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 4 | Richardson Stephen | 46 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | Bridget | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Frances | 17 | F | W | At School | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary A | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Harriet | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 5 | Fitch Franklin | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | Fanny | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Herbert | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 6 | Frank Jones | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2100 | 2000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | Catherine | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Margretta | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Catherine | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rosa | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Winfield | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | James | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 7 | McWorter John | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | Adelaide | 18 | F | W | Domestic | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, ___ No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, ___ " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

Justin B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Geo Sullivan | 42 | M | | Farmer | 400 | | Connecticut | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Mary | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Emma | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Sullivan | 11 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Lyle | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Frank | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ansel | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Lorenzo | 11 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 2 | 2 Woolsey Jones | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | / | / | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary J | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 4 | 4 Thomas Clinton | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Ida | 3/12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Gilbert | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | Florence | 17 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Eugene | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 3 | 3 Orrin Thomas | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | 250 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Julia | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ella | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Thomas | 4/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | Jan | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 28 | 28 Thomas Jones | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 20 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | Libby | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 29 | 29 Thomas Jones | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 3000 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | Ellen Wells | 22 | F | W | Servant Girl | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | Josephus | 20 | M | W | " " " | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 30 | 30 Wm C Wells | 30 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | Catharine | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | 10/12 | | | 29 |
| 30 | | William G | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary E | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 31 | 31 Francis White | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1200 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Chas | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Bird | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 32 | 32 Warner Thomas | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 15,000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Dwight C | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Emma J | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Anna | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Sayre, in the County of Cattaraugus, State of New York, enumerated by me on the 7th day of July, 1870. 314

Post Office: Sayre

Justus B Mabee, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give number in months thus 6/. | Sex (Males M. Females F.) | Color (White W. Black B. Mulatto M. Chinese C. Indian I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | — Joseph | 4 | M | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | — Hannah | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 27 27 Cushman Lewis | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | 4 | — Caroline | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | — Edgerton Eliza | 1 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | — Johnson Arthur | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | S | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 7 | 29 29 Smith Henry A | 29 | M | W | Keeping House | 800 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | — Viola | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | — Viola Ann | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — Fred L | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | — Emma | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Thompson Belinda | 51 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | 2300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 35 35 Williams Lewis | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | 500 | Ireland | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | — Margaret | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | — Catherine | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | — Elizabeth | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | — James | 4 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | — Margaret | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | — Peter | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | — Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | — Henry | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | — Daniel | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 31 31 Wilson Peter | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | — Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | — Eliza | 10 | F | W | | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | — Ellen | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 34 34 Carpenter Gilbert | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | 28 | — Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Cayuga Co | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | — Celestia Ann | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 38 38 Gould Philetus | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 31 | — Sophia | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | — Alonzo | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | — Celestia | 13 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | — Orville R | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | — Permelia | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | — George H | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 37 37 Nebraska Hurd | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | 38 | — Rachel | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 40 40 Walbridge Charles | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | 40 | — Rosalia | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 1 — 6

Page No. 6

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Mark (M) Female (F) | Sex. | Color, White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (date, Feb. 30.) | If married within the year, state month (date, Feb. 30.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | [illegible] William | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | F | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | [illegible] | 15 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | [illegible] | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 30 | 22 | [illegible] Joseph | 30 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | [illegible] | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 31 | 23 | [illegible] Israel | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | [illegible] | 19 | M | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 32 | 24 | Hyde Reuben | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Cayuga Co | / | / | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | Aug | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 33 | 25 | [illegible] Samuel | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | 4 | Mos | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] Edward | 19 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 34 | 26 | [illegible] Elizabeth | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | 2 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | 24 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 23 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | 17 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | [illegible] | 15 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 35 | 27 | [illegible] | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | | [illegible] | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 36 | 28 | Hammond David | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 200 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | 1 | Mos | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 37 | 29 | Fennelly William | 48 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | [illegible] | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | [illegible] | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | [illegible] Maria A | 17 | F | W | Home Duties | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | [illegible] | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 9 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 21 " " " females, " " blind,

No. of insane, 1 7

Page No. 7

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lyon in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 315

Post Office: Lyon

Joshua B Wright, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | 4 Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. | 5 Sex | 6 Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, or Indian | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | 8 Value of Real Estate | 9 Value of Personal Estate | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | 11 Father of foreign birth. | 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state months. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 15 Attended school within the year. | 16 Education (Cannot read.) | 17 (Cannot write.) | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | 19 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | 20 Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Dorothea | 11 | F | W | At home | | | Virginia | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Emmeline E | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Lucy | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Sarah | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Clarissa | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | Lydia M | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | 5 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | Charles Frank | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 200 | Virginia | | | | | / | / | | / | | |
| 8 | 8 | Nicholas | 58 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Abel Lyon | 50 | M | W | Clerk | 600 | 800 | New York | | | | | / | / | | / | | |
| 10 | 10 | Jenny | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Virginia | | | | | / | / | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Elvira | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Abel Lyon | 82 | M | W | Farmer | 16,000 | 2,000 | New York | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 13 | 13 | Clarissa | 80 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Charles | 24 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Alice M | 17 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Sarah | 13 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | Mary L | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Edward | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Wilson Wright | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | | Virginia | | | | | / | / | | / | | |
| 21 | 21 | Mary Ann | 44 | F | W | Farmer | 200 | 200 | Ohio | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Mary | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | / | / | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | Edward Thomas | 52 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Daniel C | 60 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Abel Edmund | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 26 | 26 | Nathaniel | 20 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Harriet Turner | 17 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Sarah Abel | 27 | F | W | Farmer | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 29 | 29 | Dorothea | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Charles | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Elisha | 67 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 32 | 32 | Emma | 61 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Randall Edwin | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 300 | Vermont | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 34 | 34 | Mary | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Vance Emma | 32 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Libby | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 38 | Colby Daniel | 40 | M | W | Grocer | 1500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 38 | 39 | Burlingame | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 40 | Ella | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | 41 | Ada | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 3 — " " females, " 4
" " white males, 15 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1 — 9

11

Page No. 8

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lyons, in the County of Ontario, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Lyons

Jenkins B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 61 | 62 | Isaac Dennis | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | Phoebe | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Calvin | 21 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | | | Isabella | 18 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | Martha Dennis | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 63 | 63 | Wm F Hendrick | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Dennis | 29 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | Theodore | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Reuben | 2/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | 2/12 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 64 | 64 | Lloyd Wesley C. | 37 | M | W | Keeping House | 2,000 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | | | Caroline Geary | 27 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 65 | 65 | Thornbah Ernest | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | 2,000 | 1,000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | | " Ellen | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 66 | 63 | Matthews Bryant | 51 | M | W | Keeping House | 300 | 200 | Maryland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " Eliza | 27 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Priscilla | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 66 | 63 | Shoemaker Fred | 55 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | " Fred | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Sarah C | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 67 | 65 | Curtis Williams | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1,000 | 400 | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | " Lucy | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Edna | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Hamilton Sands | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 26 | | | Curtis Byron | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | 68 | 66 | Thomas Williams | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | | " Rhoda | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | " Ida M | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 30 | | | " Frederick | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 31 | | | " James | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 32 | | | " Jennie | 10/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Aug | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Lewis Hunt | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 34 | | | Lewis Jones | 69 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 69 | 67 | Jones Albert A | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | | " Cline | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | " Williams | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 68 | 68 | Coy Linden Williams | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,500 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | | " Charlotte | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Smith Betsey | 65 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Maryland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 19 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 19 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 1

15

Page No. 9

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lee Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 316

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Mayhew, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 69 | Cathy Henry | 29 | M | B | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Caroline | 28 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — William H. | 9m | M | B | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Henry C. | 13 | M | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | 70 | 70 Nathan Griffin | 27 | M | B | Farmer | 10,400 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | B. Mary | 22 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | - | |
| 7 | 7 | — Willis | 8 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | — Henry | 6 | M | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | — Silas | 4 | M | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — Marion | 1m | F | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | — Frederick | 20 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | 71 | 71 Smith Lovejoy | 62 | M | B | Farmer | 11,000 | 2000 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | 13 | — Clara | 52 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | — Joseph | 20 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 15 | — Hiram H. | 17 | M | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | — Orrin | 16 | M | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | — Lillian | 13 | F | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | — Martha | 11 | F | B | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Angeline Hays | 40 | F | B | Servant Girl | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 72 | 72 Timothy Hinman | 34 | M | B | Farmer | 12,000 | 600 | New York | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | 21 | Jesse Smith | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 700 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | 22 | Hannah | 24 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | — Lulu B. | 4 | F | B | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Hosea Williams | 1 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 73 | 73 Lyon David | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 1800 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | 26 | — Melinda | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 27 | 27 | — Frances A. | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | — William | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | — Esther | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | 74 | 74 Sager Stephen | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | 5,400 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 31 | — Jane | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | — Alice M. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 75 | 75 Clapp Zalmon | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | 34 | — Elizabeth | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | — Charlotte | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | — Nathan F. | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | 37 | — Luther | 14 | M | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | 76 | 76 Davis Edward | 58 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | — Harriet | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | — Williams | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 25 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 10

12

Page No. 10

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Wright | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Joseph | 11/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 77 | | Ann M Emily | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Catherine | 22 | F | W | At Home | | 200 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Jesse | 60 | M | W | | | 200 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | Blind | 1 | | 5 |
| 78 | | Lewis Chester | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | Charlotte | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | James | 38 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Mary | 28 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 79 | 79 | Clinton Jacob | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | Cornelia | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 80 | 80 | Lyman Franklin | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | Josephine | 6/12 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Helen | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| | | Ellis | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Frank | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Charles | 10 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Eugene | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Willie | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | M Hosta | 18 | F | W | Dress Making | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Theodore Frederick | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Wadsworth Jacob | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Jacob Henry | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 81 | Jesse Stevens | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 100 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 25 | | Charles | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Virginia | 22 | F | W | Farmer | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | Jonathan | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 83 | Lothian Kingsley | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 1200 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Mary A | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Edson M | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary Nettie | 1/12 | F | W | Home at Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 82 | Gilligan Thomas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Anna | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Ellen | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Rachael | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Asher | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 84 | Bill Robert | 63 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Hannah | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 18 — " " females, — — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 11

Page No. 11

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 317

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months. | Sex | Color, white, black, mulatto, Chinese, Indian | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (June, Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards entitled to vote. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards deprived of the right to vote on other grounds than participation of rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 85 | 85 | Arnold Charles | 23 | M | W | Farmer | | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 | |
| | | " Emeline | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| | | " Martha M | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | | " Rhoda A | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | | " Lewis | 11 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 | |
| 86 | 86 | Hall Edward | 28 | M | W | Farmer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 | |
| | | " Amelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| | | " Willard | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 8 | |
| | | " Hattie | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 9 | |
| | | " Edward | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 10 | |
| 87 | 87 | Bell Williams | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 | |
| | | " Imogene | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | " Frank C | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| | | " Minnie M | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| | | Bruce R | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 88 | 88 | Hulett Russell | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | 350 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 | |
| | | " Elizabeth | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| | | " Ida | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 18 | |
| | | " Frank | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 19 | |
| 89 | 89 | Ryan Peter Dennis | 38 | M | W | Keeping House | 1200 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| | | " Sarah | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 21 | |
| | | Reynolds Sarah | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 90 | 90 | Smith Clarissa | 66 | F | W | Retail Merchant | 10000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 | |
| | | " Lovisa | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| | | " Harriet | 19 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 25 | |
| 91 | 91 | Bird Francis | 38 | M | W | Retail Merchant | 1600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 | |
| | | " Adaline | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| | | " Byron R | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 28 | |
| | | " Celora B | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 29 | |
| 92 | 92 | Squires Byron | 43 | M | W | Dentist | 1200 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 | |
| | | " Mary M | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | 4 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | |
| | | " Frank M | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 32 | |
| | | " Ira Cain | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 33 | |
| 93 | 93 | Chase William B | 30 | M | W | Teaching School | | 250 | England | / | / | / | | | | | | / | | 34 | |
| | | " Rachel E | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 | |
| | | " Theron N | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| 94 | 94 | Hooker George | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 | |
| | | " Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | |
| | | " Elbert R | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 39 | |
| | | " Frank A | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1 — 10

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webber, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Tucker Simeon B | 60 | M | W | Farmer Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 95 | 95 Lyon David A | 51 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | 1800 | 1100 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | " Rhoda | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 96 | 96 Pratt Lucius Booth | 54 | M | W | Retired Merchant | 23500 | 7000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | " Mary | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 97 | 97 Dalrymple Isaac | 34 | M | W | Shoemaker | 1,000 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 98 | 98 Taylor Robert A | 53 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 1500 | 300 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | " Esther A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Harriet | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Florence M | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 99 | 99 Church Orsen | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | " Polly M | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " George F | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Hamer Samuel | 38 | M | W | Physician | | 500 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 100 | 100 Rose Orin L | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 600 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | " Diana | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Rosa | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Diana | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 101 | 101 Sutton George A | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | 900 | 100 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | " Clarissa | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Wesley John | 9 | M | W | Disposition | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 102 | 102 Lewis Orlando | 33 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 1800 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | " Eliza | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Lewis John S | 28 | M | W | Painter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | " Eliza A | 22 | F | W | Boarding | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Chappel Joseph | 21 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 103 | 103 Fish John A | 53 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | " Lucinda | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Robert | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Steele Charles | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 31 | | " Hattie | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 32 | 104 | 104 Smith Martin S. | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | " Martha | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 105 | 105 Fenney Thomas | 55 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | " Kate | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | " William | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Robert | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | | " John | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | " James | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | | | | | No. of insane, | 4 | | | | | | | 12 | |
| | | " " families, 11 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lyons, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 9th day of July, 1870.

318

Post Office: Lyons

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus (6/12). | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | [illegible] | 28 | M | B | Farmer | | 250 | Ohio | | | | | | | | — | / | |
| 2 | | Eliza | 25 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | — | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | 9 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | Mary Jackson | 5 | F | B | At School | 1000 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | Lucy | 2/12 | F | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | B | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | 3 | Randal Chester | 30 | M | B | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Mary C | 26 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Edwin L | 11 | M | B | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | Emma G | 9 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | Charles B | 6 | M | B | " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | 4 | Henry Simons | 68 | M | B | Retired Farmer | 3000 | 4000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | Hannah | 62 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 5 | Stillman Stanley | 23 | M | B | Farm Laborer | 1000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | Minnie | 2/12 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 6 | Spencer Daniels | 34 | M | B | Farm Laborer | 1200 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | Caroline | 31 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 7 | Allen Woodard | 65 | M | B | Farmer | 8000 | 1500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Hannah | 68 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Emma | 30 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | Lester | 28 | M | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Lester Chase | 26 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 8 | Wilbur Leonard | 54 | M | B | Farmer | 21000 | 7000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | Julia C | 40 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Minnie | 21 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | Francis M | 19 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | Wilbur Lloyd | 3 | M | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | Ella Lee | 1/2 | F | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 9 | William Thomas | 33 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Switzerland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | Fidelia Perkins | 16 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | 10 | [illegible] | 40 | M | B | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | Minerva | 38 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Ellen | 21 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | Walter S | 20 | M | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary | 17 | F | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | Jane Ann | 16 | F | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | | Sarah | 14 | F | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | | Prentice | 11 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | | Ellen | 9 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | Nora | 7 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 32 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 9/18 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, — " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — — 14

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate owned | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Morris Love | 18 | M | B | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Taylor Jonathan | 46 | M | B | Farmer | 13,000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Louisa | 42 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles A | 21 | M | B | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Lucius | 24 | M | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Matilda | 18 | F | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 16 | M | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Louisa | 14 | F | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Herman | 11 | M | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | | | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | | | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | X | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | Jones William | 39 | M | B | Farm Laborer | 400 | 300 | Indiana | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | Esther | 38 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Maryland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Alice | 2 | F | B | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Hilliard | 1 | M | B | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 16 | Sherriff Daniel | 35 | M | B | Shoe Maker | 400 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | Nancy | 30 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Albert S. | 12 | M | B | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Josephine | 11 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | 17 | 17 | Smith Hugh | 25 | M | B | Farmer | 1500 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 24 | | Lucius A | 27 | M | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 18 | 18 | Smith Edward | 28 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | Emma A | 29 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Lucy E | 10 | F | B | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | Herbert | 9 | M | B | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | Ellen A | 6 | F | B | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | Williams | 4 | M | B | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Charles E | 2 | M | B | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 20 | 20 | Gray Charles | 28 | M | B | Stone Mason | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | Lucretia | 26 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Minnie | 7 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Lillie | 5/12 | F | B | | | | " | | / | Mar | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 21 | 21 | Lindsay Joseph | 41 | M | B | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | Marion | 40 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Lewis | 14 | M | B | At School | | | Louisiana | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 39 | | Fannie | 15 | F | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | | Hattie | 13 | F | B | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 5 2 — — — — 9 —

11

Page No. 18

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 8th day of July, 1870. 319

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, put months in fractions of a year. | Description: Sex (Male or Female). | Description: Color (White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Wm A | 41 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | — Emily | 40 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | — Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 121 | 121 Wentworth, Emma | 2 | M | W | At Home | 600 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | — Bradley | 24 | M | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | — Harriet | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | — Ann | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | Sherman Lucy | 21 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 122 | 122 Burton Asa | 63 | M | W | Farmer | | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 9 | — Lucinda | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 10 | — Ada | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 123 | 123 Vandyne Jonathan | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 11 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | — Mercy D | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | — Julia E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 124 | 124 Shaw Peter | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | — Emma | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | — Alice | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | — Ann | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 125 | 125 Fisher Artemus | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | — Clara | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Kenny Asha | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 126 | 126 Libby Hezekiah | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | — George | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | — Gilbert | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Wilson Isaac | 31 | M | W | Shoemaker | 400 | 100 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Jonas Wallace | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Mary Emma | 11 | F | W | Going to School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 127 | 127 Miller Benjamin | 25 | M | W | Carpenter | 300 | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | — Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | — Curtis | 5 | M | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 129 | 129 Olden Joseph | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 2500 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | — Harriet | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | — Augusta | 35 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | — Charlie | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | — Noah | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | — Chris | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | — Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 130 | 130 Wood Thomas | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | — Marion | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | — Joseph | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | 4 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 131 | 131 | Knapp Gilbert | 28 | M | W | Mechanic | 2500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | Chauncey | 112 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | " | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | Hillman L. | 34 | M | W | Saw Mill | | | " | " | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | | Alice | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 5 | 5 | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 132 | 132 | Knapp Albert | 23 | M | W | Mason | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | | | [illegible] | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 4/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | 4/12 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 133 | 133 | Parker John | 48 | M | W | Laborer | 500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | | [illegible] | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | Lewis | 16 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 134 | 134 | Hayden John | 29 | M | W | Shoemaker | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | / | | | / | |
| 21 | | | [illegible] | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | [illegible] | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 23 | | | Ada | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 24 | | | Morgan Julia | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 135 | 135 | Hamblet Albert | 40 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 4000 | 2000 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | | [illegible] | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 15 | F | W | At School | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 28 | | | [illegible] | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | |
| 29 | | | Shenkin Charles | 33 | M | W | Clothier | | | Wurtemburg | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | Gowe Harry | 15 | M | W | Clothier | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Fuller Charlotte | 30 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Robinson Edgar | 19 | M | W | Domestic Servt | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Shenkin Thirsa | 50 | M | W | Tailoress | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | 136 | 136 | Calgrove Jackson | 41 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " | " | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | [illegible] | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | |
| 37 | | | Clarence | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Gillet Delia | 25 | F | W | Dressmaking | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Herman Joseph | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Reil Frederick | 16 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | " | | | / | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2 — 16

8

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870. 320

Post Office: Lyon

Jughes B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 137 | 137 | Thesdin Daniel | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | — | / | |
| 2 | | | — Delia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Sebastian | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Daniel | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Morgan | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 138 | 138 | Wood Madison | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | | | — Frances | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 139 | 139 | Smith Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | 700 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Emily | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | |
| 10 | | | — Evaline | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | |
| 11 | | | — Clarissa | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | |
| 12 | 140 | 140 | Wilcox William | 84 | M | W | Shoemaker | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | — Anne | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Edson | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 141 | 141 | Tichenor Orson | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | | — Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Hattie F. | 1/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | Feb | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Noble Carl | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Nathan S | 53 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 142 | 142 | Manley Egbert | 60 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | | — Mary | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | |
| 22 | | | — Edward | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | | — Catherine | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Amos | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | |
| 25 | | | — Irene | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | / | | | |
| 26 | | | — Luther | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | |
| 27 | | | — Lewis | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | |
| 28 | | | — William | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | |
| 29 | 143 | 143 | Krohn Edmund | 38 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 1000 | 600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | | — Lucinda | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | — Martin | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | |
| 32 | | | Sanchez Rebecca | 22 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 144 | 144 | Noble Spencer | 74 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | | — Armenia | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | — Delia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | |
| 36 | | | Griffin Eden | 12 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ohio | | | | | | / | | | |
| 37 | | | — Frank L | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | |
| 38 | 145 | 145 | Driscol Jerome | 60 | M | W | Day Laborer | 400 | 150 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Ellen | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | / | | |
| 40 | 146 | 146 | Knapp George | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 9
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 1 — 10

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B. Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses visited | Families visited | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, state months in fractions, thus .5 | Sex: Male M, Female F | Color: White W, Black B, Mulatto Mu, Chinese C, Indian I | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 12 | | Toney | 32 | F | B | Working House | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Violet | 3 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Frank | 10/12 | M | B | | | | " | | | 9/12 | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 13 | 13 | Reed Nahum | 52 | M | B | Blacksmith | | 300 | Penn | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| | | Ellen | 33 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Nathaniel | 11 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Delbert | 4 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 108 | 118 | Battelle Edmond | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 100 | Province | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | Mary A. | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Lucien H. | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Edwin H. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Sarah A. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Andrew Ray J. | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Lucien Charles | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 115 | 115 | Battelle Joel | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 5,000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Betsy | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Smith Amelia | 18 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Smith Sarah | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | 20 | Lyon Samuel | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | Lucy | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Clara | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 151 | Fisher Hiram | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Charlotte | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Grace | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 42 | Jonathan | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | Lucinda | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucius | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Thomas | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Frances | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hayden Fred | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 153 | Wilcox Lewis | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 100 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 31 |
| 32 | | Lucinda | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Wilcox Lewis | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Arden | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Lucius H. | 9 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Lydia | 7 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 154 | Heath Ebenezer | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | Catherine | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Benjamin | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Martha | 26 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 7
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

12

Page No. 14

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Sigan, in the County of Berkshire, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870. 321

Post Office: Sigan

Justus Bibbler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, months. | Sex. | Color. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month. | If married within the year, state month. | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards. | Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Evelyn E. | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | — Franklin | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Eliza J. | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Samuel J. | 21 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Evans William | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 6 | | — Matilda | 4 | F | W | Home Works | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 13 | Hodges Harvey B. | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 14,000 | 2,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | — Minerva | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Eugene | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Franklin | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Lavina C. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Elvira | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 16 Hannan Daniel H. | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 8,000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | | — Amanda | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Lina | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Henry | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 17 Hannan Alexander | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | 18 | 18 Smith James | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | — Eliza | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Ida L. | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Lewis | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 19 | 19 Hannan William | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | — Agnes | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — James | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | Gillman Elsa | 17 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 160 | 160 Bristol Thos. | 30 | M | W | Minister | 600 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | — Elizabeth | 28 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Edward | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | — Martha | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Ella | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 161 | 161 Ellis Benjamin | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 13,000 | 1,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | — Mary | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Edward | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | — James | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | Hamilton Amelia | 17 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 162 | 162 Rodgers Andrew | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 6,400 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | — Susanna | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Stewart | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 39 | | — Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 40 | 163 | 163 Blackwood James | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | No. of insane, — | 2 | 2 | | 12 | |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, — | " " females, " " 1 | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | | | | | | | | |

2

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Louisa | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Houston Emmet | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| 164 | 164 | Richardson Dibbits | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 14000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| | | Mary O | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Kinney | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Julius | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — Leroy | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 165 | 165 | Nelson Prince | 30 | M | B | Farmer | 7200 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| | | — Cornelia | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Mary E | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Daniel G | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 166 | 166 | Jindal Benjamin | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| | | — Nancy B | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Judith | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | 2500 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 167 | 167 | Calkins Henry | 41 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| | | — Betsey | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Eugene O | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 168 | 168 | Brown Daniel | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| | | — Violet | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Gilbert | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Hammond Rilla | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 21 |
| 169 | 169 | Dunlap Daniel | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 5400 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| | | — Susanna | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Ada | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Floyd | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 170 | 170 | Dunlap Daniel | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| | | — Cordelia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Cora S | 3/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Oct | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Mary | 76 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | Blind | | | 29 |
| | | Bridson Edward | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Rahmel Mary | 16 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 171 | 171 | Dunlap Darius | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| | | — Mary O | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | — Corinna K | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Ella | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 172 | 172 | Gordon Samuel | 35 | M | W | Clergyman | | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| | | — Mary | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Lucy E | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — John | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Lydia | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 21 " " " females, ____ " " blind, 1

No. of insane, ____ 3 10

3

Page No. 21

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 18th day of July, 1870.

322

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under year give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | Milne Avery | 56 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 173 | 173 | Hall Albert E | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | | — Celia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Alda | 7/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | &c | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | — Bruce | 65 | M | W | Farmer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | Parks Clarence | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 7 | 174 | 174 | Craft Almyra | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | 1600 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | | — Hannah | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 175 | | Bradley Allen | 52 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | Mitchell Leslie | 14 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 12 | 176 | 175 | Allen Lucius | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | — Amanda | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | — Albert | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 176 | 176 | Bradley Peter | 24 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | — Mary | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | — Mary H | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Ch. | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Rodgers Alexander | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | 177 | 177 | Williams Richard | 48 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | — Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | — Edward | 12 | M | W | At School | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 22 | | | — James | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Sarah M | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Twin | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Robert | 10 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | |
| 25 | 178 | 178 | Carlton Charlotte | 28 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | | — Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 179 | 179 | Hankes Joshua | 25 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | England | 1 | 1 | | Jan | | | | | |
| 28 | | | — Catherine | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | Jan | | | | | |
| 29 | 180 | 180 | Rodgers Anna | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | 900 | 1500 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | — Jane | 20 | F | W | At Home | | 375 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 181 | 181 | Dunlap William | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 2100 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | | — Celia | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Grace | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 34 | 182 | 182 | Carlton Sylvester | 58 | M | W | Clergyman | 2000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | | — Jane M. | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | — Stella C | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | | — Frank | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | Orvis Julia | 46 | F | W | Farm with daughter | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 183 | 183 | Bellows Edward | 60 | M | W | Retail Merchant | 5000 | 4000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | | — Catherine | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 11 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 11

" " families, 11 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 21

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 9

13

Page No. [illegible]

NOTE. Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] of [illegible], in the County of Cattaraugus, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: [illegible]

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, write months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males M. Females F. | Description: Color — White W. Black B. Mulatto Mu. Chinese C. Indian I. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month. | If married within the year, state month. | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Grant W Sands | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A Do | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lester Thomas | 38 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | 500 | New England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Riley Do | 12 | M | W | Works in Shop | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | William Shurtleff | 20 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Lewis | 15 | M | W | Works in Shop | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 185 | Lewis Edwards | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 185 | 186 | Ellis Edwards | 14 | M | W | At Work at Home | 2000 | 2200 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clara L | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora Ida | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 186 | 186 | Gordon Edwards | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 187 | 187 | Abraham Isaac | 85 | M | W | Wheelwright | 2000 | 2000 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 80 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 188 | 188 | Caroline Edwards | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 00 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eleanor | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Josephine | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 189 | 189 | Lucinda Isaac | 25 | M | W | Shoemaker | | 175 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | " | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Orrin | 8 | M | W | | | | " | " | " | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Theodore | 5 | M | W | | | | " | " | " | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 190 | 190 | Daniel Isaac | 81 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Jane | 72 | F | W | Keeping House | 800 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 191 | 191 | Hiram Sabin | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 800 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucy M | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Frederick | 6 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 192 | 192 | Hannah Isaac | 83 | F | W | Farmer | 1100 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isabella | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Celia M | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Albert | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adolph | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 193 | 193 | Hiram Isaac | 36 | M | W | Blacksmith | 500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Nelson | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 2

12

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lyons, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of July, 1870.

323

Post Office: Lyons

Justus B Wexter, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under year, of months if born within that) | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right is not to be denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 194 | 194 | Riley Mitchell | 25 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ezra W | 9 | M | W | Michigan | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 195 | 195 | Grady James | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Minerva | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William | 30 | M | W | Lumberman | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 196 | 196 | Spencer Isaac | 60 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 197 | | — Jennie | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 198 | 197 | Lake Hilliard | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 5200 | 1500 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Jane | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 199 | 198 | Lewis Thomas | 21 | M | W | Carpenter | | 1800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 28 | F | W | Teaching Music | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | 199 | Brush Myron | 2 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Charlotte | 24 | S | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 201 | 200 | Lapp Benjamin | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Marshal | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Lewis | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Isaac | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Martha | 2/12 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | 6m | | | | | | | |
| | | Lee Thomas | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | 201 | Lapp Robert | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Esther | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 203 | 202 | Lapp Knight | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Diana | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lee William | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 204 | 203 | Hazelton William | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Irene | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Alexander | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Albert | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Isabella | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | 204 | Smith Henry H | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 18000 | 2500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Olive | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah M | 32 | F | W | At Home | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harden Enoch | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ellen Ellen | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 206 | 205 | Smith Cephas | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 207 | 206 | Enoch William | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | 3m | | / | |
| | | — Harriet | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | 3m | | | |
| | | Fowler Ellen | 11 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 13 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 13 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 13

13

Page No. 21 8

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township of [illegible], in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* [illegible]

Justus B Walsh, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 207 | 207 | [illegible] | 42 | M | F | [illegible] | 3500 | 1000 | Farmer | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | [illegible] | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | [illegible] | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Erastus [illegible] | 53 | M | W | Lime & Stone | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Hiram Chase | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | 208 | 208 | Carlton Lewis | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | [illegible] | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 209 | 209 | Hiram Lewis | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | N | Y | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | [illegible] | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Augustus Stephens | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | 210 | 210 | Richard Symes | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 200 | England | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | [illegible] | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | 1 | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | [illegible] | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | [illegible] | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Sherman Riley | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 211 | 211 | Reinhart Ehlers | 36 | M | W | Cigar Maker | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | [illegible] | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | [illegible] | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 212 | 212 | Peter Ehlers | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | [illegible] | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Bridget Powers | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Peter Lewis | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | 213 | 213 | Noah Lewis | 46 | M | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | 214 | 214 | Mose Likes M. | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | " | " | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | [illegible] | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | [illegible] | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 215 | 215 | Eugene Richard | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | Charlotte | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Richard Jr. | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Charlotte | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Frank A | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Harriet | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 13

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

324

*Post Office:* Lyon

Justin W Webb, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus ⅙ | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | — | | |
| 3 | 3 | [illegible] | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | — | | |
| 4 | 4 | [illegible] | 25 | M | W | Working Farm | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 24 24 [illegible] | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | 6 | [illegible] | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | [illegible] | 4/12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | [illegible] | 73 | M | W | Laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | 11 | 217 217 [illegible] | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | 12 | [illegible] | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 14 | [illegible] | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | [illegible] | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | [illegible] | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 218 218 [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 100 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | 18 | [illegible] | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | [illegible] | 33 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 20 | [illegible] | 23 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 219 219 [illegible] | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1100 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 23 | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | [illegible] | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 220 220 [illegible] | 38 | M | W | Farming | 3400 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | 28 | [illegible] | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 221 221 [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | 30 | [illegible] | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | [illegible] | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | [illegible] | 5 | M | W | Farmer's Laborer | 100 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | 33 | [illegible] | 63 | F | W | Domestic Daughter | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 222 222 [illegible] | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 35 | [illegible] | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | [illegible] | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | [illegible] | 23 | M | W | At Farming | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | 38 | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | [illegible] | 58 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | 40 | [illegible] | 13 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 8

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 4 — 13

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lyons, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 14th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyons

Justus B Wilcox, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 4 | | Charles | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| 221 | 221 | Thomas Rice | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| 5 | | Hiles | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 222 | 222 | Mother Phillips | 39 | Wi | W | Farm Laborer | 1000 | 700 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| | | Rice Eliza | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Thomas | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Phillips J | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 |
| 223 | 223 | Rice Daniel | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Lydia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Albert | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Emmeline Ward | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 12 |
| 224 | 224 | Harrison Ambrose | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 13 |
| 14 | | Margaret | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 225 | 225 | Andrew Hitchcock | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Widower | 71 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 226 | 226 | Fisher Simeon | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 800 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | 17 |
| 18 | | Sarah | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Estella | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| 227 | 227 | Thomas Isabel | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 20 |
| 21 | | Martha | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | N | I | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 228 | 228 | Hamilton Ezekiel | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | Anne | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | N | I | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Malinda | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | I | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Veronica | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | I | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Levi | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | I | | | 1 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Mark A | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | I | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 228 | 228 | Miller George | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | Margaret | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Frederick | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Lewis | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 232 | 232 | Morgan Robert | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Emily | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Alice | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Phelps Marion | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Evaline | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Floyd | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Bradell John | 28 | M | W | Teamster | | | Prussia | N | I | I | | | | | | 1 | | 38 |
| 39 | | Nagga Franklin | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Penny William | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | N | I | I | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 4 — 15

4

Page No. 27

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

325

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Welch, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex: Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | Education: If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 233 | 233 | Pierce Norman G | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | " Mary A | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | " Frederick W | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | " Edward | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | " John C | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| | | " Edward | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | 1 | | | | | / | | 6 |
| | | " Nelson | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | 1 | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | Jennings Martin | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mecklenburg | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Stanard Judson | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 9 |
| 234 | 234 | Allman Peter | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| | | " Mary | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | " Emily | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| | | " Edward | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 235 | 235 | Cook Wesley | 58 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| | | " Cornelius | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | " George | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 16 |
| 236 | 236 | Hall Alonzo | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 2500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| | | " Benjamin | 31 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | " Ellen | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Cogan Edgar | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | " Caroline | 24 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | Blind | | | 21 |
| | | Goodwin John | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Crane William | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Feeny Thomas | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| | | Hastings Emelia | 60 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 237 | 237 | Upton Oscar | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | " Mary | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | " Orpha | 10 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| | | " Minnie | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | Sick | | | 29 |
| 238 | 238 | Shing Ephraim | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| | | " Elizabeth | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | " Cornelius J | 32 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | " Mary A | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | " John | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Smith Timothy | 79 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Crosby John | 60 | M | W | Carpenter | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 239 | 239 | Sowerby Lucien | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 6300 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | " Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Ellis Henry | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 39 |
| 240 | 240 | Morgan Nathl | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1 1 16

5

Page No. 18

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyons, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Lyons

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Ebenezer | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Elias | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Miranda | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Samuel | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Cyprian | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | James | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 241 | Colby William | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Celestia | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Lucretia Lucina | 21 | F | W | At Home Lyons | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 242 | 242 | Whitehead Amos | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Clarissa | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Oscar | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 243 | 243 | Charles George | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 4000 | Pennsylvania | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Julia A | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William L | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | Sept | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary J | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | Sept | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 10 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 7 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | Sept | | | | | | |
| | | Theodore Charles | 13 | M | W | At Home Lyons | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 244 | 244 | Dennis Henry | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Clarissa | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Henry | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 245 | 245 | Horr Abram | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Cordelia | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marquis E | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Edward A | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 246 | 246 | Borden Allen | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Helen | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willard | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 6. 1 — 16

Page No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of July, 1870.

326

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webb, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 247 | 247 | Lake Craig B | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 4160 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Esther | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 248 | 248 | Lake La Rue | 35 | M | W | Farmer | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Frances | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | " Lillian | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Orrin | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Florence | 2 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | 249 | 249 | Cross Ambrose | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Sarah M | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | " Sarah A | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | " Adelia A | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | " Ingalls L | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | " Vera A | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | Rice Thomas | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | Smallcorn Frederick | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 250 | 250 | Chinchelly Samuel | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 280 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | | " Margaret | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | | " William | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | | " John B | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 251 | 251 | Marsh Mary | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 10000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | | " Ruben Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | | " Lewis A | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | | " Mary M | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 252 | 252 | Hallen Henry | 62 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 280 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | | " Susannah | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | | " Alice | 7 | F | W | | | | Illinois | / | / | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 253 | 253 | Gordon Peter | 41 | M | W | Blacksmith | 400 | 400 | Scotland | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | | " Susan J | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | | " Charles | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | | " Ida | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | | " Addie | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 254 | 254 | Reed James | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 3400 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | | " Hannah | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | | " Katie M | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | | Sloan William | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 255 | 255 | Gould Mary | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | 850 | 300 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | | " Alice | 15 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | | " Daniel | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 256 | 256 | Saunt Benjamin | 55 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 850 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | | " Morgana | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — — 10

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 11th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Lyon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father if foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother if foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Eliza | 20 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | William | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Albert | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Hattie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Nicolas | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Franklin | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Carrie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 257 | Daniel Eyre | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | Annie E | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Theresa | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 258 | Hugh Daniel | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | Anna | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Agnes | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | George M | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Charles | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Albert | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 259 | Taylor Albert | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | Martha | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 260 | Daniel Grace | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | Charlotte | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 261 | Harriet Knight | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | Virginia | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 262 | Parker Thomas | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Margaret | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 263 | Lewis Lansing | 42 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Helen | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Jane | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Thomas | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Gordon | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 264 | Wadsworth Robert | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | Louisa | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 265 | Mc Finley Robert | 27 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | Mary | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Infant | 10/12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Samuel | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | James | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Emma | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | O'Brien James | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 2 — 18

11

Page No. 31

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

327

Post Office: Lyon

Justin B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday if under one year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex (Males, M; Females, F) | Description: Color (White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 216 | 216 | Webster Erastus | 27 | M | M | Farmer | 3000 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Harriet | 2 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Adelia M | 3 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Conway George | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Palmer George | 21 | M | M | Farm Labored | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Bowne Addie | 11 | F | M | Attending School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 217 | 217 | Olmsted Asher | 56 | M | M | Clergyman | 1200 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Sarah A | 48 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Charles | 14 | M | M | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 218 | 218 | Hayes William | 46 | M | M | Carriage Trimmer | | 300 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Lucy | 32 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Hiram | 11 | M | M | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Thomas | 11 | M | M | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Minnie | 10 | F | M | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Charles | 6 | M | M | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Clarence | 3 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 219 | 219 | Brink Walsh | 18 | M | M | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Celista | 55 | F | M | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Gustavus | 21 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Clarence | 22 | M | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — George | 18 | M | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Jane | 16 | F | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Hattie | 14 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 220 | 220 | Merchant Chadwick | 49 | M | M | Farmer | 7000 | 6000 | Pennsylvania | / | / | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Hannah | 48 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Clara M | 13 | F | M | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Lucy A | 10 | M | M | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 221 | 221 | Chandler John | 25 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Harriet | 29 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Estelle | 7 | M | M | | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Hannah | 3 | F | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Elbert C | 1 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Masters Jacob | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Catharine | 22 | F | M | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 222 | 222 | Collins William | 50 | M | M | Farmer | 6500 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Lucina | 51 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — George | 16 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Albert E | 13 | M | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Alice | 12 | F | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 223 | 223 | Carpenter William | 52 | M | M | Farmer | 11000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 | No. of white females, 17 | No. of males, foreign born, 6 | | | No. of insane, | | 5 | | | | | | | 10 | | |
| | | " " families, 8 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8

Page No. 12

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Lyons, in the County of Cattaraugus, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 6th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Lyons — Justus Bitzler, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S., of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not abridged or denied on account of race, color, or previous condition |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Catherine | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Arthur | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Ida Carr | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Lyman | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | Minnie M | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | | George | 14 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | | Edna | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | | Minnie | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 27 | 27 | Thomas H. Mayhew | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 2000 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 10 | | Hiram H | 48 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Catherine | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | William J | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | | Spencer | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | Irene E | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Charles H | 9 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | | Ella | 7 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | Ex | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 2 | 2 | Thomas Phillips | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | Amelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Adelia B | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 24 | 24 | Albert Daniels | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 2000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | 27 | 27 | Silvia Daniels | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Sarah J | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Lewis B | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | | Robert | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | | Benjamin Adelbert | 18 | F | W | Farm Laboring | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 28 | 28 | Jacob Adelbert | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Melissa | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Emma M | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Alice | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Celia M | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Lucilla J | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Jefferson | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 33 | | Sarah C | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 34 | | Edna | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 29 | 29 | John Hannah | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 13500 | 11000 | Scotland | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | Thomas | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Eugene | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | Horace | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | | Charles Adelbert | 14 | M | W | Home Keeping | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | | Libby Edna | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 6 — 13

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Ypsi, in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870. 323

Post Office: Ypsi

Justus B. Welzler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a Fraction, Give It. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Harriet Perry | 12 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Augusta Perry | 23 | f | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 321 | 321 | Aaron Williams | 45 | m | W | Farming | | | Washtenaw Co | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hannah | 45 | f | B | Keeping House | | | Washtenaw Co | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 8 | f | W | | | | Washington | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 6 | f | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Fred | 3 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frances | 2 | f | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Feb | | | | | | | |
| 322 | 322 | Peter Simmons | 53 | m | W | Farming Laborer | | 300 | Prussia | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 50 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlotte | 15 | f | W | At Home | | | Prussia | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Wilhelmina | 11 | f | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Hermann Simmons | 20 | m | W | Farming Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 323 | 323 | Edward Brown | 50 | m | W | Carpenter | 600 | 500 | Germany | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Ida | 23 | f | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Freeman | 19 | m | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 15 | m | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Caroline | 6 | f | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 3 — No. of white females, 9 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 3 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 9 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 3

6

Page No.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____, enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____ Justus B. Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months. If a mulatto, Black, or Indian, write M. B. or I. | DESCRIPTION: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state Month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870. 329

Post Office: Milford

Joshua Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | 2 Families numbered in the order of visitation | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | 4 Age at last birthday | 5 Sex | 6 Color | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | 8 Value of Real Estate | 9 Value of Personal Estate | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | 11 Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | 12 Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 15 Education: Attended school within the year | 16 Education: Cannot read | 17 Education: Cannot write | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | 19 Constitutional Relations: Of the male citizens of the United States, 21 years of age and upward | 20 Constitutional Relations: Of the male citizens of the United States, 21 years of age and upward | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | Richardson Seth | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 3800 | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | " Lucinda | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | " Lucius | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | Hoskins Calvin | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 720 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Maria | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | " Clarinda | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | " Ida | 18 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | " Hiram | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | " Adelbert | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | " Lelli | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | " Percy | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 3 | 3 | Clark Thomas | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 600 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | " Lucinda | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | " Albert | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 4 | 4 | Hill Lemuel | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 250 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | " Esther | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | " Delaware | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | " William H | 12 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | " Lucy C | 7 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | " Viola | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | " Maria | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | " Adelbert | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 5 | 5 | Mary Samuel | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | " Viola | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | " Lucy | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Howard Shepard | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | 6 | 6 | Hickmon Henry | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 120 | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | " Mariantha | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | " Loretta | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | " Ida | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | " Estella | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | " Hannah | 76 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Davis George | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Knapp Ray | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | Idiotic | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 7 | Bradley John | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | " Caroline | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | " Luella | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | " Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | " Frank | 10 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | " Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

10

**Page No.** 2

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Fulton in the County of Gratiot, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 19 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Fulton

Justus H Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL AFFLICTIONS: Males of 21 years and upwards who cannot vote, for other than participation in rebellion or other crime. | Males of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Martha | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Auchenbaugh Elijah | 54 | M | W | Keeping House | 4800 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 28 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Olive | 24 | F | W | do | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Della | 18 | F | W | do | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Lieberman Charles | 9 | M | W | Adopted | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Moore Thomas | 44 | M | W | Lives with Daughter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | 9 Morgan Asa | 24 | M | W | Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | " Lucy | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Orrin | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Hart John | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | " Adeline | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | " Edgar | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Almeda | 14 | F | W | do | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Laura E | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Hoyt Henry | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Minerva | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | " Julia | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | " Henriella | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | " James | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | " Leland E | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | King Rebecca | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 2 | 2 King Henry William | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 900 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Howard Lucian | 18 | M | W | Works Farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 2 | 3 Kellogg Samuel | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | " Sarah A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | " Ida | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | " Flora F | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | " Merly H | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 4 | 14 Fidley John | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 8400 | 00 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | " Mary | 71 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Esther | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Thomas | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | McGuinga James | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 5 | 15 Fidley James G | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 1200 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | " Sarah L | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Mary C | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 6 | 16 Crary James | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 300 | England | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 12 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

Page No. 3

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

330

Joshua Bellows, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 6/12 | Sex — Males (M); Females (F) | Color — White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese (C); Indian (I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | Education: If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or participation therein |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Sarah | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | | | | | / | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Everett | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 7 | 7 Fletcher William | 6 | M | W | Attending School | | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Mary A | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 8 | 8 Hamilton John | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 5 | 1 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary A | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Ivor | 11 | M | W | Attending School | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Arthur | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ida | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Ernest | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Edward | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 14 Young Charles | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 75 | England | | | | | | | | | / | 14 |
| 15 | | Martha | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | George W | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 2 | 2 Young John | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 50 | 3 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | 17 |
| 18 | | Orinda | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Edward | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 21 | 21 Young James | 20 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 3 | Vermont | N | / | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | | Sarah | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Samuel | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ida | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Celia S. | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Celia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Moore Sarah | 80 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 26 |
| 27 | 22 | 22 Graham George | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 1200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | 27 |
| 28 | | Hannah | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | N | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Henry | 23 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | Matilda | 22 | F | W | Clerk | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Charles | 21 | M | W | Clerk | | | " | | / | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | | Sarah | 18 | F | W | Clerk | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | X | 32 |
| 33 | | George | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Almira | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Lee | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 23 | 23 Smith Joseph | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 1000 | Ireland | N | / | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | | Lucinda | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Arthur | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Eva E | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Hannah | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —
" idiots, 2

7

Page No. 4

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Milford — Ansley Wilcox, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in order of visitation | Families, numbered in order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months) | Sex (M. or F.) | Color (W. to W.; Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Persons over 10 years of age who cannot read | Persons over 10 years of age who cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Whether deaf and dumb | Whether blind |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Adelia | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Herbert | 1 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hallie | 10 | F | W | | | | | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lizzie | 9 | F | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Egbert | 2 | M | W | | | | | / | | | | | | | Dumb | | |
| 24 | 24 | Townsend Asa | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Martha | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Wilson Town | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Adelia | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Gilbert | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Williams | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Riddle Isaac | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 80 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | 27 | Vanscoik Abram | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Eliza | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Adelia | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | 28 | Wisey Marcenus | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alma C. | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Williams Hallie | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Cooley Charles | 20 | M | W | Lives with son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cooley James | 56 | M | W | Farm | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Higgins Harry | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 40 | 75 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Frank | 20 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lewis | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Walker Alvin | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | 30 | Worden Hiram | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 200 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma E. | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Evaline | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | " | 12 | " | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | Gallagher James | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2,400 | 300 | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | / | |
| 32 | 32 | Gallagher Patrick | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2,800 | 400 | " | / | / | | | | / | | | / | |
| | | Alice | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Hallie | 15 | F | W | Cow Boy | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| | | Anna | 10 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Ellen | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Mary | 78 | F | W | Lives with son | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Bridgman Truman | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 4,200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Polly | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 3
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 28 — " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 5
1 Deaf & Dumb 1

13

Page No. 5 ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of July, 1870. 331

Post Office: Milford — Justus Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses visited in the order of visitation | Families visited in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother, if of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Infirmities: [illegible] | Constitutional Infirmities: [illegible] | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Richard | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | Rebecca | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Lucius | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Eliza Lucina | 18 | F | W | Teacher | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 34 | Caroline Lucius | 17 | F | W | Teacher | 2000 | 63 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Sarah A. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Henry C. | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Willis A. | 7 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 35 | Reuben | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 2 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Sarah F. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Albert | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Francis | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Eunice | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Reuben | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Eliza | 3 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Corey | 1 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Lucy | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Irene | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 35 | Lucius Thomas | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Nancy | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Willis | 19 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Ira | 18 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 37 | 1 Manufacturer Thomas | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mary Ann | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Roswell | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 31 | 32 Tuck George | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 200 | England | | / | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | Lucinda | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Henry | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | Ann | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | William | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | Minerva | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Francis | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Asa | 6 | M | W | | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Richard Sarah | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 34 | 34 Dickerson Stephen | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | George | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 4 | 4 Wait Francis | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 5000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 19 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | No. of insane, ____ | 12 |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, ____ | " " females, " " 1 | | |
| " " white males, 21 | " " " females, ____ | " " blind, ____ | | |

**Page No.** 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Milford

James Whistler, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | 2 Families numbered in the order of visitation. | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months or fractions thereof. | DESCRIPTION 5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION 6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 9 Value of Personal Estate. | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE 12 Mother of foreign birth. | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION 15 Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION 16 Cannot read. | EDUCATION 17 Cannot write. | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19 Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 20 Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Louisa | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Palmer | 23 | M | W | Cooper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Frank H. | 21 | M | W | Clerk | | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Francis | 15 | M | W | Clerk | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edith | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Lilly | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Stephen Crannell | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 3000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emma | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ada & Clara | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Isaac | 18 | M | W | Farming | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Richard | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Melissa | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lucius | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Augusta | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Charles | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Prussia | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Allen Joseph | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 900 | N. York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Emaline | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edith A. | 15 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 21 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | George | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Charles | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Newcomb Robert | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Maria | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Adelia | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Martin Edwin | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Almon | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Newcomb Hinden | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Miriam | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | Andrew | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| | | Ida M. | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 6 | 6 | Newcomb Daniel | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 2000 | England | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | Mary Ann | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| | | Mark H. | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| | | Sam | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 7 | 7 | Newcomb Silas | 26 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Louise | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cora | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | Newcomb Ezra | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | 9 | Newcomb Caroline | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | 800 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ___ — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, ___ — " " blind, ___

No. of insane, ___ 2 15

6

**Page No.** 7 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Linwood, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

382

*Post Office:* Linwood

Ansley Billington, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Truman | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Cyrus | 4 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 52 | 52 | Thomas Henry C | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 2000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Sarah | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Albert K | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Alford | 9 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Lillie | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 53 | 53 | Tickelson Francis C | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Cordelia | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Bradley | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Emery | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Bixby | 1 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Hannah | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 54 | 54 | Roberts Emory | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Charles | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Ann | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary A | 29 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Erastus | 26 | M | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Willie | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Lake Johnson | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 55 | 55 | Nicholson Amos | 50 | M | W | Farmer | | 600 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Nancy | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 56 | 56 | Ingalls Amos | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 8500 | 850 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Edward | 24 | M | W | Farming | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Ralph | 20 | M | W | Clerk | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Robert | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Jane | 13 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Norman | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 57 | 57 | Osborn George | 73 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Achsah | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 58 | | Bingham Alfred | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Sarah V | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 59 | 59 | Goodwin Elijah | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Elizabeth | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Etta | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | William A | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Ellerson Lucinda | 56 | F | W | Lives with son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Cassell Elizabeth | 66 | F | W | Lives with Daughter | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 60 | 60 | Osborn Maria | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | 2500 | 200 | Atlanta | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | John | 20 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

9

**Page No.** 2

For Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fair & Milford . in the County of Oakland . State of Michigan , enumerated by me on the 2 day of July , 1870.

*Post Office:* Milford . Justus B Webster . *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months. If born dead, so state. | Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONVICTED OF CRIME: Married. | Widowed. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | at home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | [illegible] | 4 | M | W | Dau at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Permilla | 12 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | William | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Lydia | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 5 | 5 Elmer Calvert | 21 | | W | Farmer | 900 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Cornelia | 18 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — [illegible] | 17 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Walter | 15 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Easton Eastman | 24 | | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 54 | 54 [illegible] | 56 | M | W | Farmer | 70 | 150 | England | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | [illegible] | 53 | F | W | keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Mary Calvin | 17 | F | W | at home | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 02 | 0 [illegible] | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 800 | England | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | [illegible] | 34 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Longley [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Farm [illegible] | | | England | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 6 | 6 Ezra Hathaway | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 160 | 250 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Louisa | 55 | F | W | keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Jasper | 18 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Frederick | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Sarah | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ellen | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Hatley Hunt | 1 | M | W | | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | [illegible] | 29 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 02 | 02 Lewis Henry | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Jerry | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — [illegible] | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | [illegible] | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | Emmet Charles | 7 | M | W | At School | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 03 | 03 Rice | 10 | 23 | | Farmer | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | [illegible] | 24 | | | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 04 | 04 Orson Andrews | 38 | | | Farmer | 4800 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Cohanna | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Holland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Lennie | 9 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Adrianna | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Betsy | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Lewis [illegible] | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 11 — No. of males, foreign born, 9 — No. of insane, — 3 — 10

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — " " females, " " 4

" " white males, 19 — " " " " " blind, —

10

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 333

Post Office: Milford — Wesley Wells Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Infirmities: Deaf and dumb. | Blind. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1 | John Timothy | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | Betsy | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Alice | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Theresa | 22 | F | W | Attending School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Francis | 12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 66 | 66 Peter Ralph | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | Matilda | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Vivian | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Baker Jno | 64 | M | W | Farmer's Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | 67 | 67 Crawford William | 8 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Lucy A | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Mary E | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Levi S. | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Lovett C | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 17 | | Lucius F | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 18 | 68 | 68 Dunn Silas | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Minerva | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Emery | 16 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 21 | | Fredrick | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 22 | | Elon | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 23 | | Omar | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 24 | 69 | 69 Elden | 26 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Lucretia | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Ella | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 70 | 70 Phillips Jesse | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Henrietta | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Sidney Jun | 38 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Henry C | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | John C | 25 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 32 | | Alendora | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | Bruce | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 34 | | Minnie | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 35 | | Lucinda | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 36 | | Nora | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | Frank Jr | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | 71 | 71 Harlow Elizabeth | 71 | F | W | Farming | 700 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Emma | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | | William H | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 14

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Gaylord Bliss, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Age) | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: At school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male citizens of 21 years of age and upwards. | Masters (not servants or slaves) of persons denied the elective franchise, on account of participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Abner | 80 | M | W | Lives with daughter | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Diana Cornelius | 70 | F | W | Keeps House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 72 | Frank Shaw | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Rosaltha | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 18 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Marcenous | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | / | Dec | | | | | | | |
| 73 | 73 | Richardson | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 7,000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Amanda | 48 | F | W | | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William | 21 | M | W | | | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Eugenie | 19 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary A | 17 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie | 15 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 74 | 74 | Shipley Charles | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 6,000 | 1,000 | England | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Antoinette | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lloyd | 24 | M | W | Cooper | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Charles H | 22 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 20 | F | W | Clerk | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellen E | 18 | F | W | Clerk | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | 75 | Palmer Charles | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 3,500 | 700 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Eliza | 24 | F | W | House keeping | | | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 18 | M | W | Clerk | | | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | Charlie | 12 | M | W | Clerk | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 76 | 76 | Hunt James | 60 | M | W | [illegible] | | 400 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Johnson Mary | 44 | F | W | [illegible] keeping | | | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 77 | 77 | Ford Thomas | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 800 | 230 | " | | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| | | Eliza | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| | | Thomas | 13 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| | | James | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| | | Nora | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| | | Una | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | / | / | | | / | | | | |
| 78 | 78 | Phillips Jonathan | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2,500 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Wilson Lorin | 54 | M | W | Minister | | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Eliza A | 37 | F | W | House keeping | | | New York | | / | / | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary E | 16 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Neil M | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 37 | No. of males, foreign born, 8 | No. of insane, — 8 |
| " " families, 7 | " " colored males, 1 | " " females, " " 5 | 12 |
| " " white males, 22 | " " " females, — | " " blind, — | |

20

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of July, 1870. 334

Post Office: Milford

Justus Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, 6 months in fractions, plus /. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 79 | Crawford Lucretia | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | 4000 | 600 | New York | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Matilda | 13 | | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | Emma | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | Sarah E. | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | Lucius | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Ida M. | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Irvin & Charles | 27 | M | W | Farm Labor | 600 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Melvin L. | 19 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 80 | Irvin Charles | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | Eliza | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Mary P. | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | W. H. Harrison | 10 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 81 | Francis Irvin | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | Julia K. | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary M. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 82 | 2 Allen John | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 8200 | 2500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | Hannah | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Mary E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 83 | 3 Bird Michael | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 8200 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | Minerva | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Josephine | 21 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Sarah | 18 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | George | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | Susan | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | | Frances | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 27 | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | | Kate | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Phillip | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Cussons Lucy | 20 | F | W | Domestic | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Carr Mark | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | 84 | 84 Ellis John | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4400 | 650 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | James | 26 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 34 | | Lucy | 25 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Mark | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | Shaver Adelia | 22 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 85 | 85 Smith Wesley | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | Mary | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Martin John | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | Kate | 25 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

6

**Page No.** 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford in the County of Oakland State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Milford

John Bilbie, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Civil Offices and Pauperism: Voted | Civil Offices and Pauperism: Pauper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Julia | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 86 | 86 Wilkins John | 43 | M | W | Farmer | | 450 | 400 England | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | 87 | 87 Hiram | 33 | M | W | Farmer | Hiring | 150 | 400 " | " | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | James | 13 | M | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Ann | 11 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Emma | 9 | F | W | " | | | " | / | / | | / | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Rosalie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Amelia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 87 | 87 Mahoney Julian | 62 | M | W | Farmer | | 5,000 | 1,200 England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | Marina | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Edgar C. | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Emma | 20 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Albert | 15 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 88 | 88 Stewart Margaret | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | 4,000 | 400 " | " | " | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | " | 4 | F | W | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 89 | 89 Moir John | 40 | M | W | Farmer | | 3,000 | 700 Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | | Margaret | 4 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | John | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | / | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Jane | 2 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 2 | 2 Stewart John | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 4,000 | 300 England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | Mary | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Edgar C. | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Thomas | 11 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | / | / | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Willie | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Mary C. | 4 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Harriet Jane | 26 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 2 | 2 McCullough Hannah | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | 3,500 | 500 Ireland | / | / | / | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | | Ellen | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | George | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | / | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Elmer | 9 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | | / | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Emma | 5 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | / | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Amelia | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | William | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 42 | 42 Roberson William | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | 2,000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | Adeline | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Ella | 5 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ada | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mary E. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Roberson Adolphus | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 38 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 7

" " families, 38 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

27

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 335

Post Office: Milford

Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of 21 years and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other than political or criminal grounds |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Osborn Mary | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 93 | 93 Turner Isaac | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " Sarah | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | " George | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | - | | |
| 5 | | " Elizabeth | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | " Arthur | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | " Harriet | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 94 | 94 Kimball Joseph | 1 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | " Ruth A | 5 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | " Francis | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | " Eliza | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 95 | 95 Tallmadge Amos | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | " Ferdinand A | - | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | " Clara E | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | " Andrew C | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Johnson Thomas | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | " Mary | 1 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 96 | 96 Sweet Amos | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 7,200 | 1500 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | " Mary | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | " Hiram | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | " Melissa | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 97 | 97 Tiffany Abraham | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 2000 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | " Jerusha | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | " Charles | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | " Ida | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Roberson Francis | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Smith Phillip | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Hodgson John | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Hance John | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | 98 | 98 Kirby John | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 3,400 | 1800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | | " Lucy E | 49 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 99 | 99 Eno Joseph | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | " Esther | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | " Damon | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | " Charles | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 36 | | " William | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | | " George | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 38 | 100 | 100 Hudson Sidney | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 500 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | " Maria | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | " Wilson H | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 87 — No. of white females, 76 — No. of males, foreign born, 9
" " families, 97 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " 6
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 8 — 9

19

**Page No.** 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford. in the County of Oakland. State of Michigan enumerated by me on the 28 day of July. 1870.

*Post Office:* Milford

James Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months. If months, thus. 3/. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Willie | 13 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | | Frank H | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | Geo S | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 107 | Wm Hiram | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 5 | | Eliza M. | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Eddie | 24 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Alonzo | 22 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Marion | 18 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | Edward | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | / | | | |
| 10 | | Florence | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | Mrs Hiram | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 102 | Eri Williams | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 500 | " | / | | | | | | / | | | |
| 13 | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 14 | | Emmett | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Henry | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Ella | 16 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Florence | 11 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 18 | 103 | Thomas | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 1300 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 19 | | Sarah | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Mary | 22 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Edna | 1 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | Allen | 16 | M | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | Lucetta | 14 | F | W | At home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | Fred | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | Richard | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 104 | Joel | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 27 | | Eduardus | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Eliza | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | Charles | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | Frank | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | Carlton | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 105 | Walter Emerson | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1500 | " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 34 | | Sarah A | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | George H | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Henry | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 37 | | Theodore Quincy | 4/ | F | W | Home Keeping | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 106 | Peter Sim | 75 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | | " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 39 | | Charles | 22 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | |
| 40 | | Harriet | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 5 — 7

Page No. 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 336

Post Office: Milford

Jay B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months. | Sex — Male. | Sex — Female. | Color — White, Black, Mulatto, Chinese, Indian. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month. (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Males Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Stoughton | 5 | | M | Farmer | 2000 | 0 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Trulla | 52 | F | | keeping house | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Lucius Eugene | 14 | M | W | at home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | Coy Alvin | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 0 | New York | | | | | | | | — | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | | Emeline | 30 | F | | keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Alice | 7 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Eliza | 13 | F | W | at | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | Keenan John | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 0 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Matilda | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Mary E | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Margaret A | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Adam | 10 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Yorkshire | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | Sears James K | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| 16 | | Maria | 50 | F | W | keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | 20 | M | W | At Work | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Lucy A | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | George E | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Eliza | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | Harper George | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 00 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | Ann | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Sarah J | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Emma | 2 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Elizabeth | 70 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Sherman John | 15 | M | W | Farm | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 2 | Inman Emeline | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 28 | | Hannah | 2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hough Miranda | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| 31 | | Armstrong orphan | 10 | F | W | keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 13 | 113 Kinman John E | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | | Elsie | 44 | F | W | keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Fannie | 8 | F | W | Girl with wife | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Reed John K | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | Ellen | 23 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Willis | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Grit James E | 12 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 14 | 114 Quigley James | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 400 | 250 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Charlotte | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 2 — 11

13

**Page No.** 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Milford

Gryfus B Welch, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, state months in fractions. | Sex — Male (M.) Female (F.) | Color — White (W.), Mulatto (Mu.), Black (B.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state (not all) Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards. | Male Citizens of 21 years and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — William | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Robert | 2 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Nellie | 12 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | Mo | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | James A Gross | 11 | M | W | At home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 115 | 115 Lucius Hinman | 24 | M | W | Carpenter | 600 | 300 | Vermont | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 116 | 116 Lewis Wilkinson | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1,600 | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | Sarah A | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Clara | 7 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Emma | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 117 | 117 Watt William | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 6,200 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | Adel Catharine | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Fletcher Charles | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Brown Amelia | 21 | F | W | Works Keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Chapman Hannah | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Alice | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Wisconsin | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Eliza | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Emma | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ada | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 119 | 119 Myron Edwin | 34 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | 400 | 80 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | | — Amanda | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Hattie | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 120 | 120 Orwood Asahel | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | Charlotte F | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Frederick | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Orrin | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Edwin R | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Charles | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Perrin | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Hannah Fox | 50 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 121 | 121 Smith Phebe | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 400 | Virginia | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | | Caroline | 71 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Charles | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | 1 | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Mary A | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | 33 |
| 34 | 122 | 122 Ruggles Ester | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 12,000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | — Martha Ann | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Laura D | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Hannah | 23 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Stanley | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Effie E | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Emily | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 17 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 3 6

7

Page No. 17

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town 2 Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870. 337

Post Office: Milford — Myron Bliss, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Nat Eli | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 123 | Hale William | 55 | M | W | Farmer | | 2000 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sarah | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Ellen | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Butterfield Fred | 5 | M | W | Pinckney | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Wright Andrew | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | / | 7 |
| 8 | 124 | Stevens David | 60 | M | W | Farmer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| 9 | | Ann | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Sarah J | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | David M | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Isiah | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Jacob | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Richard | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Matilda | 2/12 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 125 | Tobey Francis | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 800 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| 19 | | Pauline | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Martin | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Laura M | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Frank H | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Julia | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Ida | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Mansford | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Christiana | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Walter | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Arthur | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Patrick Cregg | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | 126 | Tobey Robert | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 600 | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 30 |
| 31 | | Elizabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | William | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 32 |
| 33 | | Amelia | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Clara | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Anna | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 127 | Stevens Willis | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | | Fanny M | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | / | 38 |
| 39 | | Mary J | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Emma | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 6 — No. of insane, 1 — 9

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — 5

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1

37

Page No. 15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Justus P. Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation | 2 Families, numbered in the order of visitation | 3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in the family | DESCRIPTION 4 Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 4/12 | 5 Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | 6 Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | 7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED 8 Value of Real Estate | 9 Value of Personal Estate | 10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | PARENTAGE 11 Father of foreign birth | 12 Mother of foreign birth | 13 If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 14 If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | 15 Attended school within the year | EDUCATION 16 Cannot read | 17 Cannot write | 18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS 19 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | 20 Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Lydia | 5 | F | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Olivia | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Emma Rumsey | 36 | F | W | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4/28 | | Weaver Robert | 62 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 5 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Maria | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 9 | Hendon John | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 2 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Irena | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Clara | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Hyde Walter | 11 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Carl Kelsey | 8 | M | W | Domestic | | | England | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 130 | 3 Hollon Daniel | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 30 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Frances | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Lydia | 54 | F | W | Domestic | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Hendy James | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | | Ontario | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Hendy Catherine | 7 | F | W | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 131 | 32 Wright Jane | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 1 | 20 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Ann | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Daniel | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Ann | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | William | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Janet | 11 | F | W | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | Small Joseph | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 132 | 22 Collins Erastus | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 3 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Flora L. | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 133 | 23 Van Winkle Stephen | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 75 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Mary Sarah | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Manning | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 134 | 24 Slaughter John | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 8 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Margaret | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | James | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Hugh | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Charles H. | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 135 | 25 Mullen Lawrence | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 1600 | 15 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | John | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Thomas | 8 | M | W | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings 8 — No. of white females 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

families, 5 — " " colored males — " females, " 3

white males 22 — " " females — " blind, —

No. of insane, 2

16

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town 8 Wilson, in the County of Carlton, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.

338

Post Office: Wilson

Jethro Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus. | Sex — Males M. Females (F.) | Color — White, W.; Black (B.); Mulatto, Quadroon, or Octoroon (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | James | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Patrick | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Dennis | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Ellen | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 39 | 39 | Pronsworth Laird | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Margaret | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | William Hamilton | 14 | M | W | Works Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Hanna | 12 | F | W | Works Farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 37 | 37 | William Sim | 6 | M | W | At Home | 2,000 | 2,000 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Catherine | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Peterson | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | John H. | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ann | 7 | F | W | At School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 38 | 38 | Malcolm Sim | 3 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 2,000 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Frances | 4 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Scotland | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Adelia | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Elva | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Fred | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Willie | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Clarence | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Marcellus | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Duncan | 19 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 34 | 34 | Harper Sim | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 1,000 | 1,000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Eliza | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 27 |
| | | George | 12 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Alice | 10 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Susan | 8 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 30 |
| | | John | 6 | M | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Ellis | 5 | F | W | " | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Reuben | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | David | 1 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 40 | 40 | Meacham Mary | 38 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 400 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| | | Amanda | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Mary E. | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Willis L. | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | Willis B. | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Smith Susan | 66 | F | W | Wife's Daughter | | | Connecticut | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, — — " " blind, —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

15

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 20 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Jonathan Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Smith Nathan | 53 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | 1/81 | 1/4 Brunet Eber | 38 | M | W | Farmer Laborer | 100 | 20 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Ada | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Alice | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Perry | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1/3 | 1/4 McNeil Edw | 40 | M | W | Day Laborer | 100 | 50 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Ann | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 8 | | Joseph | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | | Mary A | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Margaret | 3 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | William | 12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | Yes | | | |
| 12 | 1/2 | 1/2 Gallagher Catherine | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | 300 | 200 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Bridget | 18 | F | W | Domestic Servant | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | | Willie | 10 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | 1/4 | 1/4 Abbot Wm | 30 | M | W | Dentist | 200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | Maryette | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mich | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Emma | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | 1/5 | 1/5 Nat Alex | 4 | M | W | Domestic | 350 | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Adelade | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Margarella | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Lorin | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Nicholas Mary | 4 | F | W | Private School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 1/4 | 1/4 Carlin James | 40 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 1/5 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | Jane | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Susanna | 17 | F | W | Private Keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Celia | 14 | F | W | Private School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Ella | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 28 | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 1/7 | 1/7 Hale James | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 75 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | James | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1/4 | 1/4 Palmer William | 39 | M | W | Tailor | | 250 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Mary | 1/2 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 1/4 | 1/4 Crippin Margaret | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | 900 | 400 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | William | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | 1/2 | 1/2 Bennet Charles E | 30 | M | W | Cooking & Groceries | 600 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | Sarah | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Palmer William | 39 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 300 | 300 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | 1/2 | 1/2 Innes William L | 40 | M | W | Dry Goods Merchant | 3,000 | 3,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 11 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | No. of insane, | 12 |
| " families, 11 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 3 | | | |
| " white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

339

Post Office: [illegible] Ansley Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Margaret | 37 | F | | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Lucy A | 20 | F | S | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Ellen | 7 | F | S | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | Charles | 6 | M | S | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Francis A | 3 | M | S | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 50 | 2 Erickson Hiram | 36 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 300 | 500 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | Sabra | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Mary A | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Hiram C | 19 | M | W | At Work | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Charles | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Emma L | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Fredrick | 8 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Jane | 31 | M | W | Teamster | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 55 | 3 Cowan Peter | 41 | M | W | Trader | 6000 | 2200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 |
| 15 | 57 | Cowan Sarah | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Mirand | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Sarah J | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 58 | 4 Clark Thomas | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 2200 | 1600 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | Mary | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Henry | 20 | M | W | Working on Farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Ann | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Clarence | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | Miss Henry | 33 | M | W | Works in Grist Mill | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | Augusta | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 59 | 5 Simpson Ann | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | 2000 | 2000 | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | 57 | Cudding Susan | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | 3000 | 600 | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucy A | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | William | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Oscar | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hiram | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 55 | 6 Cowan Mrs C | 59 | F | W | Keeping Saloon | 5500 | 4500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | | Laura C | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Henry C | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Marion C | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Fredrick | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 59 | 7 McCarty John | 53 | M | W | Keeping Saloon | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 36 |
| 37 | | Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Ida | 8 | M | W | | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 60 | 8 Cowan John | 55 | M | W | Teamster | 2000 | 800 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | Catherine | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 9 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, 3 | No. of insane, 5 |
| " " families, 9 | " " colored males, | " " females 2 | 15 |
| " " white males, 24 | " " " females, | " " blind, | 12 |

6

Page No. 22

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Wilford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Wilford

Myles Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔ | DESCRIPTION: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | Catherine | 7 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | Domestic Keeping | | | Massachusetts | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 101 | 101 [illegible] | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2,500 | 3,500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Hartz Frederick | 30 | M | W | Farmer | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | 102 | [illegible] Lindsley | 2 | M | W | At Home at Age | 200 | 250 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Edwin C | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 103 | Nelson Carter | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | 3,500 | 5,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Ella | 12 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 104 | [illegible] Henry | 21 | M | W | At Work | [illegible] | 250 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Mary | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 105 | [illegible] Samuel | 40 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 200 | 6,000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | Harriet | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Richardson [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Teamster | | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 106 | Calkins Perry | 32 | M | W | Butcher | | 100 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] Julia | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Tucker Adelbert | 23 | M | W | [illegible] Laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Talbot [illegible] | 3 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 107 | [illegible] David | 51 | M | W | Clothier Retail | 200 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 29 | 108 | Murray [illegible] | 42 | M | W | Farmer [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | [illegible] Mary E | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] Marian | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 32 | | Cordelia J | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 33 | | [illegible] Mary | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Wells Edel M | 74 | M | W | Lives with Daughter | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 109 | 109 Hastings Tucker | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 2,500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | Emily | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Harry C | 7 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 38 | | Fielding Isaac | 2 | M | W | Born in Nov | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | 2 | 2 Hastings Gorsk | 57 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1200 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | | Electa | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" families, 1 — " " colored males, — " females, " " —
" white males, 17 — " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

9

Page No. 23

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of July, 1870. 340

Post Office: Milford

Justin Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 171 | 171 | Cassius Cadow | 26 | M | W | Grocer | 3000 | 6000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | " Eagle | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 172 | 172 | Lockwood Joseph | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 3,500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | " Jane Elizabeth | 45 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Hayden John | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| | | Knapp Frederick | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | " Mary | 22 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 173 | 173 | Sapping Isabella | 35 | F | W | Milliner | 2,000 | 1,000 | Germany | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | " Ada | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Innes Horace | 35 | M | W | Keeping Livery | 2,000 | 2,500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 174 | 174 | Wheelerin William | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | 2,500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | " Celia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | " Lucius | 32 | F | W | " " | | | " " | | | Feb | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Ring Charles | 39 | M | W | Hardware Merchant | 5,000 | 2,000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| | | " Margaret | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | " Edwin G | 13 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| | | " Mary A | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Riddock Charles | 21 | M | W | Book Keeper | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Hewitt John | 26 | M | W | Druggist | | 3000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | " Emma | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 22 | 22 | Avery Williams | 44 | M | W | Physician | 35,000 | 6,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| | | " Sarah M | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | " Ernie A | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| | | " Ellis A | 1 | F | W | At " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 175 | 175 | Ingersoll Phillip | 53 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 2000 | 800 | New Brunswick | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| | | Williamson Alison | 22 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 1600 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 176 | 176 | Lowis Joseph | 42 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 2,000 | 3,000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | " Emily | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | " Mark | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Brough Joseph | 77 | M | W | Farmer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 177 | 177 | Bullard Robert | 43 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 3,000 | Ontario | / | / | / | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | " Celestia D | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Fabrie Morris | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 178 | 178 | Slaughter Philo | 29 | M | W | Blacksmith | 4,000 | 2,000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| | | " Eliza H | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | " Alice | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | " Hepzilla | 5/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Carey James | 21 | M | W | Painter & Decorator | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| | | Slaughter Richard | 22 | M | W | Painter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 179 | 179 | Curtis Williams | 40 | M | W | Physician | | 3,000 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 42 | No. of white females, 18 | No. of males, foreign born, 10 | No. of insane, | 3 | 18 |
| " " families, 42 | " " colored males, | " " females, | | | |
| " " white males, 22 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

6 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* [illegible] [illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions of a year. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Sally | 13 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | Clerk | | | [illegible] | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | Isabell | 9 | F | W | | | | [illegible] | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible]ade | [illegible] | F | W | | | | [illegible] | | / | | | | | | / | | |
| 6 | 68 | [illegible] | [illegible] | M | W | [illegible] | [illegible] | 300 | [illegible] | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | 23 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Charles | [illegible] | M | W | Clerk [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 9 | M | W | | | | [illegible] | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | 7 | M | W | | | | [illegible] | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | 4 | M | W | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Esther | 1 | F | W | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | / | / | | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] Newton | 51 | M | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | Brown Sarah | 33 | F | W | [illegible] | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 69 | [illegible] Robert | [illegible] | M | W | Grocer [illegible] | 700 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 70 | Craig William | 31 | M | W | Grocer [illegible] | 1500 | 2000 | Scotland | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | Mary E. | 33 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | 15 | | W | At [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 3 | F | W | At [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | At [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | [illegible] | 8 | M | W | | | | [illegible] | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | | | | [illegible] | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | [illegible] | 200 | 400 | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 71 | [illegible] Daniel | 37 | M | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | 37 | F | W | | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Catherine | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Edward | 2 | M | W | | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | 5 | M | W | | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | Catherine | [illegible] | F | W | [illegible] with Son | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Louisa Ann | 60 | F | W | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Peter [illegible] | 39 | M | W | Cook [illegible] | | | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | 72 | [illegible] Louisa | 30 | F | W | Saloon [illegible] | | 600 | [illegible] | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 36 | | Margaret | 30 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Minnie | 5 | F | W | | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Mc Crater James | 32 | M | W | Clerk in Saloon | | | Ohio | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 40 | / | Everall [illegible] | 24 | M | W | Grocer | 1700 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, | 6 | No. of white males, | 21 | No. of males, foreign born, | 5 |
| " families, | 6 | " " colored males, | | " females, " | 5 |
| " white males, | 19 | " " females, | | " blind, | |
| | | | | No. of insane, | 5 / 10 |

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

311

Post Office: Milford

Joseph Billotter, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/2. | Sex. M. Males. F. Females. | Color. W. White. B. Black. Ma. Mulatto. Ch. Chinese. I. Indian. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Adele | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 189 | 189 Thornhill Thomas | 26 | M | W | Dry Good Merchant Rt | | 2500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | Thomas jr | 2 | M | W | Clerk in store | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | 19 | 19 Crew Francis B | 39 | M | W | Dry Good Merchant Rt | 2000 | 2500 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 5 | | — Electa | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Flora | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Viola | 5 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 8 | 19 | 19 Austin Edwin | 28 | M | W | Merchant Rt | | 3500 | " | " | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 9 | | — Mary E | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Fessie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Viges Edward | 24 | M | W | Clerk in store | | | Albany | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | 192 | 92 Russell Benjamin F | 62 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 2000 | 1500 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | — Eliza | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | — Fremont | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | — Ann E | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 193 | 93 Brunet Maria | 45 | F | W | Millinery | 500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Mary | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Adelbert | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 19 | 194 | 94 Jackson Isaac P | 40 | M | W | Druggist | 2000 | 1500 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | — Ann J | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — Amelia A | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | | — Anna | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 23 | | — Carrie | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Parsons Jane | 28 | F | W | House Keeping | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 195 | 95 Van Cleave Hiram H | 48 | M | W | Dry good Merchant Rt | 2000 | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | — Mary L | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Adelbert E | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | — Esther E | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 29 | | — John J | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | | — Nellie | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Maud M | 9 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Hinton | 5 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Frank J | 3 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 196 | 96 Robinson Albert G | 27 | M | W | Clerk in store | 2000 | 2000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | Maria L | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Hapgood Thomas | 26 | M | B | Barber | | | Tennessee | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | 197 | 97 Clark Delos | 24 | M | Mu | Day Laborer | 250 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | | — Mary C | 28 | F | Mu | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Williams | 5 | M | Mu | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Albert | 9/12 | M | Mu | | | | Michigan | | | Oct | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 4 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, 1 — 12

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 2 — " " females, 2

" " white males, 16 — " " " females, 2 — " " blind,

5

Page No. 26

NOTE Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Justin B Webster, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction. (Jan. 1). | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is not denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 198 | 198 | Crawford John | 43 | M | W | Merchant Dry Goods | 6000 | 2000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Lucia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | " Augusta | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Emily A | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | " John E | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Noble | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 199 | 199 | Stevens Chester W | 24 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 325 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Elizabeth | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Bolsford Louisa | 7 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Stevens Henry A | 26 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 325 | 200 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | 200 | 200 | Starr William | 32 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1500 | 300 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | 201 | 201 | Ellis William | 33 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Jane | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | " Eliza | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Martha | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Harry | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " John | 10/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | Sep | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 202 | 202 | Lower Fred | 23 | M | W | Carpenter | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Ella | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Ida | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Thomas | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | Dec | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 203 | 203 | Phillips Alvah L | 35 | M | W | Grist Miller | 2000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | " Charlotte | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " Raymond | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Adeline | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " Judson B | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 204 | 204 | Sanders William | 33 | M | W | Minister | | 400 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Adeline | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 205 | 205 | Springstead Benjamin | 28 | M | W | Stone Mason | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Mary A | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Mickelwaite Sophia | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Elizabeth | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 206 | 206 | Lowe Alden | 33 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 200 | 300 | Ontario | / | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " Maria | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Hattie | 7 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Lottie | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | Apr | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 207 | 207 | Andrew Edwin | 31 | M | W | Painter | 600 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | " Ellen L | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " Elmer E | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Judson | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white males, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 6
families, 10 — " " colored males, — females, " " 4
white males, 20 " " females, — " blind, —
No. of insane, — 7 1 5 — — 9

9 1

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870. 312

Post Office: Milford

Justus Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 208 | 208 | Hubbel Philip | 66 | M | W | Wagon Maker | 250 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | Julia C | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 209 | 209 | Hubbel Elwin | 37 | M | W | Miller | 2000 | 500 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| | | Sarah E | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Frank | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Carrie E | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 210 | 210 | Ferry Josephus | 66 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 1000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | Louisa | 67 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 211 | 211 | Farnham Charles | 50 | M | W | Livery | 1200 | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Irena | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Thomas | 8 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| | | William | 8 | M | W | | | | " | " | / | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Celia | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary H | 2 | F | W | | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 212 | 212 | Ray Charles K | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 300 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| | | Susan | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Charles | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 213 | 213 | Kelly Charles | 64 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 6000 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | Mary A | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Susan J | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 214 | 214 | Hurlbut Emma | 29 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1000 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | Ann | 60 | F | W | Lives with son | | | " | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Mary A | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Margaret | 18 | F | W | At Home | — | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 215 | 215 | James | 27 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 216 | 216 | Culling George | 35 | M | W | Blacksmith | 800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | Margaret | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| | | David | 10 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 217 | 217 | Kenny George S | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 20000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| | | Lydia C | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Elmer H | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Lina A | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 218 | 218 | St John Lewis | 68 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| | | Olevia | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Frances | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 219 | 219 | St Humphreyville | 49 | M | W | Moulder | 2400 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | Lavilla | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 2 | No. of white females, 22 | No. of males, foreign born, 4 | | No. of insane, | 1 |
| " " families, 12 | " " colored males, | " " females, 3 | | | |
| " " white males, 18 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | |

15

Page No. 28

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Hughy Belcher, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.) Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8. | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Ford Williams | 35 | M | W | Dentist | 2500 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Chappel Thomas | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1500 | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Louisa | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Edward | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Judah | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lue | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Nettie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Wallie | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Fletcher Moody A | 67 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Salama | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Curtis Zilpha | 24 | F | W | Seamstress | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Fletcher Edith | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Campbell Milo | 24 | M | W | Carpenter & joiner | 500 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Emily | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Campbell Jarvis | 26 | M | W | Moulder | 100 | 400 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Marquette | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 8/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | Dec | | |
| 22 | 22 | Spence George W. | 37 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1500 | 350 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary A | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William H | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carver Lafayette | 40 | M | W | Stage Driver | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | 22 | Gordon Richard | 31 | M | W | Day Laborer | 500 | 250 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hannah | 59 | F | W | Lives with son | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Wilcox Lewis | 45 | M | W | Minister | 2000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Laura H. | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phila | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lania | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Lovie | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Calhoun John | 52 | M | W | Day Laborer | 2500 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Aurilla | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | Hain Edward | 37 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 400 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Nancy | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | X | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings 10 — No. of white females 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" families 10 — " " colored males — " " females — " " 1
" white males 18 — " " females — " " blind —

No. of insane, — 10 — 1 — 1 — 12

6

Page No. 29

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 23 day of July, 1870. 313

Post Office: Milford

Ansley Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered, in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Libbie | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Hattie | 6 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Harry | 1 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 230 230 | Crow Abel | 36 | M | W | Carpenter | 1500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Sally | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Maranda | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Charles | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Minnie | 4 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 231 231 | Crow John | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | 2300 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Harriet S. | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Ella | 23 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Kilyer Willis | 12 | M | W | Lives with Aunt | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Rowley Mary | 10 | F | W | Home / Keeping | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Davison Albert | 32 | M | W | Physician | 2000 | 300 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 232 232 | Davis Daniel | 26 | M | W | Butcher | | 350 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Sadie | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Lottie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 233 233 | Foss Kingsley S. | 37 | M | W | Harness Maker | | 225 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Adaline | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Ida | 7 | F | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | William | 8 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Emilia | 5 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | James H. | 2 | M | W | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 234 234 | West Benjamin | 43 | M | W | Day Laborer | 300 | 250 | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Rachel | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Clark Mary | 33 | F | W | Hotel Keeping | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Johanna | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 235 235 | Curdy Thomas | 54 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2,200 | 5,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Sarah J | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Effie | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Thomas Jr | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Frank | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 236 236 | Whitemon Charles | 46 | M | W | Teamster | 2,200 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Samantha | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Adelbert | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Ida | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 237 237 | Allwood Joseph | 76 | M | W | Minister | 1500 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Sarah | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, — No. of insane, 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — " " females, —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 30

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Justus Billetter, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday (if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12) | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 238 | 238 | Bellows Samuel | 32 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Deborah | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | 239 | McCarty Thomas | 5/12 | M | W | Day Laborer | 450 | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | / | |
| | | Ellen | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | / | / | | | | / | / | | | |
| 240 | 240 | Lucas John | 1 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 600 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ellen | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 241 | Austin Lewis H | 52 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 3000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Caroline | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James H | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary A | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Frank E | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Ella G | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carrie | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 242 | 242 | Phipps Edward E | 39 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ellen K | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emma Hannah | 68 | F | W | Lives with daughter | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia A | 23 | F | W | School Teacher | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 243 | 243 | Carr William L | 24 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 300 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Elizabeth | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | William L | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 244 | 244 | Collins Thos J | 23 | M | W | Ins Co Agent | 2000 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Lucy | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | |
| 245 | 245 | Wetherell Lisa | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 300 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Olivia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 246 | 246 | Emmet Edwin E | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Eliza | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | 247 | Allen Orlando | 29 | M | W | Barber | 300 | 175 | Illinois | | | | | | / | / | | / | |
| | | Francis | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 248 | 248 | Bartlett Horatio | 52 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 2000 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Susan D | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rebecca | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Maine | | | | | | / | | | | |
| | | Edwin H | 21 | M | W | Joiner | | | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 249 | 249 | Tower Hiram K | 54 | M | W | Carpenter | 3000 | 800 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 51 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ira | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Cornelia | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | " | | | | | / | | | | |

No. of dwellings 12 — No. of white females 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

No. of families 12 — " " colored males 1 — " " females, " " 9

" white males 16 — " " females 1 — " " blind, ——

No. of insane, ——

15

3

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870. 314

Post Office: Milford

Justus Billyou, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870 was in the family | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | DESCRIPTION: Sex — Males (M) Females (F) | DESCRIPTION: Color — White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (M), Chinese (C), Indian (I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 230 | 230 | Cotsell Thomas | 41 | M | W | Carpenter joiner | 1000 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | " Eliza | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | Blind | | | 2 |
| | | " Mary A | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | " James H | 6 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| | | " Frank O | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| 231 | 231 | Evanston Wm | 35 | M | W | Brick Mason | 200 | 600 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| | | " Rachael | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | " Carrie | 10 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| | | " Willie | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | " Infant | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 232 | 232 | Wallace | 60 | M | W | House Keeper | 600 | 200 | Maine | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | " Eric L | 21 | M | W | Teamster | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 233 | 233 | Hinkley James | 36 | M | W | Keeping Livery | 400 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| | | " Ann | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | " Edgar | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| | | " Jennie | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | " Wm Latham | 3 | M | W | Carpenter joiner | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| | | " Charlotte | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | " Nellie | 4 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| 234 | 234 | Martin David | 54 | M | W | Physician | 7000 | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | " Martha E | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | " Harriet K | 17 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 235 | 235 | Sudon James | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 300 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| | | " Julia A | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | " Celia | 13 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | " Ella | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| | | " George H | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | " Willie J | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 236 | 236 | Collins Lillian | 41 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | " Rhoda | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | " Charles | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | " Frank | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 32 |
| | | " Ella | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| | | " Nellie | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 237 | 237 | Andrus Edward | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 5000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| | | " Nellie | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | " Fred | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 238 | 238 | Georgett | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| | | " Emma C | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | " Eliza P | 63 | F | W | Lives with Son | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 28 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, —

" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1

Page No. 32

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Justin B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Bartlet Rhanna | 50 | F | W | Keeps House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | Sidney Thorn | 57 | M | W | Shoe Maker | | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 259 | Osborn William A | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 400 | 350 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Eliza | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Alice | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 260 | Sebring Lewis | 61 | M | W | Works in woolen factory | 500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | Mary A | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Emmit | 23 | M | W | works in factory | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Lorna | 19 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Ella | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 261 | Henry | 26 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Cordelia | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 262 | Finney Alexander | 37 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 1000 | 100 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | | Alma | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | | Henry | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 16 | 263 | Lyon Charles | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 4,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Emily E | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Carrie L | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | | James | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Eva | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Mary | 12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Oct | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Joseph | 16 | M | W | Works with Farm | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | Brown Bernda | 40 | F | W | Keeps Keeping | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 264 | Goodrum Erastus | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 3,000 | 1,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | Cornilla | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 265 | Hobart Lewis | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | 400 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Edwin | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 266 | David George | 66 | M | W | Woolen Factory | 12,000 | 12,000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Emma | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Williams | 25 | M | W | works in Factory | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Ellie | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | Byron Lewis | 30 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 267 | Lewis Henry | 33 | M | W | works in woolen Mill | | 12,000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | Ruth | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | George W | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 268 | Crawford James | 30 | M | W | Grocer | 2000 | 2000 | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Adelia B | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Laura A | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | Franklin | 20 | M | W | attending school | | | " " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | | Robinson Mary | 16 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 16 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, —

families, 16 — " colored males, — — " females, " " 1

" white males, 18 — " " females, — — " blind, —

2

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870. 345

Post Office: Milford

Gayley B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 269 | 269 | Stewart William | 39 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 350 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Janette | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Flora | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | 270 | Travers George | 48 | M | W | Blacksmith | | 1200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Margaret | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | George | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 271 | 271 | Adams David | 31 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 200 | 500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice | 5 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Leggio | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alfred J. | 24 | M | W | Miller | 200 | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 272 | 272 | Ladd David W. | 57 | M | W | Dry good Merchant & Lumber | 6.500 | 7000 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Martha A | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank W. | 23 | M | W | Clerk in store | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Hartwell Sarah | 16 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | |
| 273 | 273 | Mann Edwin | 34 | M | W | Working Butter Firkin | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Roxanna | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Emmit J. | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 274 | 274 | Brown Joseph | 66 | M | W | Physician | 3.000 | 8.00 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Sarah | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Francis | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Joseph | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Susan | 11 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Emma | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Henderson Richard | 25 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Martha | 18 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 275 | 275 | Eaber James P | 34 | M | W | Carpenter | 300 | 1500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | / | | | | / | |
| | | Rhoda M | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Alice J. | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Daniel F | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Emmet K | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ann E | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Ruth M | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " " | | | May | | | | | | | |
| 276 | 276 | Travers Henry T. | 38 | M | W | Dry good Merchant & Lumber | 1200 | 4.000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 4 — No. of insane, 10

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 2

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, 1

Page No. 34

**Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.**

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Milford

John Whelan, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Harriet | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Albert H | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Fred O | 11 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 277 | 277 | Hart Waldo F | 43 | M | W | Tailor | 1000 | 600 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | Harriet A | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Gertrude | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | William H | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 278 | 278 | Lahm Casper | 36 | M | W | Day Laborer | 700 | 200 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Sarah E | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Estelle | 9 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Casper jr | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Sarah | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 279 | 279 | Stubbs Archibald | 30 | M | W | Dragon Maker | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | Odelle | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Julian H | 2 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Irene | 12/12 | F | W | | | | " " | | | Mar | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 280 | 280 | Turner Nehemiah | 49 | M | W | Carpenter & joiner | 2500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | Eliza jr | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Hallie E | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Florence | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 281 | 281 | Marshall James | 40 | M | W | Carpenter & joiner | 500 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| | | Delay D | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Jane E | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| | | Samuel | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Thomas | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Hannah | 2/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | / | Mar | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 282 | 282 | Hoskins George | 30 | M | W | Day Laborer | 1000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| | | Mary | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Hallett Monroe | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Anna | 13 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Ambrose E | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| | | Charley H | 8 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| | | Hallie A | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 283 | 283 | Mussey Zebina | 65 | M | W | Physician | 4000 | 2500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| | | Mary A | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | Kelly Ellen | 15 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 284 | 284 | Harrison Roger A | 34 | M | W | Cabinet Maker | 2000 | 300 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| | | Lydia | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. of dwellings, 7 | No. of white females, 21 | No. of males, foreign born, 5 | | | | | No. of insane, | 7 | 4 | | | | | | | 5 | | |
| | | families, 7 | " " colored males, | " females, " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | white males, 19 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5

Page No. 35

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Niles, in the County of Cass, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1870. 316

Post Office: Niles

Smiley Bilbie, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | Isabella | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Louisa | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Ethelin | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 325 | 325 | Joseph | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | Caroline | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Clarissa | 21 | F | W | Sister | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Lydia Ann | 20 | F | W | Day Laborer | | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Thomas | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Walter | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | Eva | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | " | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | " | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 326 | 326 | Thomas | 4 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 1,500 | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | William | 10 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | Robert | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | Mary | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Adriance Mary | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Milton C. | 22 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | Rebecca | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | Celia | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Annie | 17 | F | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | Celia | 12 | F | W | At School | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Wm. F. | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 327 | 327 | Thomas | 6 | M | W | Day Laborer | 2,000 | 300 | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 328 | 328 | Rachel Caroline | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Sarah J. | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | Mary A. | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Clara E. | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Wm. C. | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Clinton | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Henry | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 329 | 329 | Francis Thomas | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 2,000 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Mary E. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 329½ | Francis Thomas | 32 | M | W | Farmer | | 600 | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Mary E. | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | James B. | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Fredrick | 7 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Hanna M. | | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Herbert | 3 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 1 — No. of white females, 24 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane,

" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind,

12

Page No. 35

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

Ashley Bradley, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Olga | 4 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 29 | 29 | Alden William | 21 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 2000 | 4000 | England | / | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | Mary | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 30 | 30 | Rice Orris | 23 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 45 | Maine | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | | " Susan | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 243 | 243 | Rankin Rachel | 12 | F | W | Keeping House | 1000 | 0 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | " Irene | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 8 | Crane Charles | 40 | M | W | Retired Merchant | 2000 | 5000 | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | " Catherine | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | " Edward A | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | 247 | 1 | Crane Allen | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | | " Martha | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | " John | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | " William | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | " Eugene | 5 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | " Delaney | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | Sarah | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 29 | 29 | Ingalls Elizabeth | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | 0 | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | " Rufus | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | / | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | | " William H | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | / | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | " Lucius C | 15 | M | W | Attending School | | | " | | / | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | " Ada M | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " James C | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Lewis M | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 40 | 40 | Norman Asa | 52 | M | W | Shoemaker | 1800 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | | " Harriet L | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Lewis H | 21 | M | W | Shoemaker | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | | " Emma E | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 2 | 2 | Lewis Albert | 5 | M | W | Idiot | 3000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | | Rebecca | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | Celia | 27 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | Clara | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 37 | 37 | Fitch Minerva | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | 5000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 302 | 302 | Callaghan Catherine | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | " Mary | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 303 | 303 | Tindell Horatio | 37 | M | W | Carpenter & Joiner | 400 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | | " Zachary | 3 | M | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | Clara | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | Frank | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings 118 — No. of white females 109 — No. of males, foreign born, 1 — No. of insane, 3

families 118 — " " colored males — " females, " " 6

white males 91 — " " " females, — " " blind, —

Page No. 37

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to Infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of Oceana, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1870. 317

Post Office: Hesperia — Justus Bemhole, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If Under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White, Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Value of Personal Estate owned. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Ella | 1 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | James | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Joseph | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 24 | Louis Davis | 22 | M | W | Miller | 600 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Sarah | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Infant | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 25 | Edward Davis | 4 | M | W | At Home | 200 | | England | M | M | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 26 | Edward Wolf | 25 | M | W | Tailor | | | Prussia | M | M | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Amanda | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | James | 2 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Nathan | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Olivia | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 27 | Franklin Henderson | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Sarah H. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | Reuben H. | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Truman | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Joseph S. | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Infant | 0 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28 | Martin Wilson | 24 | M | W | Miller | 3000 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | Martha | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 29 | Henry Hall | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Jane C. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Orrin | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Edgar | 16 | M | W | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Mary C. | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | Ezra | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 30 | Briggs Ellis | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 2400 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | Cynthia | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Eva | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | Ida | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Truman | 9 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Eva | 5 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Elmer | 3 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Alpha | 1 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Phillip Bowers | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | | Germany | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | 31 | Mary Ann Bowers | 38 | F | W | Farmer | 500 | 3 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 37 | | Adelaide | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | Homer | 12 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | Adelaide | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Ezra | 1 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 5 | No. of white females, 16 | No. of males, foreign born, | No. of insane, 3 3 |
| " " families, 5 | " " colored males, | " " females, | |
| " " white males, 24 | " " " females, | " " blind, | |

Page No. 38

**Our inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.**

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1870.

*Post Office:* [illegible]

[illegible], *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | DESCRIPTION: Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.) | DESCRIPTION: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION: Cannot read. | EDUCATION: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 3 | 2 | 3 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Electricity | | 2 | England | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Engineer | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | [illegible] & | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | [illegible]artha | 5 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | [illegible]rt | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | [illegible] C. | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 3 | 3 3 [illegible] | 33 | M | W | Engineer | | 20 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | [illegible] | 31 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | [illegible] | 16 | M | W | Farming Act | | 5 | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 3 | 3 [illegible] | 7 | M | W | [illegible] | | 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | [illegible] | 101 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | [illegible] C. | 11 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 3 | 3 5 [illegible] | 4 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Virginia | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | [illegible] | 34 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | [illegible] Infant | 24 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 |
| 20 | 3 | 3 [illegible] | 6 | M | W | Milling | 30 | 6 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | [illegible] | 23 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | [illegible] | 25 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | [illegible] | 10 | M | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 |
| 27 | 2 | 2 3 [illegible] | 45 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 |
| 28 | | [illegible] | 35 | F | W | Keeping house | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | [illegible] | 8 | F | W | [illegible] | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Charles | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 3 | 3 Willis Franklin | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 100 | 30 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Elizabeth | 3 | F | W | Keeping house | | | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Maria C. | 1 | F | W | [illegible] | | | Michigan | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Philip | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Margaret | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Robert | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Christian | 20 | M | W | | | | " | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Edmund Brown | 21 | M | W | Farmer on farm | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Sterling Foster | 2 | M | W | Painter | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings | 7 | No. of white females | 17 | No. of males, foreign born | 2 |
| No. of families | 7 | " colored males | | " females | 4 |
| No. of males | 23 | " females | | " blind | |
| | | | | No. of insane | 1 |

Page No. 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1870. 313

Post Office: Milford. Myles Bullock, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday: if under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex: Male / Female | Color: White / Black / Mulatto / Chinese / Indian | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth | Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state Month. | If married within the year, state Month. | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 192 | 1 | [illegible] | 33 | M | W | Farmer | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Marie | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 220 | 221 | [illegible] | 44 | M | W | Farmer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Almeda | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 222 | [illegible] | 30 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Maria | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | F | W | Child at home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 1 | F | W | At home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 34 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 13 | M | W | At home | | 50 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | 3000 | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 7 | M | W | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 222 | 223 | [illegible] | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 00 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Melda | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 10 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 223 | 224 | [illegible] | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 21 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 224 | 225 | [illegible] | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| | | Mary E | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie Rebecca | 1 | F | W | Home Keeping | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 225 | 226 | Adel Baldwin | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 2 — No. of males, foreign born, 2 — No. of insane, 2

" " families, 2 — " " colored males, — — " " females, 1

" " white males, 2 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

Page No. 40

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] of [illegible], in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Milford

[illegible], Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION: Age (at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12) | Sex (Males M. Females F.) | Color (White W., Black B., Mulatto Mu., Chinese C., Indian I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, give month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Cook James | 41 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 326 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 327 | Farrar [illegible] | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Elmira | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Ella | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Adam | 10 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Emma C | 7 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Henry | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | Emma Cook | 17 | F | W | Domestic Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Alexander Cook | 22 | M | W | Farmer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | 328 | 328 Sarah Duncan | 22 | F | W | Farm | 25 | 60 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 12 | | Sarah | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Mary | 14 | F | W | Domestic Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Elizabeth | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 329 | 329 Daniel Hannah | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | 200 | 70 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Carrie | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | Peter | 7 | M | W | Domestic Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | Mary A | 2 | F | W | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | 330 | 330 Jones William | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 450 | 100 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | Matilda | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | Henry | 6 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | Cora | 2 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Sarah | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Smith Henry | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 331 | 331 Jones Robert | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 4 | 50 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 26 | | Ann E | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Lewis A | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | William | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Fuller Thomas | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 332 | 332 Crawford Isaac | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 25 | 80 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Eliza | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Robert F | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | Allen F | 4 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | Harry F | 1 | M | W | | | | " " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Martin Charles | 9 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Fuller Susan | 15 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 333 | 333 Hickok David | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 6000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 38 | | Matilda | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 334 | 333 John L | 24 | M | W | Farmer | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | Charlotte | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 15 — No. of males, foreign born, 6 — No. of insane, —

families, 8 — " " colored males — females, 2

white males, 24 — " " females, — " blind, —

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Oakland, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Oakland

Joshua B Wilcox, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White, Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 333 | 334 Chapin Chas. | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 60 | England | / | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | " Maria | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 334 | 335 Watkins Edwin | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 350 | 700 | " | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | " Catherine | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | " Harriet | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | " Ida | 11 | F | W | At " | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 335 | 336 Dana Stillman | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 800 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | " Lydia | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | " Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | " Ida | 11 | F | W | " " | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 336 | 337 Lubin Dana | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Vermont | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | " Almeda | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | " Ellen | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 339 | 338 Nelson Dana | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 300 | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | " Lucia M. | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | / | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | " Son | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 340 | 339 Dana David | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | " Harriet | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 341 | 340 Fallass Henry | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | " Sarah | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | " Mary E. | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | " Cecelia A. | 12 | F | W | At " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | " Stephen N. | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | " Lucy Ann | 22 | F | W | Domestic | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 342 | 341 [illegible] | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | " Amanda | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | " William | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | " Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | " Inga | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | " Albert | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | N | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | " Charles | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 343 | 342 Emerson Dana | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 500 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | " Ann | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | " Keziah | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 344 | 343 John [illegible] | 25 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 400 | " | / | / | | | | Yes | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | " Emma | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | Mar | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 345 | 344 Dana Robert | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 1600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | " Josephine | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | " [illegible] Abel | 56 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | 346 | 345 Prior Caleb | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 2600 | 500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 2 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 12 — No. of insane, 1 1 — 16

" " families, 12 — " " colored males, — — " " females, —

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

24

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Milford. Justus W Webster, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | James | 30 | M | W | Shipping master | | | Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | Edward | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | Julia | 31 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 34 | 34 | Wm Kirkland | 8 | M | W | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | Mich. A. | 3 | F | W | Nursing Farmer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| | | Julian | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| | | Louis | 2 | M | W | | | | | | | Oct | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | Wm Charles | 50 | M | W | Carpenter | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 34 | 347 | Chas. Kramer | 3 | M | W | Farmer | 3200 | | Mississippi | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 10 |
| | | Elizabeth | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | Francis Wm | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | Wm Jones | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 345 | 348 | Wellington Thorp | 18 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 15 |
| | | Jane C. | 1 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | Anna | 32 | F | W | | | | | | | Mar | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 349 | 349 | Timothy Fields | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1500 | England | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| | | Susan | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | Wellington | 12 | M | W | At | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| | | Emmit | 11 | M | W | At | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | Frances | 8 | F | W | At | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Catharine | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 24 |
| 351 | 351 | Wm Richardson | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | Mich. | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| | | Boarder | 30 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | Thomas Field | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Canada | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 27 |
| 352 | 352 | Wm Pinnell | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 2000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | Louisa | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Mich. | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Abram | 3 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | Sarah | 21 | F | W | Teaching School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Lucy | 2 | F | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | Edward | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | | | | | | | X | | | | | 33 |
| | Carlton Clarke | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | |
| 353 | 353 | Chr Fisher | 2 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 900 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | Alma C. | 4 | F | W | Nursing Home | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | Reuben | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| | | Rose Melvina | 5 | F | W | Adopted | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| | | Albert Everett | 9 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 354 | 353 | Lucretia Howard | 24 | F | W | Home | 2000 | 700 | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 40 |

No. of dwellings 5 — No. of white females 16 — No. of males, foreign born 2
" families 5 — " " colored males — " females 2
" white males 24 — " " females — " blind —
No. of insane 1

Page No. 43

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5 day of August, 1870.

350

Post Office: Milford

Wesley B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex. M=Male, F=Female. | Color. W=White, B=Black, M=Mulatto, C=Chinese, I=Indian. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Hall | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robinson John | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 350 | | Lee John | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 700 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richmond Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | 203 | Hall Lucius | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clarinda | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Carl | 12 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Charles | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ida | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clark Ervin | 1 | M | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith Irene | 21 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 330 | | Hall John H | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dorothy | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Clarence | 11 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Egbert | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Dillon Priscilla | 69 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 357 | | Fox Louise | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 70 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ruth | 3 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ellis | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Allen | 7 | M | W | At home with Son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 305 | | Hart Edward | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 100 | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Sarah | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Catharine | 6 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phillips | 15 | M | W | At home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Frank E | 12 | F | W | At home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | John K | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Peter A | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | | Raymond | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elmer | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 334 | | Briggs Phillip | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 820 | Canada | | | | | | | | | | |
| 335 | | Sarah A | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 336 | | Mary A | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 337 | | Edwin | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 338 | | John W | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 | | Phillip | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 340 | | George | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 15 No. of males, foreign born, 6
" " families, 6 " " colored males, " " females, 2
" " white males, 25 " " " females, " " blind,
No. of insane, 1

13

Page No. 41

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milton, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3 day of August, 1870.

*Post Office:* Milton

Wally B. Milton, Ass't Marshal

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color—Whites (W.), Blacks (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indians (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than those of rebellion or participation in the rebellion |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Washburn Henry | 2 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 36 | 36 Greenwood John | 3 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 2000 | England | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | Susan | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | William | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | Lillie | 20 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Moses Simes | 21 | M | W | Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | Richmond Edmund | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Irving | 17 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 36 | 36 Green Aaron | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 200 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Orderia | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | Leonard J. | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Thomas Reg. | 5 | M | W | Farm | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | Jane Robinson | 9 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 363 | 362 Carl | 7 | M | W | Farm | 1200 | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | Jane | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | Mahlon Green | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | 364 | 363 Andrew | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | | Sidney | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 365 | 364 Lucius M | 31 | M | W | At Home | 600 | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 21 | | Clara | 3 | | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Frank | 3 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 23 | | Edward | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | North Martha | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | Hoag Lewis | 45 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 366 | 365 Mc Clellan Alexander | 19 | M | W | Farmer | 1700 | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | Ezra | 23 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Jewett | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | Lucius | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | 367 | 366 Mary Mahon | 45 | F | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Mary M | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | Hannah E | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 33 | | Valencia | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 368 | 367 Isaac Oscar M | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 35 | | Miranda | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | Miranda | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 37 | | Cashier | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 38 | | Julia | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 39 | | Cora | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 40 | | Emmet | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white males, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 3 — No. of insane, —

families, 8 — " colored males, — — females, " 2

white males, 28 — " " females, — — blind, —

Page No. 45

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Milford, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 4 day of August, 1870. 351

Post Office: Milford

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Amelia | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Zebina | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Alla | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 364 | 368 | Armstrong Gardner | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Cintha P. | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Elias | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Hattie | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Willis | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

Page No. _____

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in _____, in the County of _____, State of _____; enumerated by me on the _____ day of _____, 1870.

*Post Office:* _____, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, _____ No. of white females, _____ No. of males, foreign born, _____ No. of insane, _____

" " families, _____ " " colored males, _____ " " females, " " _____

" " white males, _____ " " " females, _____ " " blind, _____

Page No. 1

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if any) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 352

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus (2/12) | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth | Parentage: Father of foreign birth | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read | Education: Cannot write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | Kennedy Robert | 28 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Andrew | 22 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Elizabeth | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Minnie | 3/12 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | 3m | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 2 | 2 Adams Asa A | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 5 |
| 6 | | — Ellen E | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Addie | 7 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Henry L | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 3 | 3 Cogs Lele Isaac | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 9800 | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 9 |
| 10 | | — Mary M | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Robert L | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 4 | 4 West Washington | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 19,000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 12 |
| 13 | | — Mary C | 12 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Ella L | 8 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Leland L | 5 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Eton Sarah | 22 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Pierce Loren | 1 | M | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | Comley Samuel S | 63 | M | W | Retired Farmer | | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 18 |
| 19 | | — Harriett | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 5 | 5 McCrum George | 73 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 200 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | / | 20 |
| 21 | | — Mary A | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | 150 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Mary E | 30 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Frances S | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 6 | 6 McCrum Phillip | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 24 |
| 25 | | — Frances J | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Marshal | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Crans Marvin | 58 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 27 |
| 28 | 7 | 7 Russell Cyrus E | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 28 |
| 29 | 8 | 8 Rodgers Hatton S | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | | / | 29 |
| 30 | | — Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Mattie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 9 | 9 Lamb Isaac | 30 | M | W | Clergyman | | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | | / | 33 |
| 34 | | — Caroline A | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Florence A | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 10 | 10 Emory John C | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | | — Ellen N | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — John N | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Susan S | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, —

11

5

Page No. 2

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Starr, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Starr

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose rights to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | Pierpoint | 8 | m | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 11 | 11 Shirley Harry | 54 | m | W | Farmer | 8400 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 3 | | — Julia | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Electa | 26 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Henry | 20 | m | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Thomas | 14 | m | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Flora | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Daniel | 5 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 12 | 12 Sutfen Eldora | 34 | m | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | — Lucy | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | — Samuel A | 9 | m | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | — Sarah E | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Brown George H | 23 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 13 | 13 Francis Hallan | 26 | m | W | Carpenter | 300 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | | — Matilda | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | — Willie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Katie | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 14 | 14 Barton Caroline | 83 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | | — Esther | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | — David W | 31 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 22 | | — George H | 21 | m | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | — Phebe | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 15 | 15 Cudworth Elroy | 49 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | | — Maria L | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Rhoda M | 29 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Hattie | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — George W | 17 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 16 | 16 Wilkinson Darius | 48 | m | W | Farmer | 700 | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | — Lovina | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Daniel | 23 | m | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | — David | 18 | m | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | — Ann M | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | — Emily | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | | — Ella D | 13 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | — George | 8 | m | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Era | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Phila | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | — Era May | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Sheen Michael | 50 | m | W | Worker in Plaster Paris | | | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____

11

Page No. 3

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Ann, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

353

Post Office: Ann

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 17 | 17 | Pass Phillip | 64 | M | B | Blacksmith | | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Mary | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Maine | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Martha | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Milady Stephens | 20 | no | F | Works in Blacksmith Shop | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 18 | 18 | Henderson Elias | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 1750 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Lewis C | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Stilwell Larinda | 45 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 19 | 19 | Henderson Joseph | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | " Hester | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " Frank R | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 20 | 20 | Page Abraham | 61 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1200 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Irene S | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Rush Nancy A | 32 | F | W | Lives with Daughter | | | Ontario | N | / | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 21 | 21 | Page James | 30 | M | W | Blacksmith | 300 | 400 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Sarah L | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Abraham | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " Fred R | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Goldsmith B | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 22 | 22 | McComm Joshua | 41 | M | W | Mechanic | 1500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Jane E | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Susan J | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | " Burt | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 23 | Perkins John J | 53 | M | W | Shoemaker | 2400 | 770 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | " Mary L | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Stella | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 24 | 24 | Gilbert George | 44 | M | W | Shoemaker | 250 | 300 | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Ella | 19 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Emma | 16 | F | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Jennie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 25 | 25 | Burgess Joel | 64 | M | W | Day Laborer | 450 | 175 | New York | | | | | | | | / | — | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Jane | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Ellen | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " Eleanor | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Ella | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Elvira | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 26 | 26 | Thorpe Edward | 38 | M | W | Carpenter | 300 | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | " Nancy A | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " Ellory | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Norma | 5 | F | W | | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 10

2

Page No. 4

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avri, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Avri

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Blind, D. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| | | Lulu | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rollie | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | B | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | Gray Calvin S | 50 | M | W | Farm South | 200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Louisa | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Franklin S | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Harriet | 2/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | B | | | | | | | |
| | | Hudson Craige | 21 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Adele | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Jillian | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | Dezeaux Lewis | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2,400 | 1,000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Louisa | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | James S | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Salinda | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Malta | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Smith Mary A | 50 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Rorabacker Edward | 28 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Ettie | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | John | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | B | | | | | | | |
| | | Boardman Chas S | 22 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | 30 | Place Isaac | 58 | M | W | Retail Merchant | 3,000 | 4,000 | Rhode Island | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Mary A | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lester Charles | 29 | M | W | Clerk in Store | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 31 | 31 | Buck Ellen | 36 | F | W | Dress Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Blair Edilda | 25 | F | W | Millinery | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Hewlett Josiah H | 54 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Susan | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Minnie E | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Orrin S | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Clarice S | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | McGinn Peter | 32 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 33 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Mary | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Julia L | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Richard | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Peter | 2/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | B | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Hickerson William | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | Jane | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 6 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Betty | 3 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | Olson Marquetta | 18 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 9

81

**Page No.** 5

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 354

*Post Office:* Avon

Justus B. Wilcox, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | 35 33 Tibbits George | 29 | M | W | Tile Making | 1000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Harriet | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Ulysses | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 36 | 36 Coyle Joseph | 67 | M | W | Farm Labor | 1200 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Hannah | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Edward | 27 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | 37 | 37 Whipple Oscar M | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | | — Juanita | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Orrin | 64 | M | W | Cooper | | 200 | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | — James | 28 | M | W | Cooper | 4000 | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Emma | 22 | F | W | Teaching School | | 1800 | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Sabin Nathan | 29 | S | W | Live with son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 38 | 38 Sharp Carlton | 42 | M | W | Keeping Hotel | 10000 | 2000 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | Hotel — Julia C | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Lorrian | 30 | M | W | Working Hotel | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | 39 | 39 Rodgers Samuel | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 5000 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Martha | 3/12 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | — Daniel S | 36 | M | W | Farmer | | 5700 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | 40 | 40 Carney Mary | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | 6500 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 41 | 41 Fish Valentine | 3 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 175 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Lydia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Walter L | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Hattie | 8/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | a | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Lothen | 42 | M | W | Live with son | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Catharine | 58 | F | W | Live with son | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 42 | 42 Hall William J | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 5500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Esther B | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Gordon Thomas | 21 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Jones David | 19 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 43 | 3 Yerkes William | 76 | M | W | Farmer | 25000 | 3500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Hester | 71 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Stephen | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 4000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Ettie | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Illinois | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Hutchins Charles | 20 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Barrett William | 36 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | Harlow Nettie | 15 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | Harlow Delia | 21 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 44 | 44 Emery Josiah | 25 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | — Cordelia | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Clarence | 7/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 10 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 10 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 6

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lodi, in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Lodi

Justus B Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Sikin Joseph | 51 | M | B | Farmer Teacher | | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Mary | 42 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Emma M | 19 | M | B | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Elizabeth | 17 | F | B | At Home | | | Wisconsin | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | — Emma | 11 | F | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | — Henry | 11 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Ellen | 1 | F | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 46 | 46 Wight Joseph | 63 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | — Almira | 54 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Dobbin Mary D | 25 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 47 | 47 Ayres Robert | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2700 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Sarah C | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — William H | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — George B | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | — Donald P | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | — Robert C | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | McCarthy Helen | 1 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 48 | 48 Forbes Charles | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 2000 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Evaline | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Tillie G | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | McKay Cecil | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 49 | 49 Gardner Benj | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Harriet | 68 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Cortum Louisa | 42 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 50 | Crossfield Jacob | 32 | M | W | Carpenter | 1000 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Angeline | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | — Lizzie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 51 | 51 Sikhorn Daniel | 58 | M | W | Pat Right Spt | 1000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 28 |
| 29 | | — Sarah | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Emeline | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Josephine | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 52 | 52 Tate Sabina | 46 | F | W | Farming | 14,500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | — Aaron | 19 | M | W | Farmer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Caroline | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Silvina | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Harris Thomas | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Britain | / | / | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 53 | 53 Hinman Sidney | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 37 |
| 38 | | — Mary J | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — George | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 39 |
| 40 | | — Alexander | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 2

" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 " " " females, — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 9

2

Page No. 7

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Otsego, in the County of Allegan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1870. 353

Post Office: Otsego

Justus B Wells, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions. | Description: Sex — Males, M. Females, F. | Description: Color — White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 54 | 54 | Lyke Christopher | 31 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | " Hanna | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | " William | 11 | Ma | W | | | | Michigan | | / | | | / | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | " Edward | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 55 | 55 | Larkin George | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | | " Mary | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | " Charles | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | " Frank | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lyke Lydia C | 24 | Ma | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | " Gerald | 18 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Ada | 16 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 56 | 56 | Berger Gilbert | 58 | Ma | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Melvina | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Phillips Darius | 1 | Ma | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 57 | 57 | Colwick Jesse H | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Mary J | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " Melissa | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | " Gilbert | 3 | Ma | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 58 | 58 | Wilcox Silas | 71 | Ma | W | Farmer | 7000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| 20 | | | " Samuel | 30 | Ma | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Alice | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 |
| 22 | | | " Sarah | 11 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | " Alice | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 59 | 59 | Goodrich John | 56 | Ma | W | Farmer | 22000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Ann | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | " John | 6 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 60 | 60 | Williams Thomas | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 600 | Wales | / | / | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | | " Clarissa | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | X | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Clarissa M | 9 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | " Mary F | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | " Walker R | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 61 | 61 | Phillips Nathan R | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Martha | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | " Lewis | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Mary | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Frank | 1 | Ma | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Hazelton George | 23 | Ma | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | 62 | 62 | Armfield Philander | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 1200 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | | | " Ann | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | / | / | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " Julia | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 2
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 5 2 — 12

Page No. 6

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Dori, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Dori

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last Birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 2/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Charles | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Thomas | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Isaac | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 63 | 63 | Towne Daniel | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | Mary A | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | George B | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Emma F | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Alice | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Arthur F | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | Clarence | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Ira W | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Mary A | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Blanch | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Catherine | 52 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 64 | 64 | Middlebrook Benj. | 57 | M | W | Farming | 12000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Caroline | 29 | F | W | At Home | | 1500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Hudson | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 18 | | Albert | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Alice | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Julia A | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Lyke Edgar | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 65 | 65 | Murdock John | 58 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | Mary | 58 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Lucy J | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Thos | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Oscar | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Elroy | 9 | M | W | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 66 | 66 | Campbell John | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | Scotland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Adelia | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | John | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | George | 10/12 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | Aug | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 67 | 67 | Perkins Nathan | 65 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 300 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | Jane S | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | George | 41 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 34 |
| 35 | | Permelia | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | Homer S | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 68 | 68 | Perry James | 30 | M | W | Cooper | 900 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | Susan | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | George A | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Peter Abram | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 6 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 24 — " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____
" " insane, 2

Page No. 9

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if not all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870. 356

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Wyler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under year, give months in fractions thus ⅙ | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 69 | 69 | Adams Elijah | 31 | M | W | Mechanic | 1000 | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | | — Catherine | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | — Cora | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | — Fred | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 70 | 70 | Hettinger Daniel | 38 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 175 | Ohio | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | | | — Mary A | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | — Sophia C | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | — Emeline | 15 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | |
| 9 | | | — Cornelius | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 10 | | | — James B | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 11 | | | — Frank C | 7 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 12 | | | — Roedell | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | — Charles D | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Murdock Julius | 18 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | Bradenburg John | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 16 | 71 | 71 | Goodell Marcus | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | | — Lucy | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | — Alice | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 19 | | | — Lillie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 72 | 72 | Bradenburg Stephen | 40 | M | W | Farm Labor | 1000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | | — Mary | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | — Charles | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 23 | | | — Hettie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 24 | | | — Alma | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 73 | 73 | Ball John | 53 | M | W | Farm Labor | 600 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | 74 | 74 | Ball William | 60 | M | W | Farm Labor | 800 | 400 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | French Franklin | 40 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | | | — Elizabeth | 37 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | — Earl B | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | |
| 30 | | | — George | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 31 | 75 | 75 | Garfield Truman | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 150 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | | — Mary L | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | — Ida May | 1/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | |
| 34 | 76 | 76 | Ball James | 48 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | | — Sarah | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 77 | 77 | Horton John | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 900 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 37 | | | — Lorna | 72 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 78 | 78 | Wyman Betsey | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | — Adelpha | 20 | F | W | At Home | 200 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | — Emma | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 10 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 11

Page No. 10

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 4/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| | | — Lavina | 16 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | — James | 11 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — William | 11 | M | W | " " | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 79 | 79 | Short William | 36 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 250 | England | / | / | | | | / | / | | | | 4 |
| | | — Mary J | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — William Jr | 9 | M | W | At School | | | New York | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| | | — James M | 7 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| | | — Stewart S | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | — Elizabeth A | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Emma | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | July | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 80 | 80 | Peal Benjamin | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 200 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| | | — Adeline | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Elmer R | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Mary E | 5 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Willard | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Jonathan | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 81 | 81 | Phillips Peter | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 200 | 175 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| | | — Julia | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | — Loren | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Emma | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Susan | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 82 | 82 | Thompson Edwin | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 1400 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | — Elinor | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | Greer James | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | Taylor Mary A | 21 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 83 | 83 | Root Edmund | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| | | — Maria | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Daniel | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | — Jennie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Staubach George | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | Wyman Lavina L | 15 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 84 | 84 | Stuart James | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | — Francis | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | / | | | / | / | | | | 33 |
| | | — Sarah | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | / | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Roxanna | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Frances | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " | / | / | / | | | / | | | | | 36 |
| | | — James | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | / | / | / | | | / | | | | | 37 |
| | | — George | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 85 | 85 | Pipe George | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 1600 | Ohio | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 86 | 86 | Mosher Lucy P | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 6 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 6 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

— No. of insane, —

15

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

357

*Post Office:* Troy

Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose rights are not denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 85 | 85 | Chambers Joseph | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 8500 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Sydnea A | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | 4600 | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Lucy A | 5 | F | W | | | | Illinois | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 86 | 86 | White Dexter | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 1200 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Alicia | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Forrest | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Fannie | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Newman Gertrude | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Gould Nathaniel | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 400 | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | 87 | 87 | Kendrick Albert | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Zilpha | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Lizzie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Ohio | | / | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | Lovell Egbert | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 14 |
| 15 | 88 | 88 | Rodgers George | 69 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 2500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Irene | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Hannah | 37 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Rachel | 35 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Miller D | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 89 | 89 | Blackwood Milton | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 3400 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Elizabeth | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Helen A | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Grace C | 11 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Floyd Bray | 23 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 90 | 90 | Mosher Leonard | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | | | — Alice L | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Pete H | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Grace L | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 91 | 91 | Vile Margrett | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Holland | / | / | / | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Christian | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 700 | Baden | / | / | / | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Albert A | 9 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 92 | 92 | Porter Thomas | 72 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Sheba | 78 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Lucy | 45 | F | W | Sister both brothers | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 93 | 93 | Ramsdell Joseph | 28 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Anna F | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — William D | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Mary | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 94 | 94 | Ramsdell Lucius | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Lamira | 62 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. of dwellings, 10 | No. of white females, 23 | No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | | | | No. of insane, | 1 | | | | | 11 | |
| " " families, 10 | " " colored males, | " " females, " " 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " " white males, 17 | " " " females, | " " blind, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 12

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Avon — Justus B Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 95 | 95 | Norman Almyo | 28 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | Ohio | | | | | / | |
| | | — Polly | 18 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Parmenter Edna | 15 | M | M | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | 96 | Edmunds Morris | 28 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | / | / | | / | |
| | | — Amanda | 20 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Virginia | | | | | | / | / | | | |
| 97 | 97 | Crumble Duke | 29 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ann E. | 29 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Lillie | 4 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Anna | 2 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | 98 | Thornton Charles | 61 | M | M | Farmer | 10.000 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Hannah C | 57 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles M | 30 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Barbara M | 21 | F | M | At Home | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hattie | 9 | F | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Tollie | 11/12 | F | M | | | | " | | | July | | | | | | | |
| | | Toby Charles | 16 | M | M | At School | | | Ohio | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 99 | 99 | Knapp Aldrich | 54 | M | M | Farmer | 9.000 | 2.500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Harriett | 57 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Edward | 20 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 100 | 100 | Knapp George | 56 | M | M | Farmer | 7500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Catherine | 51 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — John | 20 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Samuel | 16 | M | M | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ella | 11 | F | M | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 101 | 101 | Vandine Simon | 62 | M | M | Farmer | 7000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Harriett | 57 | F | M | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 30 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 85 | F | M | With Son | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Finney Harriett | 21 | F | M | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Phillips William | 14 | M | M | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Vandine Chas | 10 | M | M | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 102 | 102 | Renwick William | 42 | M | M | Farmer | 3.000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah J. | 34 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Paul H. | 14 | M | M | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 10 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Minnie | 8 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| | | — Lizzie | 3 | F | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | 103 | Rogers George H | 46 | M | M | Farmer | 4.600 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | Blind | / | |
| | | — Deborah | 38 | F | M | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 10 | M | M | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " "
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, 1 — " " blind, 1
No. of insane, 1

Page No. 13

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870. 358

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day: if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Crispin Jane | 67 | F | W | Home Keeper | | 1400 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 104 | 104 | Pinkerton Williams | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 19000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | | | Christiana | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Francis G | 18 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | John A | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 105 | 105 | Pinkerton Thomas | 68 | M | W | Retired Farmer | 400 | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | | | Sarah | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | Wilson Jas | 17 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | Harrison William | 32 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | 106 | 106 | Cox Ebenezer | 46 | M | W | Farmer | 6400 | 1100 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | | | " Martha | 42 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | " Elizabeth | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | " Charles | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | " Marietta | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | " Arthur E | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | " Nora | 6 | F | W | At School | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | " Joseph | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 107 | 107 | Yerkes George | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 2500 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | | | " Sarah J | 25 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 10 | 10 | Brooks Lyman C | 28 | M | W | Farmer | 9600 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 |
| 21 | | | " Ardelia | 24 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Doyle William | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Vanvalkenburg Nettie | 16 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 108 | 108 | Fisher John | 33 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | " Anna | 30 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | | | " Edward J | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | " Alice | 11 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 109 | 110 | Jukes Harrison | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 |
| 29 | | | " Catharine | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Reichman Joseph | 15 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 111 | 111 | Putnam William | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | " Martha | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | " Cora | 3 | F | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 112 | 112 | Thornton Ezra | 58 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | | | " Martha | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | " Ezra | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | " Willis | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | 1 | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | " Julia A | 11 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Brooks Mary J | 23 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | " William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 4
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, 1 — " " females, " " 4
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 8

Page No. 14

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Avon

Justus H Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 1/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | | Brooks Minnie | 1/2 | F | W | | | Michigan | | | Mar | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 113 | 113 | Pidmans Frank | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Francis | 16 | F | W | Keeping House | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 114 | 114 | Wheeler John F. | 52 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Lelia M. | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — John | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — George | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Ida | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 115 | 115 | Sackrider Francis | 35 | M | W | Tile & Brick Maker | 500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Ida E | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Minnie | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 116 | 116 | Van Curen James | 55 | M | W | Grocer | 2000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Mary A. | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | N | / | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Mary | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | / | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Pardee Henrietta | 64 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Johnson Chester | 19 | M | W | Brick Burning | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Crawford James | 19 | M | W | Tile Maker | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | McMillan Walter | 17 | M | W | Tile Maker | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Fletcher William | 15 | M | W | Tile Maker | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 117 | 117 | Cudworth Selina | 51 | M | W | Cooper | 800 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — Sarah | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ford Catherine | 67 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 118 | 118 | Cassell Amos | 42 | M | W | Cooper | 700 | 300 | " " | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Milla A. | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Shenborough Mary | 28 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 119 | 119 | Hendley Stephen | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 200 | Virginia | | | | | / | / | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Ellen | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Kentucky | | | | | / | / | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Zelaing T. | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Anna | 4 | F | W | At Home | | | Ontario | / | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — William | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Frank | 1 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 120 | 120 | Cordell Charles | 34 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Annie | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — Della | 10 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — David | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Burhans | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | Thompson Fred | 39 | M | W | Stock Dealer | 2000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Hall John | 4 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 " " colored males, 3 " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 17 " " " females, 3 " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 10

Page No. 15

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

359

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday (if under year give months in fractions, thus 6/12) | Sex: Male M, Female (F) | Color: White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 121 121 Hazen Eddeun | 31 | M | M | Huckster | 250 | 600 | New York | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 2 | — Elizabeth A | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | — Herbert | 10 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 122 122 Goodell Jared | 55 | M | W | Blacksmith | 2000 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | 5 | — Caroline | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | — Edwin H | 20 | M | W | Day Labor | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 7 | — Eliza A | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 123 123 Farnsworth D B | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 15000 | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | 9 | — Catherine | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | — John | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | — Jay | 10 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | — Lot | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | — Silas | 1 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 124 124 Kinne William | 22 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | 16 | — Sarah | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | Green Charles | 16 | M | W | Day Labor | | | Massachusetts | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 125 125 Goreman Ephriam | 21 | M | W | Wagon Maker | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | 19 | — Esther | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | — William | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 126 126 Merithew William | 26 | M | W | Cooper | 500 | 150 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | 22 | — Lucinda | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | — Catherine | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | — Milton | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | — Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Farnsworth Mary | 37 | M | W | House Keeper | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 127 127 Coates Thomas | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 28 | — Eliza | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | — William | 19 | M | W | at Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | — Walter | 17 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | — Janie | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | — Lavina | 13 | F | W | at School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | — Florence | 7 | F | W | at School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | — Lora | 11 | F | W | at School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | — Elvis | 5 | M | W | at School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 128 128 Hitt Jemima | 41 | F | W | Farming | 2000 | 6800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | — Jennette | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | — Loyal | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | — Elkanah | 7 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 19 1 8

1

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* Avon

Justus B. Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔. | Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.). | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 129 | 129 | Dimon George H | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 10.000 | 2000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Charlotte | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Alvin H | 14 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Lillie J | 10 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Alice | 7 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | — Mary A | 5 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Lucy | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 130 | 130 | Chapman Aaron | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 19.000 | 3000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | — Hellen | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — William H | 22 | M | W | at Home | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Kindal | 21 | M | W | at School | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Stonier | 19 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Frank | 17 | M | W | at School | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Erwin | 11 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Floyd | 14 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | — Ada | 13 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Clark Alvinco | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 131 | 131 | Shaw Riley | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 16.000 | 4000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Rebecca | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — Richmond | 28 | M | W | at Home | | 500 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — James | 24 | M | W | at Home | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — John | 21 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Philip | 19 | M | W | Lives with Son | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Miller Mary | 26 | F | W | Domestic Servt | | | Ireland | / | / | | | / | / | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Stephen C | 3 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 132 | 132 | Chapman Samuel | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 29.000 | 6.000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Mary A | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Mary E | 30 | F | W | Teaching School | | 250 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Albert | 19 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Joseph | 17 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Jane J | 15 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Ellen | 12 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Emma J | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Henry E | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | — James K | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 133 | 133 | Simmons Richmond | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 15.000 | 2500 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Huldah L | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — William | 18 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — Merrill | 17 | M | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Fred P | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, —
" " families, 5 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 7 — 1 — 11

Page No. 17

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

360

Post Office: Avon

Justus B. Mabee, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day (if under 1 year, give months in fractions thus: 2/12) | Sex (Males (M.) Females (F.)) | Color (White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 134 | 134 | Tubbs James | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Willis | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | James Bruce | 35 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Avery | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Agusta | 9/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | 8/12 | | | | | | | |
| 135 | 135 | Hake Joseph | 51 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 600 | Prussia | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Minnie | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Dorothie | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Fred | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Anthony | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 136 | Hills George S. | 33 | M | W | Farmer | 9000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Almira H | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hiram C | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Howard | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 137 | 137 | Tubbs John A | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Arthur | 4 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — William J | 5/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Lawson Orpha | 19 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 138 | 138 | Holbrick Herman | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 5,000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Elizabeth | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clarence | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | 139 | Hotchkiss Andrew J | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 15,000 | 5,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Laura A | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ethan | 10 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Charles F | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Clara M | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Benton Charity | 84 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Hoyt George | 40 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 140 | 140 | Hotchkiss William E | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 2400 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Orcella | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 141 | 141 | Rose Thomas | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1500 | 400 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Ann | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Sarah | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Lottie | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Willie | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | Baker Mary | 75 | F | W | Lives with Sayles | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | McGinn Daniel | 39 | M | W | Carpenter | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | / | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3

" " white males, 24 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

14

Page No. 18

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. thus, 7/12. | Description: Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 142 | 142 | Cook Martin | 46 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1000 | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Mary | 18 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — James | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Matilda | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — George | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Lydia | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 143 | 143 | Holdrych Herman | 70 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Dorothy | 78 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 144 | 144 | Sanford Cohn | 41 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 800 | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Caldie B | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Hilmon | 10 | M | W | Domestic Servt | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 145 | 145 | Simon Jeremiah | 66 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Eliza | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Jeremiah | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Luke | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Anna | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Alonzo | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 146 | 146 | Palmer Mortimer | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Sarah | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Ida | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — Charles | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | — James | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 147 | 147 | Sanford Norah | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Samuel | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Russell Charles | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Helen | 21 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 148 | 148 | Brighton Jonas | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Catherine | 57 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Augustus | 29 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 149 | 149 | Brooks Alexander | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 21,000 | 5,000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Miranda | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Helen E | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Charles S | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| | | — Alice E | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Henry | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Catherine | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | — Homer | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| | | No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, 1 | | | | | | | No. of insane, | | 4 | | | | | | 19 | |
| | | " " families, 8 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | " " white males, 22 " " " females, — " " blind, — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 19

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1870.

361

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex (Males, M; Females, F) | Description: Color (White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, M; Chinese, C; Indian, I) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state months (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | Frederick | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | Benjamin | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 150 150 Bogart Thomas | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 4 | 4 | Abby | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | X | |
| 5 | 5 | Aggie | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 151 151 Fuller Robert | 44 | M | W | Mason | | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 7 | Emma N | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | Eugene | 17 | M | W | Blacksmith | | | " " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Marion L | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Robert G | 1 | M | W | | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 152 152 Lawson Chauncy | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 2500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 12 | 12 | Jane M | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Nate | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 153 153 Smith Samuel | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | 15 | Roxana | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Lyman C | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | 17 | Lucy A | 21 | M | W | " " | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 18 | 18 | Jane | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 154 154 Kinney Clarissa | 38 | M | W | Blacksmith | 1600 | 200 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | Sarah J | 29 | F | W | Keeping Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Gertrude | 4 | F | W | | | | Ontario | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 155 155 Klein William | 49 | M | W | Day Laborer | | 200 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | 23 | Elizabeth | 39 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Sarah D | 17 | M | W | Manufactory | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | Augusta | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Ida | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 156 156 Kay David | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 28 | 28 | Emeline | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | Clement | 8 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | Clayton | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 157 157 Richardson Miles | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 10,500 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | 32 | Clarissa H | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | William S | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Judd | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | Burt | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Orbit | 78 | F | W | At Home | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 158 158 Ferris Ethan | 39 | M | W | Farmer | 10,000 | 1200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 38 | 38 | Julia A | 23 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | Byron B | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | Ira W | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2
" " white males, 23 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 4 1 10

7

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible] Township of [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1870.

*Post Office:* [illegible]

Justus B. Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12. | Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 6 | F | | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | [illegible] | 2 | F | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | " " | 1 | | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | [illegible] | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 159 | [illegible] | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | | [illegible] | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 160 | 60 | [illegible] | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 9 | | [illegible] | 17 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | [illegible] | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | [illegible] | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 161 | 161 | [illegible] | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 13 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 16 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 17 | 162 | 162 | [illegible] | 53 | M | W | Keeping Tobacco | 500 | 400 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 18 | | [illegible] | 21 | M | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | [illegible] | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | Ox | | | | | | |
| 22 | | [illegible] | 11 | F | W | Goes to School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 23 | 163 | 163 | [illegible] | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 24 | | [illegible] | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | [illegible] | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 26 | 164 | 164 | [illegible] | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 2500 | 500 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | | [illegible] | 18 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | [illegible] | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | [illegible] | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | | [illegible] | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | 165 | 165 | [illegible] | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | [illegible] | 20 | M | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | [illegible] | 22 | M | W | | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | Ox | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | [illegible] | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | [illegible] | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 37 | | [illegible] | 10 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 38 | | [illegible] | 8 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | [illegible] | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 40 | | [illegible] | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, [illegible] No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 7 " " colored males, [illegible] " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 21 " " " females, [illegible] " " blind, [illegible]

No. of insane, 1

8

Page No. 21

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The township of Lodi, in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 362

*Post Office:* Lodi

Justus Billsbee, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus .6 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 166 | 166 | Oysher Leander | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 6000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| 2 | | | — Caroline | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | — Cora | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | — Ella | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | — Jacob | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Marsh Electa | 22 | F | W | Domestic | | 2000 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Ludden | 33 | F | W | At Home | | 1000 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 167 | 167 | Mitchell Zoka | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Quigley Ann | 64 | F | W | Farmer | | | Ireland | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Carr Agnes | 20 | F | B | Domestic | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 168 | 168 | Congdon Charles | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 150 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | | | — Sophia | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | 1500 | 2200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 169 | 169 | Bedford Samuel | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 700 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Lucy | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — Edmund | 28 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | 170 | 170 | Hayes Herbert | 51 | M | W | Farming | 400 | 800 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Margaret | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Tompkins | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Gottlieb | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — Jacob | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | — John | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Catharine | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | — George | 9 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Frank | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Anthony | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | — Norbert | 1/12 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | Aunt Eliza | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 171 | 171 | Smith Alfred | 52 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Henrietta | 23 | F | B | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — Lucius | 16 | M | B | At Home | | | Ontario | / | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Emma | 11 | M | B | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | — Alfred | 9 | M | B | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Josephine | 8 | F | B | | | | Hayti | / | | | | / | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Jesse H. | 5 | M | B | | | | Ontario | / | | | | / | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | — Frances | 2 | F | B | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 172 | 172 | Wilson Jane | 19 | F | W | Farming | 1000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Newton | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | — Celia | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 173 | 173 | Smith Elizabeth | 72 | F | W | Keeping House | 2500 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — James H. | 43 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — George | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 5 — No. of white females, 14 — No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 4 — " " females, " " 5

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, 4 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1 — 9

17

Page No. 22

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Lyon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Novi

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, five months in fractions, thus .5 | Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 170 | 174 | Smith Ethan | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 600 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | — Margaret | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Alice | 22 | F | W | Teaching School | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | — Francis | 20 | F | W | Teaching School | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | — Ella | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| | | Thomas John | 18 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | Fairbanks Charles | 21 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 171 | 175 | Smith George | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| | | — Clara | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Charles | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | — Mary E | 6/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Aug | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | Stephen Emma | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| | | — Hannah | 10 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| | | Robinson William | 22 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 172 | 176 | Perkins Joseph | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| | | — Catherine | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | Moore Mary | 28 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | — Bertha | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 18 |
| 173 | 177 | Smith John A | 27 | M | W | Farmer | 4500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 19 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 20 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | — Gertrude | 1 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 174 | 178 | Crandal Hiram | 64 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 200 | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | — Eliza | 65 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 179 | 179 | Hait Orville | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 2300 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| | | — Mary | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — John H | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | / | | | | / | | | | | 26 |
| | | — William | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | / | | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| | | — Sarah C | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 2 | F | W | | | | " | | / | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 180 | 180 | Hathaway Augustus | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 30 |
| | | — Helen | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | Mc Whorter Margaret | 79 | F | W | Sister to Son | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 181 | 181 | Brown Almon | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 800 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Louisa | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Mary L | 14 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Seymour L | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 182 | 182 | Fuller Lucius G | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1000 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| | | — Elizabeth | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Mary | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| | | — Lydia | 89 | F | W | Sister to Son | | | New Hampshire | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 24 No. of males, foreign born, 1
" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 16 " " " females, — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 4 1 10

1 21

Page No. 23

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Otsego, in the County of Allegan, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870. 363

Post Office: Otsego

Justus K Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus 2/12 | Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color — White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 1 | 123 | 83 | Fuller David C | 60 | M | W | Carpenter | | 200 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | / | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | | — Adele | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | | — Eliza | 19 | F | W | Domestic | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | | — Adelia | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | | — Jane E | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | / | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | | — Martha | 10 | F | W | | | | Pennsylvania | | | | / | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | | Allen Richard | 65 | M | W | Farmer | | | England | / | / | | | | | / | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 184 | 84 | Fillmore George L | 37 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | / | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | | — Nancy | 34 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | | — Wright | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | | — George | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | | — Linda | 9 | F | W | | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | | — Frank | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | | Edgcomb | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | | Parkenhill | 22 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 185 | 85 | Fuller Daniel | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1000 | 100 | New York | | | | | | | / | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | | — Christiana | 37 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 186 | 86 | Hodge Alonzo | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | New York | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | | — Ellen | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | | — William | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | | — Ida M | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | | — Frank | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | | — Nellie | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 187 | 87 | Bush Henry | 75 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | | — Keziah | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 188 | 188 | Cook James | 36 | M | W | Farmer | 8000 | 800 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | | — Nancy S | 33 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | | — Nelson | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | / | | 29 |
| 29 | 29 | | | — Marion | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | | — Elizabeth | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | | — Silas | 10 | M | W | | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | | — Stephen J | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | / | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 189 | 89 | Bennett Nicholas | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | | — Emeline | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | | — Emily A | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 190 | 190 | Bennett James S | 44 | M | W | Carpenter | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | / | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | | — Eliza | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 191 | 191 | Ellis James | 29 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 700 | " " | | | | | | | / | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | | — Margaret | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | | — Dora | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 22 — No. of males, foreign born, 1

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 18 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Troy

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12 | Description: Sex.—Male (M.) Female (F.) | Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 191 | 191 | Francis A Brown | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 | 1 |
| | | — Caroline | 66 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| | | — Martha A | 31 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 192 | 192 | Lewis Tillman | 34 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 700 | 300 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 | 4 |
| | | — Lydia | 32 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 5 |
| | | — Evelina | 13 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 6 | 6 |
| | | — Eliza | 11 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| | | — Elmer | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 8 | 8 |
| | | — Clark | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 9 |
| 193 | 193 | Henry Lewis | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 10 | 10 |
| | | — Phylinia | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 11 |
| | | — Louisa | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 |
| | | — Delmar | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 13 | 13 |
| | | — Jason | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 | 14 |
| | | — Ernest | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 15 |
| 194 | 194 | Wilcox Polly | 67 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 16 | 16 |
| | | — Fanny | 64 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 17 |
| | | Minnie Shaw | 18 | F | W | Home Keeper | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 18 | 18 |
| | | Ralph Chidiah | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | | 19 | 19 |
| 196 | 196 | Lewis Austin | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 | 20 |
| | | — Rhoda M | 43 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | 21 |
| | | — Emma J | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | 22 |
| | | — Effie M | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 23 | 23 |
| | | — Austin A Jr | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 | 24 |
| | | Lindsley Rose | 36 | F | W | Domestic | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 25 |
| | | Lewis Austin Jr | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 | 26 |
| 197 | 197 | Webb Albert M | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 | 27 |
| | | — Cynthia | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 28 |
| | | — Charles | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 29 | 29 |
| | | — Estella | 1 | F | W | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | 30 |
| 198 | 198 | Roberts Isaiah | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 200 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 | 31 |
| | | — Adaline | 63 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | 32 |
| 199 | 199 | Bureau Pethro | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Russia | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 33 | 33 |
| | | — Mary | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 34 | 34 |
| | | — Louisa | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 | 35 |
| 200 | 200 | Bennett Joshua | 32 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 36 | 36 |
| | | — Sarah | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | 37 |
| | | — Amanda | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | 38 |
| | | — Franklin | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 39 | 39 |
| | | — Cordelia | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 20 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 9 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 3
" " white males, 20 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 1

Page No. 25

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Town of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

364

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 1/2 | Description: Sex (Males (M.) Females (F.)) | Description: Color (White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb. &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan. Feb. &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Bennet Irene | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | — Sally | 17 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | — Mary | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | — Day | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 201 | 201 Burpee Seth | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Shurtliff Elmer | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | — Albert | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Munn Elbon | 25 | M | W | Day Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 202 | 202 Clark Nathaniel | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | — Lucy | 61 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | — Nathaniel | 24 | M | W | At Home | | 200 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | — Phebe A | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | — Lucy | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | — Ada J | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Guthry Wallace | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 203 | 203 Rapin Moses | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 1500 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | — Rhoda | 71 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 204 | 204 Smith Benjamin | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 1500 | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | — Irene E | 10 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | — Asaph | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | — Charles F | 23 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | — Albert | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | — Lucy | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | — Eugene | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | — Augustus | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | — Mary | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 205 | 205 Avery Elisha | 75 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 500 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | — Lydia | 70 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 206 | 206 Francis Jacob | 55 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 1200 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | — Elizabeth | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | — Peter | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | — Ella E | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 207 | 207 Angel Alphius | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 8500 | 1000 | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | — Mary | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | — Jane | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | — Alphius | 19 | M | W | At Home | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | — Frank | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | — John | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | — George | 9 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Chaffey Susan | 71 | F | W | Lives with Daughter | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, ____ — No. of insane, ____ — 13

" " families, 7 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 22 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

Page No. 26

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling houses, numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (Bl.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than participation in rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 208 | 208 | Putnam Charles | 28 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 1 |
| | | — Sarah A. | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | — Ernest A. | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 209 | 209 | Smith Calvin | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 500 | 200 | Germany | | | | | | | | | / | | 4 |
| | | — Roxana | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | — Ella | 21 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 210 | 210 | Smith Benjamin | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 7 |
| | | — Fannie | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | — Clayton J. | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | — Lelia | 5 | M | W | | | | " | | | June | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | Reynolds John | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 211 | 211 | Hazen Eber | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| | | — Harriet | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| | | — Orville | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 14 |
| | | — Ada | 7 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 15 |
| | | — Willis | 6 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 16 |
| | | — Amos | 49 | M | W | Invalid | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 17 |
| 212 | 212 | Bassett John | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 13200 | 6500 | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | / | | 18 |
| | | — Orilla | 55 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 19 |
| | | — Samuel | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 300 | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| | | — Fannie | 30 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | — Ray | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 22 |
| | | — Kate | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | — Hettie | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 24 |
| | | — Victoria | 13 | F | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 25 |
| | | — Robert | 10/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Feb | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 213 | 213 | Hazen Silas | 61 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 700 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 27 |
| | | — Lorin | 31 | M | W | Farmer | | 400 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| | | — Stella | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | Hankey Isaac | 16 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 214 | 214 | Tinkham Hiram | 63 | M | W | Farmer | 16000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| | | — Mary L. | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 215 | 215 | — Lyman B. | 29 | M | W | Farmer | | 1000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 33 |
| | | — Mary A. | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | — Charley | 9 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| | | — Fannie | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 36 |
| | | — Alta | 5 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | — Lloyd | 3 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | — Judson | 1 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | Parker Silas | 25 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, ____
" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____
" " white males, 24 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____
No. of insane, ____ 13

Page No. 27

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 1st day of July, 1870. 365

Post Office: Avon

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions. (Unit, ⅙) | Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 1 | 216 | 216 | Flint D. Los | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Alice J | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Lorin D | 8/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | Ex | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Calahan Susan | 21 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | Cotter John | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 217 | 217 | Brennan Timothy | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 200 | Ireland | / | / | | | | / | / | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | — Margrete | 23 | F | W | House Keeping | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | — Mary | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 218 | 218 | Grace Amasa | 71 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 5100 | Maine | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | | — Addie | 21 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | — Charles | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 11 |
| 12 | 219 | 219 | McWhorter James | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 12 |
| 13 | | | — Harriet | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | — Adelaide | 1 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | — James A | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | 3m | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 220 | 220 | Seeli Joseph | 48 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | — Jane | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | — Denis | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | — James A | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 221 | 221 | Cudworth Solomon | 53 | M | W | | 10000 | 1500 | Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | / | | 20 |
| 21 | | | — Mary | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Hammond Phid | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | — Spencer | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | — Annie G | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Cudworth Franklin | 43 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 25 |
| 26 | 222 | 222 | Parks Willis | 54 | M | W | Farmer | 1000 | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 26 |
| 27 | | | — Eliza | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | — Lafayette | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 28 |
| 29 | | | — William | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | — Roy C | 8 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 223 | 223 | Josiah Austin | 34 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 700 | " | | | | | | | | | / | | 31 |
| 32 | | | — Nellie | 8 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | — Eliza A | 5 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Smith Harriet | 61 | F | W | House Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 224 | 224 | Austin Cornelius | 79 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 800 | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | / | | 35 |
| 36 | | | — Clarissa | 71 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Low Hammond | 47 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | " " | | | | | | | | | / | | 37 |
| 38 | | | — Debra | 33 | F | W | House Keeping | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | — William | 10 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | — Hester | 6 | F | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | / | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 42 No. of males, foreign born, 5

" " families, 9 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 32 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 11

9

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2d day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Avon

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fraction, thus, 6/12 | Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Mary | 2 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 225 | 225 Abbey Kalla | 41 | M | W | Day Labor | 100 | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | — Lucinda | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Indiana | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | — John | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Norman | 15 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Orson | 13 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 7 | | — Roxana | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Moses B | 8 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Emma C | 4 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Elizabeth | 11/12 | F | W | | | | " | | | Aug | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 226 | 226 Parks George | 27 | M | W | Farm Labor | | 300 | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 12 | | — Phebe | 24 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | Wellsau Thomas | 28 | M | W | Farm Labor | | | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | 227 | 227 Harmond Harrison | 57 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 1800 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 15 | | — Sarah | 53 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | — Oliver | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | " " | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 17 | | — Louisa | 24 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Harrison | 13 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 19 | | — Judson | 6 | M | W | At School | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 20 | | Hoffman Margaret | 75 | F | W | Lives with Daughter | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 228 | 228 Spencer Norman | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 6500 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | | — Julia C | 38 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 23 | | — Hora L | 16 | F | W | At School | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 24 | 229 | 229 Skinner Septha | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 12000 | 2000 | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25 | | — Deborah | 60 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Frank | 24 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Olmstead Eliza | 42 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ontario | / | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — Charles | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 29 | 230 | 230 Skinner Septha Jr | 30 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 500 | Ontario | / | / | / | | | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | — Annie | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | England | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — George F | 5 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | — Elizabeth E | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 231 | 231 McGill John | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 400 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | | — Elizabeth | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | 1 | / | | | | |
| 35 | | Ellen | 4 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 232 | 232 Gourley Andrew | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 5500 | 850 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Margaret | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | — Samuel | 14 | M | W | At School | | | Michigan | / | / | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 39 | | Laghlin Catherine | 43 | F | W | House Keeper | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Evans Robert | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | 1 | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, — 1 — 1 — 1 — 9

Page No. 24

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Ionia, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870. 366

Post Office: Ionia

Justus B Wheeler, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under one year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex — Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color — White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 234 | 234 | Burbank Cordelia | 38 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 250 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | 1 |
| 2 | | | Elizabeth | 27 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Viola | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 235 | 235 | Connell Valentine | 47 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 4 |
| 5 | | | Francis | 42 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Henry | 18 | M | W | Carpenter | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 6 |
| 7 | | | Edmund | 32 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 7 |
| 8 | | | Charles | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | 8 |
| 9 | | | Lucy | 6 | F | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 236 | 236 | McCullough Boyd | 45 | M | W | Clergyman | 2500 | 1000 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Julia A | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ohio | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | John W | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | Sarah W | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | / | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | William B | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | / | 14 |
| 15 | | | James R | 4 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 237 | 237 | Taylor James | 38 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 100 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | 16 |
| 17 | | | Sarah | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Sarah | 11 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | Thomas | 9 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | James | 7 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | George | 5 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Libbie | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Lizzie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Phillip | 2 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 238 | 238 | McClumpha A | 48 | M | W | Farmer | 2000 | 1200 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | / | 25 |
| 26 | | | Jane | 46 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Caroline | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | George | 12 | M | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Edward | 10 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Alice C | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 239 | 239 | Murdock Johnson | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | 31 |
| 32 | | | Margaret | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | Sarah | 14 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | / | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary F | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | / | | | / | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Minnie | 2 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 240 | 240 | Phelps Clifford | 21 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 36 |
| 37 | | | Nora | 28 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Ida E | 2 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 241 | 240 | Woodruff Erastus | 49 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | 39 |
| 40 | | | Malinda | 47 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 18 — No. of males, foreign born, 5
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 9
" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, — 5 — 9

22

Page No. 30

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The Township of Troy, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 3rd day of July, 1870.

Post Office: _____

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | | — Peony | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | — Ann | 20 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | — Minnie | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 4 | | — Hattie | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 5 | | — Sarah | 8 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 6 | | — Elizabeth | 6 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 7 | 243 | 243 — Young William S | 53 | M | W | Farmer | 5000 | 3000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | — Mina J | 30 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | — Ada | 4 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | — Netta L | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | — Mary A | 3 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 243 | 243 — Young Virginia | 27 | F | W | Farmer | 10000 | 5000 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | — Hellen | 26 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Hagan Hunt | 7 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 15 | | Hagadorn Thomas | 15 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 244 | 244 Phelps Erastus | 42 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | — Hannah C | 40 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | — Byron C | 21 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | | — Louisa | 26 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | — Martinus | 22 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | — Martha | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | |
| 22 | 245 | 245 Smith Hannah Richard | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 600 | England | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | — Margaret | 35 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | — Mary A | 13 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | — Elizabeth | 11 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | — Margaret | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | — Sarah | 6 | F | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | — William | 8 | M | W | | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 246 | 246 Ware Joshua | 59 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | Wales | / | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | — Rachel | 52 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | — Warren | 27 | M | W | At Home | | 250 | " " | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | — Clark | 24 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | | / | |
| 33 | | — Elvira | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | |
| 34 | 247 | 247 Clark Thomas | 35 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 35 | | — Cynthia | 31 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | — Grace | 3 | F | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | — Ray Byron | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 248 | 248 Welch Enos | 60 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | — Harriet | 56 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | — Sarah | 27 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 7 — No. of white females, 21 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 7 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 19 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 6 — 11

9

Page No. 31

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in The township of Hore, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 2nd day of July, 1870.

367

Post Office: Hore

Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year give months in fractions thus ⅔ | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (Mu.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | | Edgar A | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | Ella | 19 | F | W | at Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 249 | 249 Baker Orin | 57 | M | W | Carpenter | 1200 | 500 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 3 |
| 4 | | Rinhola | 19 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | Edgar | 22 | M | " | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | | 5 |
| 6 | | Albert | 18 | M | " | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Emma | 15 | F | " | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Della | 10 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 250 | 250 Hammond Shubel | 40 | M | " | Farmer | 4000 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 9 |
| 10 | | Marquette | 38 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Samuel | 16 | M | " | At Home | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | Lottie | 11 | F | " | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | George | 8 | M | " | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Jessie | 3 | F | " | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 251 | 251 Semphill Sam | 62 | M | " | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | / | | 15 |
| 16 | | Ann | 51 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | John | 20 | M | " | Day Laborer | | | New York | / | / | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 252 | 252 Robinson Silas | 70 | M | " | Farmer | 3000 | 650 | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | | 18 |
| 19 | | Louisa A | 39 | F | " | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Crosby Christian | 13 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 253 | 253 Travil Leonard | 26 | M | " | Farm Laborer | | 300 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 21 |
| 22 | | Nancy | 23 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | William | 7 | M | " | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 254 | 254 White Silas | 52 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 400 | Kentucky | | | | | | | | | / | | 24 |
| 25 | | Irving | 48 | F | M | Keeping House | | | North Carolina | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Eva | 15 | F | M | At Home | | | Ontario | / | | | | / | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Nellie | 12 | M | M | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | Silas | 10 | M | M | | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Orrin | 9 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Frances | 7 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Phillip | 1 | M | M | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 255 | 255 Hazen John H | 42 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 100 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | | 32 |
| 33 | | Hannah A | 36 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Wilbert Robinson | 20 | M | " | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Minnie | 9 | F | " | | | | " " | | | | | / | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 256 | 256 Stafford Francis | 67 | M | " | Farmer | 33000 | 12000 | " " | | | | | | | | | * | | 36 |
| 37 | | Marquette | 68 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Hazen John | 32 | M | " | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Latimer Chas | 19 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Peck Alice M | 19 | F | " | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 16 — No. of males, foreign born, 3

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, 6 — " " females, " " 2

" " white males, 16 — " " females, 3 — " " blind, —

No. of insane, —

9

4

Page No. 22

☛ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Rose, in the County of Wayne, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

*Post Office:* Rose

Justin S. Webster, *Ass't Marshal.*

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families, numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months or fraction; thus ⅔. | Description: Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 257 | Barnett Ellis | 24 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 800 | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 2 | | Miranda | 46 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | Mary Ann | 17 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | Charles | 15 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | Valencia | 12 | F | W | Attending School | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | Theodore Edward | 20 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | " " | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 7 | 258 | 258 | Porter Moses G | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 10000 | 4500 | " " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 8 | | Harriet M | 51 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | John W | 21 | M | B | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 10 | | Lucien M | 20 | M | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 11 | | Edward B | 17 | M | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 12 | | Sarah C | 15 | F | B | At Home | | | " | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 13 | | Moses Jr | 9 | M | B | At Home | | | Connecticut | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 14 | 259 | 259 | Simmons Elijah | 64 | M | B | Farmer | 2400 | 750 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | Minerva | 65 | F | B | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 260 | 260 | Clute Charles | 50 | M | W | Farmer | 3500 | 700 | Canada | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | Eliza | 54 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | Eliza J | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | New York | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | Thomas D | 22 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | / | |
| 20 | 261 | 261 | Bailey Benjamin | 56 | M | B | Farmer | 16000 | 1800 | " " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 21 | | Christiana | 49 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | Stringer Mary | 17 | F | W | House Keeper | | | " | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | Hurt Harland | 19 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | Hoyt Moses B | 38 | M | B | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | / | |
| 25 | 262 | 262 | Van Alstine Orrin | 31 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1000 | Ontario | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 26 | | Ellen | 31 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | Jane | 8 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Wolf Otto | 18 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Bavaria | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 263 | 263 | Crane Edward | 64 | M | W | Farmer | 7800 | 8000 | Ireland | 1 | 1 | | | | | | / | |
| 30 | | Susan M | 48 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | Francis M | 20 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | Emma M | 18 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 33 | | Marion M | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 34 | | George | 11 | M | W | At Home | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 35 | | Emma | 9 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 | | John | 3 | M | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | Hannah | 10/12 | F | W | | | | " | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 264 | 264 | Matteson Truman | 68 | M | W | Farmer | 3000 | 870 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 39 | | Harriet | 65 | F | B | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | Hollenbeck Sarah | 25 | F | W | Hotel Keeper | | | New York | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 17 — No. of males, foreign born, 4

" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 13

" " white males, 23 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —

No. of insane, 8 — 1 — 1 — 13

Page No. 33

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Avon, in the County of Oakland, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870. 368

Post Office: Avon. Justus B Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families, numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thus 6/12 | Description: Sex: Males (M.) Females (F.) | Description: Color: White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Parentage: Father of foreign birth. | Parentage: Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Education: Attended school within the year. | Education: Cannot read. | Education: Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | |
| 1 | 265 | 265 | Isaac George | 61 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 1500 | 550 | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 2 | | | Clarissa | 59 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | Clarissa M | 15 | F | B | At Home | | | Virginia | | | • | | / | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | Carlos Rundle | 45 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 5 | 266 | 266 | Campbell George | 27 | M | M | Farm Laborer | | | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | Susan | 22 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | Jane | 22 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 267 | 267 | Starnes Orrin | 45 | M | W | Shoe Maker | 2500 | 600 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 8 |
| 9 | | | Martha | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | Mary J | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | / | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | Ann E | 15 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | | Marion | 8 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | | | Barton Emily | 22 | F | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 268 | 268 | Town Clerk | 44 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 800 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 14 |
| 15 | | | Mary | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | Marvin | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 16 |
| 17 | | | Eugene | 16 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | Salinda | 12 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 269 | 269 | Furman Mark H | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 7200 | 1100 | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 19 |
| 20 | | | Electa | 41 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | Hillman H | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 21 |
| 22 | | | Florence | 19 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | Ella | 16 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | Eugene | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | Fred O | 11 | M | B | | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 270 | 270 | Gibson Walter | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 8400 | 1000 | Scotland | / | / | | | | | | | 1 | | 26 |
| 27 | | | Mary D | 36 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | Orrin D | 8 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | Lorin F | 6 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | / | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | Francis M | 3 | M | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | Nellie | 1 | F | W | | | | " | / | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | Byron Williams | 50 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 32 |
| 33 | 271 | 271 | Chambers Abram | 45 | M | W | Farmer | 6000 | 1200 | " | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 33 |
| 34 | | | Mary E | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | Williams | 21 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 35 |
| 36 | | | John C | 18 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | Homer C | 14 | M | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | / | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | Parks Esther | 17 | F | W | Live with Chambers | | | New York | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 272 | 272 | Hart Edwin | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 8500 | 1000 | England | / | / | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | Etna | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | / | / | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of dwellings, 8 — No. of white females, 19 — No. of males, foreign born, 3
" " families, 8 — " " colored males, — — " " females, " " 1
" " white males, 21 — " " " females, — — " " blind, —
No. of insane, 4

4

3684

Page No. 34

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township of Ann, in the County of Washtenaw, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 5th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Ann Arbor

Justus B. Webster, Ass't Marshal.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. | DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12. | Sex. Males (M.) Females (F.) | Color. White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. | VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. | PARENTAGE. Father of foreign birth. | Mother of foreign birth. | If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) | Attended school within the year. | EDUCATION. Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. | Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 273 | 275 | Hart Edward | 27 | M | W | Farm Laborer | 800 | 400 | England | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | " Mary | 25 | F | W | Keeping House | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | " Edna | 5 | F | W | | | | Michigan | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | " George A. | 2½ | M | W | | | | " | / | / | Jan | | | | | | |
| 5 | 274 | 274 | Brown Peter | 52 | M | W | Farmer | 7000 | 900 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 6 | " | " | " Mary A | 50 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | | " Mary | 25 | F | W | At Home | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | " Charlotte | 22 | F | W | At Home | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | Ling Jacob | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 275 | 275 | Johnson Daniel | 30 | M | W | Farmer | 7500 | 1200 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 11 | | | " Charlotte | 29 | F | W | Keeping House | | | New York | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | " Chester | 2 | M | W | | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | / | |
| 13 | | | Bivin Mary | 21 | F | W | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | Taylor James | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 15 | | | Vandina Edwin | 17 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 276 | 276 | Wilkinson James | 40 | M | W | Farmer | 5200 | 1500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 17 | | | " Christiana | 44 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | " Irwin W. | 23 | M | W | At Home | | | Michigan | / | | | | | | | / | |
| 19 | " | | " Ida Ann | 11 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | W. Brown Duncan | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ontario | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | Snyder William | 20 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Michigan | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 277 | 277 | Craig James | 22 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | 250 | " | | | | | | | | / | |
| 23 | | | " Irena | 19 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | " Andrew | 3/12 | M | W | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | Carey Lydia | 50 | F | W | Servant | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 278 | 278 | Morse John H. | 43 | M | W | Farmer | 14000 | 4500 | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 27 | | | " Laura S. | 45 | F | W | Keeping House | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | " Collin D. | 17 | M | W | At Home | | | Dane Co Wis | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | Dwight Mary | 20 | F | W | Domestic | | | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | Dennis John | 26 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | Ireland | / | / | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | Collin Denice | 29 | M | W | Farm Laborer | | | New York | | | | | | | | / | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of dwellings, 6 No. of white females, 12 No. of males, foreign born, 3

" families, 6 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " 1

" white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, 8

MICROCOPY
593
ROLL
694
END